



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

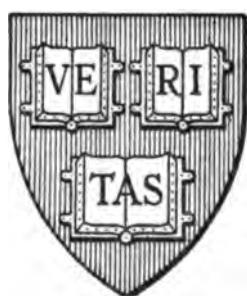
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

BR DOC 650



HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Parliamentary Papers.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

THIRTY-SEVEN VOLUMES.

— (2) —

ARMY ESTIMATES;
ARMY (MEDICAL DEPARTMENT).

Session

9 February — 21 August 1871.

38

VOL. XXXVIII.

(Partial.)

1871.

GR DEC 650

1873, Dec. 11.
Subscription Fund.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1871.

THIRTY-SEVEN VOLUMES.—CONTENTS OF THE SECOND VOLUME.

N.B.—THE Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N° at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.

ARMY ESTIMATES:

Army Estimates, 1871-72 :

5.	Army Estimates of Effective and Non-effective Services, for 1871-72	- - - - -	p. 1
438.	Revised Estimate of Vote 24 (Superannuation Allowances), in the Army Estimates, 1871-72	- - - - -	195

Army Purchase Commission :

425.	Estimate of the Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Charges for the Establishment of and Expenditure incurred by the "Army Purchase Commissioners," under the Provisions of the "Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871"	- - - - -	201
------	--	-----------	-----

Appropriation Account, 1869-70 :

45.	Appropriation Account of the Sums Granted by Parliament for Army Services, for the Year ended 31st March 1870; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon; also Statement of the Surpluses and Deficits upon the Grants for Army Services, for the said Year, showing all Cases in which the War Department has obtained the Sanction of the Treasury to Expenditure not provided for in the Grants of the Year; and a Balance Sheet, detailing, in Classes, the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870	- - - - -	203
-----	---	-----------	-----

Military Purposes in the Colonies :

7.	Statement showing the Amounts included in the Army Estimates, 1871-72, for Military Purposes in the Colonies, and the probable Repayments by the several Colonies on the same Account	- - - - -	359
----	---	-----------	-----

Rewards to Inventors :

426.	Explanatory Statement as regards Item C. (Rewards to Inventors), in Vote 15 of the Army Estimates for 1871-72	- - - - -	365
451.	Further explanatory Statement	- - - - -	367

Variation of Numbers, &c. :

6.	Statement showing the Variation of the Numbers of Her Majesty's British Forces, and Explanations of the Differences between the Amounts proposed in the Army Estimates for Effective Services for 1871-72, and the Amounts voted for Effective Services for 1870-71	- - - - -	369
----	---	-----------	-----

CR Doc 650

1873, Dec. 11.
Subscription Fund.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1871.

THIRTY-SEVEN VOLUMES.—CONTENTS OF THE SECOND VOLUME.

N.B.—THE Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N° at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.

ARMY ESTIMATES:

Army Estimates, 1871–72:

5. Army Estimates of Effective and Non-effective Services, for 1871–72	- - - - -	p. 1
438. Revised Estimate of Vote 24 (Superannuation Allowances), in the Army Estimates, 1871–72	- - - - -	195

Army Purchase Commission :

425. Estimate of the Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Charges for the Establishment of and Expenditure incurred by the "Army Purchase Commissioners," under the Provisions of the "Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871"	- - - - -	201
---	-----------	-----

Appropriation Account, 1869–70 :

45. Appropriation Account of the Sums Granted by Parliament for Army Services, for the Year ended 31st March 1870; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon; also Statement of the Surpluses and Deficits upon the Grants for Army Services, for the said Year, showing all Cases in which the War Department has obtained the Sanction of the Treasury to Expenditure not provided for in the Grants of the Year; and a Balance Sheet, detailing, in Classes, the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870	- - - - -	203
---	-----------	-----

Military Purposes in the Colonies :

7. Statement showing the Amounts included in the Army Estimates, 1871–72, for Military Purposes in the Colonies, and the probable Repayments by the several Colonies on the same Account	- - - - -	359
--	-----------	-----

Rewards to Inventors :

426. Explanatory Statement as regards Item C. (Rewards to Inventors), in Vote 15 of the Army Estimates for 1871–72	- - - - -	365
451. Further explanatory Statement	- - - - -	367

Variation of Numbers, &c. :

6. Statement showing the Variation of the Numbers of Her Majesty's British Forces, and Explanations of the Differences between the Amounts proposed in the Army Estimates for Effective Services for 1871–72, and the Amounts voted for Effective Services for 1870–71	- - - - -	369
--	-----------	-----

ARMY (MEDICAL DEPARTMENT):

[c. 336.] Report of the Army Medical Department for the Year 1869

*Bound - 6
Searched 379 -*

310. Return of the Officers of the Army (Medical Department) employed in the Office of the Director General, specifying Name, Rank, &c.:—And, Copy of Orders prescribing assigned Period for the Employment of Military Officers at the War Office or Horse Guards

- - - - 1111

ARMY ESTIMATES

OF

EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES,

FOR 1871-72.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1871.*

ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72

PAGES.	VOTES.	
NUMBERS:		
6	A.	GENERAL STAFF, REGIMENTAL AND MILITARY EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS
7	B.	NATIVE INDIAN TROOPS
I. REGULAR FORCES:		
14	1	GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES
24	2	DIVINE SERVICE
25	3	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW
27	4	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES
II. RESERVE FORCES:		
30	5	MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES
34	6	YEOMANRY CAVALRY
35	7	VOLUNTEER CORPS
37	8	ARMY RESERVE FORCE (INCLUDING ENROLLED PENSIONERS)
III. CONTROL ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES:		
40	9	CONTROL ESTABLISHMENTS, WAGES, &c.
42	10	PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL, TRANSPORT, AND OTHER SERVICES
47	11	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES
49	12	SUPPLY, MANUFACTURE, AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES
IV. WORKS AND BUILDINGS:		
56	13	SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT OF, AND EXPENDITURE FOR, WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS, AT HOME AND ABROAD
V. VARIOUS SERVICES:		
68	14	ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION
79	15	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES
84	16	ADMINISTRATION OF THE ARMY
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.		
VI. NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES:		
91	17	REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.
107	18	PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS
108	19	FULL PAY OF REDUCED AND RETIRED OFFICERS AND HALF-PAY
116	20	WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.
119	21	PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS
120	22	CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS (IN-PENSIONS)
122	23	OUT-PENSIONS
123	24	SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES
125	25	MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.		
RECAPITULATION:		
EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - - -		
NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - - -		
TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.		

* These 20,000 men, all ranks, were voted upon an Army Supplementary Estimate (for numbers) presented to Parliament 1st August 1870; but as any excess charge incurred on their account will be defrayed from the Vote of Credit for 2,000,000 £. granted at the same time to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, no figures representing the expenditure for the 20,000 supplemental men are included in the column showing the amounts estimated for 1870-71.

† These amounts are based upon the average Receipts of the three years last past; the sum actually paid into the Exchequer for the year ending 31 December 1870 is detailed on page 132.
 ‡ £. 10,000, included in the Army Estimates, 1870-71, was not voted; the deduction consists of 5,000 £. from Vote 13, Works, and 5,000 £. from Vote 18, Administration of the Army.

ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72.

VOTES.	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.	Approximate Amount to be paid into the Exchequer as Extra Receipts during the Year	
	Numbers of Regiments and Depôts.	Numbers of Regiments and Depôts.	Numbers.	Numbers.	1871-72. £.	1870-71. £.
A.	133,201	{ 113,221 * 20,000 }	—	20		
B.	1,760	1,760	—	—		
1	£. 5,411,900	£. 4,771,900	£. 640,000	£. —	£. 726,000	£. 761,400.
2	46,400	43,400	3,000	—	—	—
3	28,900	45,600	—	16,700	500	—
4	248,300	247,500	800	—	—	—
5	957,300	720,000	237,300	—	10,000	5,000
6	81,700	81,900	—	200	—	—
7	485,700	412,400	73,300	—	—	—
8	129,200	68,000	61,200	—	—	—
9	374,300	374,900	—	600	—	—
10	1,735,600	1,428,300	307,300	—	25,000	27,400
11	878,300	551,300	327,000	—	25,000	22,000
12	§ 1,815,800	820,400	995,400	—	75,000	90,000
13	983,800	695,400	288,400	—	25,000	40,000
14	139,700	139,300	400	—	40,000	36,000
15	43,300	50,600	—	7,300	2,500	3,000
16	194,000	217,300	—	23,300	—	—
-	13,554,200	‡ 10,668,200	2,934,100	48,100	929,000	984,800
17	27,400	27,300	100	—		
18	72,800	73,000	—	200		
19	543,600	598,000	—	54,400		
20	155,200	155,300	—	100		
21	19,900	20,800	—	900		
22	33,900	36,000	—	2,100		
23	1,262,900	1,220,100	42,800	—		
24	162,900	148,300	14,600	—		
25	18,900	18,000	900	—		
-	2,297,500	2,296,800	58,400	57,700	225,000	228,000
-	13,554,200	10,668,200	2,934,100	48,100	929,000	984,800
-	2,297,500	2,296,800	58,400	57,700	225,000	228,000
-	§ 15,851,700	‡ 12,965,000	2,992,500	105,800	† 1,154,000	† 1,212,800

NET INCREASE - - - £. 2,886,700

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE, 1871-72

£. 15,851,700

DEDUCT.—

1,154,000

ESTIMATED EXCHEQUER EXTRA RECEIPTS - - -

NET CHARGE FOR ARMY SERVICES, 1871-72 - - -

£. 14,697,700

War Office,
10 February 1871.]

EDWARD CARDWELL

Digitized by Google

§ The value of the Warlike Stores estimated to be issued to the Royal Navy during the year is 263,838 £. See p. 52.

STATEMENT showing the NET AMOUNT of the SERVICES contained in the ESTIMATES for the Three Years ending the 31st March 1872, after taking into Account the Extra Receipts payable into the Exchequer.

1869-70.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Army Estimates, 1869-70 (Net)	- - - - -	14,280,400 - -
Surpluses - - - - -	624,665 17 11	
Deficiencies - - - - -	296,245 18 11	
	828,419 19 -	
Expenditure, as per Final Account for 1869-70, after deducting the Sum of 928,225 £. 12 s., the Amount of Appropriation realised	£. - -	*18,901,980 1 -
Deduct,—		
Extra Receipts (Exchequer):		
From 1st April 1869 to 31st March 1870, as per Army Accounts	740,214 14 1	
" " " " as per Finance Accounts	717,000 - -	
	1,457,214 14 1	
Net Amount of Expenditure for Army Services for the Year 1869-70, after deducting Exchequer Extra Receipts	£. - -	*12,444,765 6 11
1870-71.		
Army Estimates, 1870-71 (after deducting Appropriations in Aid)	- - - - -	12,975,000 - -
Less,—		
Amounts not voted - - - - -	10,000 - -	
Deduct,—		
Extra Receipts (Exchequer):		
From 1st April to 31st December 1870, as per Army Accounts	421,232 7 4	
From 1st January to 31st March 1871 (Estimated)	150,000 - -	
From 1st April to 31st December 1870, as per Finance Accounts	527,782 - -	
From 1st January 1870 to 31st March 1871 (Estimated)	200,000 - -	
	1,299,014 7 4	
Net Amount, after deducting the Exchequer Extra Receipts	£. - -	11,665,985 12 8
1871-2.		
Army Estimates, 1871-72 (as Estimated, after deducting Appropriations in Aid)	- - - - -	15,851,700 - -
Deduct,—		
Amount of Estimated Exchequer Extra Receipts - - - - -	1,154,000 - -	
NET AMOUNT, after deducting Estimated Extra Receipts - - - - -	£. - -	14,697,700 - -

* These Accounts include the sum of 472,664 £. 14 s., the net Disbursements on account of the Abyssinian Expedition during the year 1869-70.

N U M B E R S.

	Page.	1871-72.	1870-71.
Vote (A.) NUMBER OF LAND FORCES, INCLUDING DEPÔTS OF REGIMENTS SERVING IN INDIA - - - - -	6	133,201	113,221
Vote (B.) NUMBER OF HER MAJESTY'S NATIVE INDIAN ARMY TO BE MAINTAINED BEYOND THE LIMITS OF THE IN- DIAN EMPIRE - - - - -	7	1,760	1,760
HORSES. TOTAL NUMBER, EXCLUSIVE OF OFFI- CERS' HORSES - - - - -	7	15,210	10,914
INDIA. NUMBER OF HER MAJESTY'S BRITISH FORCES IN INDIA - - - - -	7	62,924	62,963

V O T E (A.)

	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Drummers and Trumpeters.	Rank and File.	ALL RANKS.	
					1871-72.	1870-71.
REGIMENTS:						
Royal Horse Artillery - - - - -	120	185	34	2,498	2,837	2,050
Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery - - - - -	7	12	1	205	225	225
Life and Horse Guards - - - - -	81	171	21	1,029	1,302	1,302
Cavalry of the Line - - - - -	532	988	152	9,898	11,065	9,177
Royal Artillery - - - - -	675	1,464	228	17,177	19,544	15,077
Royal Engineers - - - - -	393	532	87	4,157	5,169	4,886
Foot Guards - - - - -	237	329	124	5,950	6,640	5,940
Infantry of the Line - - - - -	2,889	4,614	1,856	68,590	72,949	61,392
Army Service Corps - - - - -	8	410	23	2,073	2,514	2,195
Army Hospital Corps - - - - -	1	187	—	862	1,000	860
West India Regiments - - - - -	104	114	36	1,680	1,934	1,934
Colonial Corps - - - - -	52	103	30	1,452	1,687	1,639
TOTAL, Regiments - - - - -	5,099	9,059	2,592	110,066	126,816	106,827
DEPÔTS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OF REGIMENTS IN INDIA:						
Cavalry - - - - -	18	45	9	513	585	594
Infantry - - - - -	200	400	200	5,000	5,800	5,800
TOTAL, Depôts in the United Kingdom of Regiments in India - - - - -	218	445	209	5,513	6,385	6,394
TOTAL, Force on British Establishment - - - - -	5,317	9,504	2,801	115,579	133,201	113,921
GENERAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF:						
General Staff - - - - -	87	—	—	—	87	80
Chaplains' Department - - - - -	77	—	—	—	77	79
Medical Department - - - - -	613	—	—	—	613	587
Control Department - - - - -	476	—	—	—	476	493
TOTAL, Staff - - - - -	1,253	—	—	—	1,253	1,239
ESTABLISHMENTS: (Exclusive of certain OFFICERS included under "REGIMENTS.")						
Cavalry Riding School - - - - -	2	2	—	—	4	4
Depôt Battalion and Discharge Depôt - - - - -	10	14	—	—	24	14
Recruiting Establishments - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	23
Instruction in Gunnery, Musketry and Engineering - - - - -	10	60	—	61	131	129
TOTAL, Establishments - - - - -	22	76	—	61	159	170
MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS:						
Cadet Company, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich - - - - -	9	18	2	9	38	39
Royal Military College, Sandhurst - - - - -	14	31	—	2	47	48
Regimental Schools - - - - -	12	177	—	—	189	200
Manufacturing Establishments - - - - -	12	40	—	5	57	64
Miscellaneous ditto - - - - -	6	97	—	—	103	56
TOTAL, Miscellaneous Establishments - - - - -	53	363	2	16	434	407
Regiments - - - - -	5,099	9,059	2,592	110,066	126,816	106,827
Depôts in the United Kingdom of Regiments in India - - - - -	218	445	209	5,513	6,385	6,394
General and Departmental Staff Establishments - - - - -	1,253	—	—	—	1,253	1,239
Miscellaneous Establishments - - - - -	53	363	2	16	434	407
TOTAL FORCE, the Cost of which is to be defrayed from ARMY FUNDS - - - - -	6,645	9,948	2,803	116,656	135,047	115,037

V O T E (B.)

	1871-72.	1870-71.
Two Regiments of Her Majesty's Native Indian Army for Service in China and Straits Settlements - - - - }	1,760	1,760

H O R S E S.

	1871-72.	1870-71.
For REGIMENTS on the BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT, and for DEPÔTS in ENGLAND of REGIMENTS in INDIA:		
Royal Horse Artillery - - - -	2,000	1,286
Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery -	122	122
Life Guards and Horse Guards - -	825	825
Cavalry of the Line - - - -	6,656	5,600
Depôt for India - - - -	270	270
Royal Artillery - - -	8,800	
Depôt Brigade for School of Gunnery - - - } 28	3,828	1,758
Royal Engineers - - - -	422	198
Army Service Corps - - - -	1,087	905
TOTAL HORSES (exclusive of Officers' Horses) - - - }	15,210	10,914

HER MAJESTY'S BRITISH FORCES IN INDIA.

(Exclusive of Depôts in the United Kingdom.)

	Officers.	Non- Commissioned Officers.	Rank and File.	ALL RANKS.	
				1871-72.	1870-71.
Royal Horse Artillery - - -	117	193	2,190	2,500	3,183
Cavalry of the Line - - -	234	424	3,672	4,330	4,321
Royal Artillery - - -	611	757	8,518	9,886	9,408
Royal Engineers - - -	336	3	- -	339	339
Infantry of the Line - - -	1,541	3,268	41,000	45,809	45,762
TOTAL - - -	2,839	4,646	55,380	62,864	62,963

ABSTRACT OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS

BRITISH ESTABLISHMENTS. - - - - -

Number of Regiments, &c.	C O R P S.	Establishment per Brigade, Battalion, or Regiment.					
		Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Trumpeters and Drummers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.
	ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY:						
2	Brigades of 8 Batteries - - -	55	81	16	1,056	1,208	920
	Depôt Brigade, 2 Horse Batteries - -	10	23	2	386	421	160
	Riding Establishment - - -	7	12	1	206	225	122
	TOTAL, HORSE ARTILLERY and RIDING ESTABLISHMENT - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CAVALRY:						
3	Regiments of Life and Horse Guards -	27	57	7	843	434	275
9 10	} Regiments of Cavalry of the Line -	28 28	52 52	8 8	547 447	685 585	384 320
19							
9	Depôts for Regiments in India - -	2	5	1	57	65	80
	TOTAL, CAVALRY - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ROYAL ARTILLERY:						
*{ 7 1 1	Garrison Brigades of 7 Batteries - -	38	50	14	1,050	1,152	-
	Ditto - 8 " -	41	47	16	736	840	-
	Ditto - 7 " -	37	42	14	742	835	-
3 1	Field Brigade of 10 Batteries - -	65	99	20	1,380	1,514	890
	Ditto - 10 " -	66	99	20	1,330	1,515	890
13	Coast Brigade of 10 Batteries - -	28	440	-	1,074	1,542	-
	Depôt Brigade (3 Field and 7 Garrison Batteries).	42	189	20	1,955	2,206	268
	TOTAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ROYAL ENGINEERS:						
	Corps of Royal Engineers, 40 Companies	391	490	80	3,488	4,449	-
	Engineer Train, 3 Troops - - -	2	42	7	669	720	422
	TOTAL, ROYAL ENGINEERS - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carried forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Of the total number of Garrison Batteries of Royal Artillery, 36 are stationed at Home and 28 Abroad.

OF HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES.

BRITISH ESTABLISHMENTS.

TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.						C O R P S.
Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Trumpeters and Drummers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.	
110	162	32	2,112	2,416	1,340	ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY: Brigades, Home.
10	23	2	386	421	160	Depôt Brigade (Horse Batteries.)
7	12	1	205	225	122	Riding Establishment.
127	197	35	2,703	3,062	2,122	{ TOTAL, HORSE ARTILLERY and RIDING ESTABLISHMENT.
						CAVALRY:
81	171	21	1,029	1,302	825	Regiments of Life and Horse Guards.
252	468	72	4,923	5,715	3,456	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line.
280	520	80	4,470	5,850	3,200	
18	45	9	618	685	270	Depôts for Regiments in India.
631	1,204	182	10,935	12,952	7,751	TOTAL, CAVALRY.
						ROYAL ARTILLERY:
266	850	98	7,850	8,064	-	Garrison Brigades.
41	47	16	736	840	-	Ditto.
37	42	14	742	835	-	Ditto.
195	297	60	3,990	4,542	2,670	Field Brigade.
66	99	20	1,330	1,515	890	Ditto.
28	440	-	1,074	1,542	-	Coast Brigade.
42	189	20	1,955	2,206	268	Depôt Brigade (3 Field and 7 Garrison Batteries).
675	1,464	228	17,177	19,544	3,828	TOTAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.
						ROYAL ENGINEERS:
391	490	80	3,488	4,449	-	Corps of Royal Engineers.
2	42	7	689	720	422	Engineer Train.
393	532	87	4,157	5,169	422	TOTAL, ROYAL ENGINEERS.
1,826	3,397	532	34,972	40,727	14,123	Carried forward.

BRITISH ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

Number of Regiments, &c.	C O R P S.	Establishment per Brigade, Battalion, or Regiment.					
		Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Trumpeters and Drummers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.
	Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOT GUARDS:							
1	Colonels - - - - -	3	-	-	-	3	-
1	Grenadier Guards (3 Battalions) - - -	33	47	16	850	946	-
1	Coldstream Guards (2 Battalions) - - -	33	47	16	850	946	-
1	Scots Fusilier Guards (2 Battalions) - - -	33	47	22	850	952	-
3	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTRY:							
42	Colonels Battalions - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Ditto - - - - -	30	50	20	600	700	-
1	Ditto - - - - -	30	50	26	600	706	-
23	Ditto - - - - -	30	50	20	650	750	-
69		30	50	20	850	950	-
1	Ditto - - - - -	30	42	16	500	588	-
1	Ditto - - - - -	30	42	22	500	594	-
8	Ditto - - - - -	30	42	16	550	638	-
2	Ditto - - - - -	30	42	22	550	644	-
2	Ditto - - - - -	30	42	16	600	688	-
7	Ditto - - - - -	30	50	16	820	916	-
1	Ditto - - - - -	30	50	16	750	846	-
22							-
22	Depôts for Battalions in the Colonies - - -	4	8	4	100	116	-
50	Depôts for Battalions in India - - -	4	8	4	100	116	-
TOTAL, INFANTRY - - -							
MISCELLANEOUS CORPS, &c.:							
2	Army Service Corps - - - - -	8	410	28	2,078	2,514	1,087
	Army Hospital Corps - - - - -	1	137	-	862	1,000	-
2	West India Regiments - - - - -	52	57	18	840	967	-
	Ceylon Rifle Regiment - - - - -	29	59	16	720	824	-
2	Royal Malta Fencible Artillery - - - - -	28	38	12	564	637	-
	Gun Lascars - - - - -	-	8	1	84	88	-
TOTAL, MISCELLANEOUS CORPS - - -							
TOTAL, BRITISH ESTABLISHMENTS - - -							

Detail per Brigade, Battalion, and Regiment given in Appendix No. 2, Vote 1, page 140.

BRITISH ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.						C O R P S.
Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Trumpeters and Drummers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.	
1,826	3,397	532	34,972	40,727	14,123	Brought forward.
 FOOT GUARDS:						
8 100 67 67	— 141 94 94	— 48 32 44	— 2,550 1,700 1,700	3 2,839 1,898 1,905	— — — —	Colonels. Grenadier Guards. Coldstream Guards. Scots Fusilier Guards.
287*	329	124	5,950	6,640	—	TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS.
 INFANTRY:						
71 1,260 90 30 690	— 2,100 150 50 1,150	— 840 78 20 460	— 25,200 1,800 650 19,550	71 29,400 2,118 750 21,850	— — — — —	Colonels. Battalions — — — Ditto — — — } For Service at Home.
2,141	3,450	1,398	47,200	54,189	—	
30 30 240 60 60 210 30	42 42 386 84 84 350 50	16 22 128 44 32 112 16	500 500 4,400 1,100 1,200 5,740 750	588 594 5,104 1,288 1,376 6,412 846	— — — — — — —	Ditto — — — } For Service in the Colonies.
660	988	870	14,190	16,208	—	
88	176	88	2,200	2,552	—	Depôts for Battalions in the Colonies.
200	400	200	5,000	5,800	—	Depôts for Battalions in India.
3,089	5,014	2,056	68,590	78,749	—	TOTAL, INFANTRY.
 MISCELLANEOUS CORPS, &c.						
8 1 104 29 28 —	410 137 114 59 38 6	28 — 36 16 12 2	2,073 866 1,680 720 564 168	2,514 1,000 1,934 824 637 176	1,087 — — — — —	Army Service Corps. Army Hospital Corps. West India Regiments. Ceylon Rifle Regiment. Royal Malta Fencible Artillery. Gun Lascars.
165	764	89	6,067	7,085	1,087	TOTAL, MISCELLANEOUS CORPS.
5,317	9,504	2,801	115,579	133,201	15,210	TOTAL, BRITISH ESTABLISHMENTS.

* Inclusive of Solicitor for each Regiment of Foot Guards.

PART I.**REGULAR FORCES.**

—	Page.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Vote 1. GENERAL STAFF and REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, and other CHARGES -)	14	£. 5,411,900	£. 4,771,900
Vote 2. DIVINE SERVICE - - - -	24	46,400	43,400
Vote 3. MARTIAL LAW - - - -	25	28,900	45,600
Vote 4. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT and SERVICES	27	248,300	247,500
TOTAL - - - -	£.	5,735,500	5,108,400

VOTE 1.

GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of the GENERAL STAFF and REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, and other CHARGES.

Five Millions Four Hundred and Eleven Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF GENERAL STAFF - - - - -	86,948	82,031	4,917	—
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF GENERAL STAFF - - - - -	2,015	5,560	—	3,545
C.—REGIMENTAL PAY - - - - -	4,426,119	3,931,436	494,683	—
D.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA PAY - - - - -	224,900	207,656	17,304	—
E.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES - - - - -	279,112	244,927	34,185	—
F.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY - - - - -	20,562	20,739	—	177
G.—AGENCY - - - - -	37,231	37,231	—	—
H.—NATIVE INDIAN TROOPS - - - - -	50,000	50,000	—	—
I.—J.—STAFF OF LOCAL DEPOTS FOR TRAINING RECRUITS, &c. - - - - -	20,000	10,964	9,036	—
K.—EXPENSES OF RECRUITING PARTIES - - - - -	13,000	19,530	—	6,530
L.—LEVY MONEY, &c. FOR RECRUITING - - - - -	43,000	40,000	3,000	—
M.—AGENCY FOR RECRUITING CHARGES - - - - -	—	1,350	—	1,350
N.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF VETERINARY DEPARTMENT - - - - -	4,679	4,388	291	—
O.—VETERINARY MEDICINES, &c. - - - - -	1,000	650	350	—
P.—PURCHASE OF HORSES - - - - -	139,000	39,000	100,000	—
Q.—CAVALRY RIDING ESTABLISHMENT - - - - -	744	744	—	—
R.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOL OF GUNNERY - - - - -	6,883	6,334	549	—
S.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF SCHOOL OF GUNNERY - - - - -	267	367	—	100
T.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING - - - - -	8,700	7,829	871	—
U.—WORKING PAY AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES AT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING - - - - -	5,925	6,030	—	105
V.—WORKING PAY, &c. FOR MEN ENGAGED ON FIELD WORKS, &c. - - - - -	2,000	800	1,200	—
W.—PAY OF SUPERINTENDING STAFF AND SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION IN MUSKETRY - - - - -	6,387	9,005	—	2,618
X.—PAY OF STAFF OF GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTORS - - - - -	4,292	3,993	299	—
Y.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT OF INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY - - - - -	109	179	—	70
Z.—WORKING PAY OF MEN EMPLOYED UPON MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES - - - - -	3,000	1,200	1,800	—
AA.—EXPENSES OF DISCHARGED SOLDIERS - - - - -	24,000	28,000	—	4,000
BB.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF REGIMENTAL OFFICERS - - - - -	(Vote 10)	11,000	—	11,000
CC.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN CHARGES - - - - -	2,000	1,000	1,000	—
TOTAL . . . £.	5,411,983	4,771,943	669,485	29,495

NET INCREASE - - - £. 639,990

An Appendix to the Parliamentary Account of Army Expenditure will contain a Statement of the Expenditure for Regimental Services included under heads C. to G. distributed between the various Groups of Corps shown at page 16.

VOTE 1.—GENERAL STAFF and REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, and other CHARGES—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the Charges under the foregoing Heads.

A STATEMENT showing the Allotment of the Staff and Charges in the various Districts at Home and Abroad is given in the Appendix, No. 1, p. 136.

GENERAL STAFF CHARGES.

A.—PAY, &c. OF GENERAL STAFF:

		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.	£.	£.
* 8	* 7	Lieutenants General	- - - - -	7,093	7,098
17	16	Majors General	- - - - -	11,245	11,591
8	7	Brigadiers General	- - - - -	8,380	8,900
17	30	Colonels on the Staff	- - - - -	9,878	4,275
9	7	Deputy Adjutant and Quartermasters General	-	2,724	3,070
24	24	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermasters General	-	6,240	6,240
9	15	Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermasters General	- - - - -	2,597	1,557
2	-	<i>Military Secretaries</i>	- - - - -	—	346
8	8	Assistant Military Secretaries	- - - - -	1,384	1,384
8	6	Commandants	- - - - -	730	821
21	20	Brigade Majors	- - - - -	3,460	3,461
6	6	Aides-de-Camp to the Queen	- - - - -	1,141	1,141
44	41	Aides-de-Camp	- - - - -	6,661	6,748
1	1	Staff Captain	- - - - -	248	248
9	6	Town and Fort Majors	- - - - -	954	1,401
10	9	Town and Fort Adjutants	- - - - -	782	868
2	3	Garrison and Camp Quartermasters	- - - - -	494	366
208	206		41,381	59,011	54,510
Allowance in lieu of Servants		- - - - -	2,134	1,726	3,451
Table Money to General Officers		- - - - -	1,650	2,092	4,042
Garrison and Staff Serjeants Major, Clerks, Messengers, and others		-	14,052	5,053	16,028
Add—					
For Supernumerary Officers and Subordinates of General Staff pending reduction		- - - - -	500	500	1,000
For 1 Day's Pay during Leap Year		- - - - -	150	80	280
		£.	59,867	27,081	86,948
					82,081
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF GENERAL STAFF:					
<i>Travelling Expenses, Detention Allowances, &c.</i>		- - - - -		(Vote 10.)	3,815
Contingencies		- - - - -		2,015	1,745
		£.	1,473	542	2,015
					5,560

The above is exclusive of the Pay and Allowances of the Head Quarter Staff at the Horse Guards, for which provision is made in Vote 16.
The Staff Pay to Officers is in addition to Regimental, Unattached, or Half-pay.

* Two Lieutenants General, being Colonial Governors, receive no Pay from Army Funds.

A L L O W A N C E S.

Special Allowances.	Ferry and Riding Master's Allowance.	Postage and Stationery and Office Expenses.	Outfit Allowance.		
				£.	£.
- - -	1,521	200	-	1	1
- - -	99	10	-	2	2
100	2,911	2,600	800	3	3
- - -	315	867	204	4	4
- - -	6,125	1,292	900	5	5
- - -	205	-	-	6	6
- - -	321	225	100	7	7
- - -	11,583	455	-	8	8
- - -	- - -	4,485	900	9	9
- - -	- - -	1,156	300	10	10
- - -	- - -	322	-	11	11
- - -	- - -	-	-	12	12
- - -	- - -	-	-	13	13
- - -	- - -	-	-	14	14
- - -	800	-	-	15	15
- - -	-	-	300	16	16
- - -	- - -	110	-	17	17
- - -	- - -	40	-	18	18
- - -	- - -	36	-	19	19
- - -	- - -	-	-	20	20
- - -	- - -	-	-		
	11,998	12,849	11,135	3,300	
12					
	11,998	8,796	10,607	3,200	
27					

VOTE 1.—GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—continued.

F.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY.							G.	T O T A L.			TOTAL, 1870-71.
Rough Riders.	Instruction in Musketry and Gunnery.	Gymnastic Instruction.	District Clerks, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers, and Savings Bank and Depot Battalions Clerks.	Cooks.	Acting Staff of Detachments.	AGENCY.	TOTAL.	Home.	Colonial.	TOTAL, 1871-72.	
1 164	182	-	-	18	-	-	131,707	131,707	-	-	940,258
2 -	-	-	1	-	-	-	9,198	9,198	-	-	767,044
3 392	1,814	110	1,681	137	683	4,500	799,353	659,467	139,886	-	
4 69	-	248	6	27	-	860	81,054	81,054	-	-	512,587
5 867	448	249	28	173	-	4,750	501,052	501,052	-	-	
6 -	-	-	3	-	5	1,850	24,851	24,851	-	-	24,646
7 27	120	18	1,150	18	583	-	299,668	282,517	67,151	299,668	286,297
8 -	829	80	18	64	-	1,892	252,256	252,256	-	-	
9 3,148	750	296	630	274	18,809	1,891,019	1,891,019	-	-	2,662,451	2,380,891
10 -	1,004	150	160	202	956	-	519,176	-	519,176	-	
11 -	-	-	726	-	100	3,256	108,911	108,911	-	-	
12 -	-	-	1,430	-	211	5,544	197,414	197,414	-	-	310,647
13 -	-	-	117	37	300	-	4,322	4,322	-	-	322,417
14 -	-	-	-	-	18	400	-	-	-	-	
15 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,469	87,729	3,740	-	
16 -	-	-	-	2	-	18	20,334	25,918	3,416	120,803	106,801
17 -	210	-	5	-	600	328	59,428	-	59,428	-	
18 -	45	-	2	-	124	31	24,063	-	24,063	-	111,306
19 -	82	-	2	-	-	11	16,601	-	16,601	-	
20 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,108	-	8,108	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,043,984	4,207,415	836,569	5,043,984	4,511,989
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,000	11,400	2,600	14,000	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,057,984	4,218,815	839,169	5,057,984	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,000	57,000	13,000	70,000	70,000
1,519	6,999	1,394	5,809	1,269	3,572	37,231	4,987,984	4,161,815	826,169	4,987,984	4,441,989
£. 20,562.											
1,264	6,999	1,394	5,718	1,287	4,077	37,231	4,441,989	3,602,523	839,466	-	4,441,989
£. 20,739.											

VOTE 1.—GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—*continued.*

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
CHARGES FOR NATIVE INDIAN TROOPS:				
H.—NATIVE INDIAN TROOPS:				
Pay, Clothing, &c. of two Regiments of Her Majesty's Native Indian Army for Service in China and Straits Settlements - - - - -	—	50,000	50,000	50,000
LOCAL DEPOTS AND RECRUITING EXPENSES:				
I.—J.—STAFF OF LOCAL DEPOTS FOR TRAINING RECRUITS, &c.:				
Staff of Local Depots for raising and training Recruits of Regular and Reserve Forces, Allowances to Commandants, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men employed at Schools of Instruction for Officers - - - - -	20,000	—	20,000	10,964
£.	20,000	—	20,000	10,964
K.—EXPENSES OF RECRUITING PARTIES:				
Allowances and Expenses of Superintending Officers - - - - -			1,500	1,030
Allowance to Recruiting Serjeants, &c. in Stationary Quarters - -			1,500	1,500
Ditto - to Staff Officers of Pensioners and Pensioners employed upon Recruiting Services - - - - -			10,000	9,000
<i>Marching and Travelling Allowances, and Cost of Conveyance of Recruits, Escorts, &c.</i> - - - - -			(Vote 10)	8,000
£.	13,000	—	13,000	19,530
L.—LEVY MONEY, &c., FOR RECRUITING:				
Levy Money :	£.			
British Establishment - - - - -	84,000			
Indian - ditto - - - - -	7,500			
	41,500	—	41,500	33,000
Gratuities on Volunteering, &c. - - - - -	1,000	500	1,500	7,000
£.	42,500	500	43,000	40,000
M.—AGENCY FOR RECRUITING CHARGES - - - - -	—	—	—	1,350
VETERINARY CHARGES:				
N.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF:				
	Numbers.			
	1870-71.	1871-72.		
1	1	Principal Veterinary Surgeon, at 35 s. a day -	639	639
4	5	Staff Veterinary Surgeons, from 21 s. to 23 s. a day	2,026	1,643
1	1	Veterinary Surgeon attached to General Staff -	265	265
8	8	Acting Veterinary Surgeons, at 10 s. a day -	1,460	1,460
14	15			
Pay of Clerks, &c. - - - - -			130	130
Allowance in lieu of Servants - - - - -			109	91
Contingencies - - - - -			50	160
£.	4,679	—	4,679	4,388

VOTE 1.—GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—*continued.*VETERINARY CHARGES—*continued.*

Q.—VETERINARY MEDICINES:

Cost of Horse Medicines, Instruments, &c., and for Payment of
Claims of Private Veterinary Surgeons - - - - -

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
	1,000	—	1,000	650
	£.	1,000	—	650

PURCHASE OF HORSES:

P.—PURCHASE OF HORSES:

Establish- ment.	Number to be Purchased.
825	—
6,926	830
5,950	2,276
422	60
1,087	120
15,210	3,286

Expenses prior to joining, and Allowance to Artillery Officer super-
intending Sale of Cast Horses - - - - -

		6,000	2,000
	140,760	—	140,760
	1,760	—	1,760
	£.	139,000	39,000

Q.—CAVALRY RIDING ESTABLISHMENT, CANTERBURY:

Numbers.	
1870-71.	1871-72.
1	1
1	1
2	2
4	4

Beer Money, Good Conduct Pay, and Rough Riders' Allowance -

	25	25
	£.	744

VOTE 1.—GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—*continued.*

		INSTRUCTION IN GUNNERY:	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
R.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOL OF GUNNERY, SHOE-BURYNESS:			£.	£.	£.	£.
Numbers.						
1870-71.	1871-72.					
* 1	1	Commandant, 22 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> a day in addition to Half Pay			415	415
1	1	Chief Instructor, 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day			260	260
1	1	Brigade Major, 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day			173	173
5	5	Gunnery Instructors, 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day	In addition to Regimental Pay.		866	866
1	1	Adjutant, 3 <i>s.</i> a day			54	30
1	1	Quartermaster, Regimental Pay, 7 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> a day, Extra Pay, 3 <i>s.</i> a day			198	198
19	24	Non-Commissioned Officers, as Staff Serjeants, Clerks, Assistant Instructors, and Artificers			1,855	1,401
25	25	Gunners, as Storemen, Lobbymen, Signalmen, &c.			933	933
EXPERIMENTAL BRANCH:						
1	1	Assistant Superintendent of Experiments, 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day	In addition to Regimental Pay.		173	173
1	1	Second Assistant — ditto, 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>			64	64
7	7	Non-Commissioned Officers, as Clerks, and for Range and Laboratory Duties			595	595
18	17	Gunners, acting as Storemen, &c.			545	571
81	85					
Allowance to Adjutant for Paying the Detachments						
					82	82
Good Service Pay, Beer Money, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men						
					470	373
Allowance in aid of Mess						
					200	200
			£.	6,883	—	6,883
						6,384
S.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF SCHOOL OF GUNNERY:						
Fees for Lectures on Professional Subjects						
					100	100
<i>Travelling Expenses</i>						
					(Vote 10)	100
Miscellaneous Expenses						
					167	167
			£.	267	—	267
						367

* The officers in *Italics* are also included in the establishments of the corps to which they belong.

VOTE I.—GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—continued.

INSTRUCTION IN ENGINEERING:

T.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT, &c. OF THE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AT CHATHAM:*

				HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.		1870-71.	1871-72.				
† 1	1	Director	- - -	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Instructor in Construction and Estimating	- - -	- -		1,100	1,100
						800	800
1	1	Assistant ditto	- - -	- -		350	350
1	1	Instructor in Field Works	- - -	- -		650	650
1	2	Assistant Instructors in Field Works	- - -	Including		700	350
1	1	Instructor in Surveying	- - -	Regimental		650	650
1	1	Assistant Instructor in Surveying	- - -	Pay.		350	350
1	1	Instructor in Telegraphy, Photography, &c.	- - -	- -		650	650
1	1	Assistant Instructor in ditto	- - -	- -		350	350
1	1	Assistant Instructor in Signalling	- - -	- -		350	350
-	1	Assistant Instructor in Submarine Mining	- - -	- -		350	—
1	1	Brigade Major, at 9s. 6d. a day	- - -	In addition		178	178
1	1	Quartermaster in Charge of Stores, at 3s. a day	- - -	to		55	55
1	1	Field Officer for Military Discipline, at 21s. a day	- - -	Regimental Pay.		383	383
-	-	Pay of one Civilian Clerk, and Extra Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men employed as Clerks	- - -			474	400
16	18	Extra Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers acting as Assistant Instructors in Field Works, Telegraphy, &c.	- - -			676	638
-	1	Extra Pay of Military Foreman of Works at the Architectural School	- - -			64	—
-	-	Men in charge of Tools, Stores, &c., and Extra Pay of Men Employed as Watchmen, Messengers, &c.	- - -			324	280
 Royal Engineer Committee:							
		Pay of Secretary	- - -			200	200
		Extra Pay of Military Clerk	- - -			16	16
		Extra Pay of Military Draughtsman	- - -			23	23
		Messenger	- - -			12	12
		Travelling Expenses	- - -		(Vote 10)	49	
29	34			£	8,700	—	8,700
							7,829

U.—WORKING PAY AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES AT SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING:

Contingent Expenses in connexion with the Course of Instruction in the Establishment, including Cleaning Instruments and Cartage of Stores	- - -			95	100
Reconnaissance Allowance to 40 Lieutenants, at 5 l. each	- -			200	200
Travelling Allowances to Officers visiting Engineering Works	- -			(Vote 10)	500
Fees for Lectures on Professional Subjects	- - -			180	180
Geology	- - -			250	250
Working Pay of Men employed on Field Works, Chatham	- -			5,200	4,800
		£.	5,925	—	5,925
					6,030

V.—WORKING PAY, &c. FOR MEN ENGAGED IN FIELD WORKS, &c.:

Labour for Field Works, &c. at Camps and other Stations, and Instruction in Escalading	- - -	£.	1,800	200	2,000	800
--	-------	----	-------	-----	-------	-----

* The contribution by the Indian Government towards defraying the expenses of this establishment is now under consideration.
† The numbers shown in *Italics* are also included in the establishment of the corps to which they belong.

VOTE 1.—GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—*continued.*

				HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.		1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.	£.	£.
W.—PAY, &c. OF INSPECTOR GENERAL AND STAFF OF THE SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY:							
1	1	Inspector General, at 1 In addition to 200 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> , 3 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> a day } Half-Pay - - - - -				692	692
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, in addition to 178 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , Half-Pay - - - - -				173	385
9	-	<i>District Inspectors of Musketry, at 9<i>s.</i> 6<i>d.</i> a day</i>				(Sub-head A.)	1,784
2	2	Clerks - - - - -				173	155
		Servants' Allowance - - - - -				55	219
SCHOOL of MUSKETRY:							
1	1	Commandant, at 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> } In addition to 200 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> , a day - - - - - } Half-Pay - - - - -				260	260
2	2	Captain Instructors, including Regimental Pay as Captains - - - - -				770	770
2	2	Lieutenants Assistant Instructors, including Regi- mental Pay as Lieutenants - - - - -				447	447
1	1	Paymaster, at 22 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day - - - - -				411	411
1	1	Quartermaster and Adjutant, at 18 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day - - - - -				246	246
1	1	Civilian Armourer - - - - -				130	130
31	29	Non-Commissioned Officers acting as Instructors, Clerks, &c. - - - - -				1,778	1,904
19	19	Rank and File for Range Duties - - - - -				584	584
71	60						
Good Service Pay to Serjeants of Schools of Musketry, Good- Conduct Pay of Privates, and Beer Money - - - - -							
						180	180
Allowance to Captains for paying Detachments - - - - -							
						37	37
Allowance in lieu of Servants - - - - -							
						146	146
Allowance in aid of Mess - - - - -							
						250	250
Contingent Expenses - - - - -							
				£.	6,387	—	6,387
							9,005

INSTRUCTION IN GYMNASTICS:

X.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTORS:

				HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.		1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.	£.	£.
X.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTORS:							
1	1	Director of Gymnastics' Pay, 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day, in addition to Half Pay; Servant's Allowance, 1 <i>s.</i> a day - - - - -				278	278
1	1	Assistant to the Director, at 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day - - - - -				173	173
2	12	Clerks - - - - -				129	129
9	3	Officers, Superintendents, at 4 <i>s.</i> a day - - - - -				949	657
2	2	Chief Instructors, at 2 <i>s.</i> a day, in addition to Regimental Pay - - - - -				179	179
34	37	First Class and Second Class Serjeant Instructors, at 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> and 1 <i>s.</i> a day and Regimental Pay - - - - -				2,579	2,512
		Contingencies - - - - -				5	65
49	56			£.	4,020	272	4,292
							3,998

VOTE 1.—GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—*continued.*

		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
INSTRUCTION IN COOKERY:					
I.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY:					
Numbers.					
1870-71.	1871-72.				
1	1	Instructor in Cooking - - - - -		81	81
1	1	Assistant Instructor in Cooking - - - - -		18	18
1	-	<i>Third Class Staff Clerk</i> - - - - -		-	70
		Contingencies - - - - -		10	10
			£. 109	--	109
					179
MISCELLANEOUS:					
I.—WORKING PAY OF MEN EMPLOYED UPON MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES:					
Working Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men employed as Fire Brigade, Musketry Warders, Lobby Men, Garrison Gunners, &c., and on various Staff and Regimental Duties		2,700	300	3,000	1,200
II.—EXPENSES OF DISCHARGED SOLDIERS:					
Allowance to Discharged Soldiers and their Families to take them Home, and Temporary Allowances to Widows and Children of deceased Soldiers - - - - -				16,000	20,000
Gratuities for Long Service and Good Conduct to Soldiers, on Discharge - - - - -		£. 7,000			
Gratuities to Soldiers settling in the Colonies - - - - -		1,000		8,000	8,000
		£. 23,000	1,000	24,000	28,000
II.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF REGIMENTAL OFFICERS					
- - - - -				(Vote 10)	11,000
III.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN CHARGES:					
Miscellaneous and unforeseen Regimental Charges - - - - -		1,200	800	2,000	1,000

Vote 2.

DIVINE SERVICE.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of DIVINE SERVICE.

Forty-six Thousand Four Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
		£.	£.		
A.—PAY, &c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT	- - - - -	25,147	23,976	1,171	—
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT	- - - - -	296	530	—	234
C.—ALLOWANCES TO OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN	- - - - -	20,727	18,365	2,362	—
D.—PAYMENTS FOR BUILDINGS FOR DIVINE SERVICE	- - - - -	275	545	—	270
	£.	46,445	43,416	3,533	504
		NET INCREASE - - -		£.3,020.	

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A STATEMENT showing the Allotment of the Staff and Charges to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendix, No. 4, p. 163.

A.—PAY, &c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT:				HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
N U M B E R S.		1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.	£.	£.
CHAPLAIN GENERAL		-	-	-	-	1,000	(Vote 16.)
Chaplains, 1st Class	-	-	-	-	-	3,150	3,423
Ditto, 2nd Class	-	-	-	-	-	5,423	5,423
Ditto, appointed under the Warrant of 1847	-	-	-	-	-	780	780
Ditto, 3rd Class	-	-	-	-	-	8,768	6,576
Ditto, 4th Class	-	-	-	-	-	3,609	5,295
77	77						
Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, and others	-	-	-	-	-	884	976
Allowance in lieu of Servants	-	-	-	-	-	1,513	1,553
Add—One Day's Pay for Leap Year	-	-	-	-	-	70	--
	£.	21,743	21,743	3,404	3,404	25,147	23,976
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT:							
Travelling Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	(Vote 10.)	223
Contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	296	307
	£.	211	211	85	85	296	530
C.—ALLOWANCES TO OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN:							
Allowance to Officiating Clergymen for performing Divine Service to the Troops (exclusive of Militia)	-	-	-	14,703	14,703	6,024	20,727
							18,365
D.—PAYMENTS FOR BUILDINGS FOR DIVINE SERVICE:							
Payments for Buildings hired for the Performance of Divine Service, and payments for accommodation in Parochial and other Churches	-	-	-	223	223	52	275
							545

* The Royal Warrant which regulates the Establishment of Commissioned Chaplains grants promotion from one class to another for length of service, which causes the number in each class to vary from year to year. The pay of two Chaplains of the 1st Class is provided elsewhere, viz., one on the Establishment of the Royal Military College, and one on that of the Royal Military Asylum.

Vote 3.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

I AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of the ADMINISTRATION of MARTIAL LAW.

Twenty-eight Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL - - - - -	5,150	5,275	—	125
B.—ALLOWANCES TO ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES, AND OTHER EXPENSES OF COURTS MARTIAL - - - - -	2,000	2,500	—	500
C.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS - - - - -	11,327	11,794	—	467
D.—CONTINGENCIES OF MILITARY PRISONS - - - - -	417	561	—	144
E.—PROVOST STAFF AND MILITARY POLICE - - - - -	7,000	7,500	—	500
F.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF PRISONERS AND THEIR ESCORTS - - - - -	(Vote 10)	15,000	—	15,000
G.—REWARDS, &c., FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c. - - - - -	3,000	3,000	—	—
	£. 28,694	£. 45,630	—	£. 16,736

NET DECREASE - - - £. 16,736

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL:		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
NUMBERS.		£.	£.	£.	£.
1870-71.	1871-72.				
1	1	Judge Advocate General - - - - -		2,000	2,000
1	1	Deputy Judge Advocate General - - -		1,000	1,000
3	3	Acting Deputy Judge Advocates, at 14 s. 3d. a day each (in addition to Half-pay, £. 173. 7. 6. each for two, and £. 200. 15. for one) - - - - -		780	780
3	3	Clerks, 600 £., 325 £., and 170 £. - - - - -		1,095	1,070
2	2	Pay of Housekeeper and Messenger - - - - -		170	170
		Allowance in lieu of Servants - - - - -		55	55
		Contingencies - - - - -		50	200
10	10		£. 5,150	—	£. 5,275

Vote 3.—ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW—continued.

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
			1871-72.	1870-71.
B.—ALLOWANCES TO ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES, &c.:			£.	£.
Allowance to Acting Judge Advocates, and to Members and Witnesses at Courts Martial	1,700	300	2,000	2,500
C.—*PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS:				
(A detail of these Establishments, showing their distribution at the various Stations, is given in Appendix, No. 5, p. 165.)				
N U M B E R S.				
1870-71.	1871-72.			
6	6	Governors	1,841	1,891
4	3	Medical Officers	273	378
10	7	Chaplains and Officiating Chaplains	360	640
12	12	Chief Warders	1,384	1,371
34	33	Warders	2,876	2,494
78	81	Assistant Warders, Messengers, and others	4,598	4,421
144	142			
Pay of Temporary Warders			515	
Add,—For one Day's Pay for Leap Year			30	604
		£.	6,246	5,081
				11,327
				11,794
D.—CONTINGENCIES OF MILITARY PRISONS:				
Travelling Expenses				73
Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges			417	488
		£.	114	303
				417
				561
E.—PROVOST STAFF AND MILITARY POLICE:				
Staff of Provost Prisons (including a portion of the Staff of the Military Prisons which have been closed, pending their ultimate reduction)		3,500	500	4,000
Provost Marshals and Military Police in Garrisons and Camps		2,500	500	3,000
		£.	6,000	1,000
				7,000
				7,500
F.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF PRISONERS AND THEIR ESCORTS		—	—	(Vote 10)
				15,000
G.—REWARDS, &c., FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c.:				
Rewards and other Expenses incurred in connexion with the Apprehension and Conviction of Deserters and Conviction of Offenders under the Mutiny Act			3,000	3,000
		£.	2,800	200
				3,000
				3,000

* The maintenance of Prisoners at Millbank is provided for out of Civil Votes, under the administration of the Inspector General of Prisons.

Vote 4.**MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT AND SERVICES.**

I AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of the MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT and SERVICES.

Two Hundred and Forty-eight Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
			£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT - - - - -	214,085	214,179	—	94
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT - - - - -	394	1,387	—	993
C.—ALLOWANCES TO PRIVATE MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c. - - - - -	3,500	2,736	764	—
D.—EXTRA PAY OF COMPOUNDERS OF MEDICINES AND EXTRA WARD ORDERLIES - - - - -	5,943	4,552	1,391	—
E.—COST OF MEDICINES, &c. - - - - -	15,650	16,700	—	1,050
F.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF GENERAL HOSPITALS - - - - -	3,687	3,239	448	—
G.—CHARGE FOR TREATMENT OF LUNATICS - - - - -	5,000	4,700	300	—
	£. 248,259	£. 247,493	2,903	2,137

NET INCREASE - - - £. 766.

III. DETAILS of the above.

			ESTIMATES, 1871-72.	ESTIMATES, 1870-71.
			£.	
A.—PAY, &c. OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:				
DIRECTOR GENERAL (Army Medical Department) - - - - -			1,500	
NUMBERS.				
1870-71.	1871-72.			
2	2	OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL:		
3	3	1st Class Clerks - - - - -	£. 410	£. 15
3	3	2nd - ditto - - - - -	310	10
5	5	3rd - ditto - - - - -	100	10
13	13	Military Clerks - - - - -	4 s. 8 d. a day.	500 400 300 364
				941 1,141 827 974
				(Vote 16.)
		Sum required to meet Excess of Charge during the year 1871-72, beyond the Amounts taken above, for Salaries of Supernumeraries pending absorption, and of Officers on former Scales of Pay - - -		
			Carried forward - - -	5,747

Vote 4.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, AND SERVICES—continued.

A STATEMENT showing the Allotment of the Staff, and Charges to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad, is given in Appendix, No. 6, p. 166.

A.—PAY, &c. OF MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

		HOME 1870-71.	COLONIAL 1870-71.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
NUMBERS	1871-72.			£.	£.
Staff and Regiments.	Staff and Regiments.	Brought forward	—	5,747	—
		MEDICAL STAFF:			
6	6	Inspectors General	—		
20	20	Deputy Inspectors General	—		
231	238	Surgeons Major	—		
		Surgeons	152,548	47,352	199,900
313	322	Assistant Surgeons	—		
13	13	Apothecaries	—		
4	4	Acting Medical Officers	—		
		Clerks and others	596	927	1,523
		Allotment in lieu of Servants, and Mess Allowance	4,565	1,750	6,315
		Fee One Day's Extra Pay for Leap Year	460	140	600
			£. 158,169	50,169	208,338
				£. 163,916	50,169
					214,085
					214,179

B.—EXPENSES OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:

For Pay, Expenses	—	—	(Vote 10.)	1,080
Conveyances	—	—	394	307
	£.	243	145	394

C.—EXPENSES OF PRIVATE MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c.:

Allowance to Private Medical Practitioners, and Medical Bills	—	—	3,500	2,736
---	---	---	-------	-------

D.—EXTRA PAY OF COMPANIONS OF MEDICINES AND EXTRA WARD ORDURIES:

Extra Pay of Companions of Medicines	—	—	2,226	2,994
Extra Pay of Extra Ward Orduries and Pay of Nurses, &c.	—	—	1,850	2,949
	£.	4,076	1,867	5,943

E.—COST OF MEDICINES AND INSTRUMENTS:

Cost of Medicines and Surgical Instruments	—	—	13,400	16,500
Cost of Meteorological Instruments	—	—		150
	£.	13,400	2,250	16,650

F.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF GENERAL HOSPITALS:

		NUMBERS	1870-71.	1871-72.	NOTES:	£.	1870-71.	1871-72.
1870-71.	1871-72.							
I	I	Governor and Commandant (including Staff Pay)	—	—	—	366	600	—
—	I	Assistant Commandant	—	—	—	303	—	—
I	I	Captain of Ordnance	—	—	—	146	146	—
I	I	Paymaster	—	—	—	274	274	—
2	2	Clerks, Non-commissioned Officers, &c.	—	—	—	1,093	993	—
I	I	Superintendent of Nurses	—	—	—	188	179	—
4	5	Female Nurses: Wages, Clothing, and Mess Allowances	—	—	—	433	416	—
		Servants' Allowance	—	—	—	73	54	—
		Contingent Allowance to Assistant Commandant	—	—	—	73	—	—
		Contingencies, &c.	—	—	—	356	256	—
		Woolwich:	—	—	—			
I	I	Captain of Ordnance (including Servant's allowance)	—	—	—	137	137	—
3	3	Female Nurses: Wages, Clothing, and Mess Allowances	—	—	—	233	185	—
		Contingencies, &c.	—	—	—	170	100	—
			£.	3,887	—	3,887	—	3,239

G.—CHARGE FOR TREATMENT OF LUNATICS:

Total Charge for the Care and Maintenance of Lunatic Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men in Private Asylums	—	12,000	11,460
Deficit the Amount of Bursary for Officers, and Pension of Non-commissioned Officers and Men	—	7,000	6,700
	£.	3,000	—

* The supplemental pay of the Army Hospital Corps employed as servants in hospitals is shown at page 102.

PART II.**RESERVE FORCES.**

	Page.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
		£.	£.
Vote 5. MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES - - - }	30	957,300	720,000
Vote 6. YEOMANRY CAVALRY - - -	34	81,700	81,900
Vote 7. VOLUNTEER CORPS - - -	35	485,700	412,400
Vote 8. ARMY RESERVE FORCE (including Enrolled Pensioners) - - - }	37	127,200	68,000
TOTAL - - -	£.	1,651,900	1,282,300

Vote 5.**MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES.**

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Charge for **MILITIA PAY and ALLOWANCES.**

Nine Hundred and Fifty-seven Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

II.

Sub-Heads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF INSPECTING STAFF OF RESERVE FORCES	—	1,684	—	1,684
B.—PAY, &c. OF INSPECTING STAFF OF MILITIA IN IRELAND	—	1,000	—	1,000
C.—SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION	1,500	1,500	—	—
D.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF MILITIA	533,000	371,500	161,500	—
E.—EXTRA PAY OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF MILITIA	5,200	5,000	200	—
F.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF MILITIA	41,700	32,200	9,500	—
G.—EXTRA DUTY PAY OF MILITIA	4,150	3,750	400	—
H.—DOWRY AND EXPENSES OF ENROLMENT	230,000	180,000	50,000	—
I.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES AND CONVEYANCE	(Vote 10.)	26,800	—	26,800
J.—FORAGE ALLOWANCE FOR MILITIA	10,000	7,000	3,000	—
K.—LODGING ALLOWANCE, &c. FOR MILITIA	112,600	74,600	38,000	—
L.—DIVINE SERVICE FOR MILITIA	1,000	400	600	—
M.—EXPENSES OF PRISON STAFF, &c. OF MILITIA	1,500	1,500	—	—
N.—MEDICAL EXPENSES, &c. FOR MILITIA	12,000	8,500	3,500	—
O.—CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES FOR MILITIA	4,600	4,600	—	—
	£. 937,250	£. 720,034	£. 216,700	£. 29,484

Net Increase . . . £. 237,216

III.

DETAILS of the above.

	Permanent Staff	Volunteers and Training Services.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF INSPECTING STAFF OF RESERVE FORCES	—	—	(Vote 16.)	1,684
B.—PAY, &c. OF INSPECTING STAFF OF MILITIA IN IRELAND	—	—	(Vote 1.)	1,000

Vote 5.—MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

				Permanent Staff.	Volunteers and Training Services.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
				£.	£.	£.	£.
C.—SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION:							
Daily Allowance of Officers attending Schools of Instruction	-	£.	- - -	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
D.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF MILITIA:							
NUMBERS.							
1870-71.		1871-72.					
Perman- ent Staff.	Volunteers.	Per- man- ent Staff.	Volunteers.	(Pay of Permanent Staff for the whole year, and of the Volunteers, for the period of training, viz., 27 days.)			
				£. s. d.			
-	38	-	38	Colonels - - - at 1 2 6 a day	- - -	1,154	1,154
-	157	-	157	Lieut. Colonel - , - 17 - ,	- - -	3,602	3,602
-	240	-	240	Majors - - - , - 16 - ,	- - -	5,184	5,184
-	1,228	-	1,228	Captains - - - , - 11 7 ,	- - -	19,202	19,202
-	1,552	-	1,552	Lieutenants - - , - 6 6 ,	- - -	18,619	18,619
160	-	160	-	Adjutants - - , - 10 - ,	29,200	- - -	29,200
-	162	-	162	Surgeons - - , - 17 6 ,	- - -	8,827	8,827
-	128	-	128	Assistant Surgeons , - 10 - ,	- - -	1,728	1,728
129	-	129	-	Quartermasters - , - 5 - ,	11,771	- - -	11,771
1	-	1	-	Ditto - - - , - 3 6 ,	64	- - -	64
30	-	30	-	Sergeants Major, Artillery - - } , - 3 8 ,	2,007	- - -	2,007
130	-	130	-	Ditto, Infantry , - 3 2 ,	7,513	- - -	7,513
30	-	30	-	Quartermaster Ser-jeants, Artillery } , - 3 - ,	1,643	- - -	1,643
130	-	130	-	Ditto, Infantry , - 2 8 ,	6,327	- - -	6,327
430	-	430	-	Sergeants, Artillery , - 2 8 ,	20,926	- - -	20,926
2,798	-	2,798	-	Ditto, Infantry - , - 2 - ,	102,127	- - -	102,127
149	-	149	-	Drummers, Artillery , - 1 5 ,	3,852	- - -	3,852
1,079	-	1,079	-	Ditto, Infantry , - 1 3 ,	25,071	- - -	25,071
-	166	-	166	Sergeants, Artillery , - 2 8 ,	- - -	598	598
-	1,839	-	1,839	Ditto, Infantry , - 1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$,	- - -	3,126	3,126
-	464	-	464	Corporals, Artillery , - 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$,	- - -	953	953
-	3,497	-	3,497	Ditto, Infantry , - 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$,	- - -	6,398	6,398
-	13,987	-	13,987	Privates, Artillery , - 1 4 ,	- - -	25,177	25,177
-	106,013	-	106,013	Ditto, Infantry , - 1 2 ,	- - -	166,970	166,970
5,066	128,971	5,066	128,971	Add increase of Pay of Men completing Line Service	2,000	- - -	2,000
					212,501	251,583	464,034
				Deduct for Vacancies	- -	4,034	- -
					208,467	251,533	460,000
						70,000	70,000
							11,000
						3,000	3,000
							2,000
					£.	208,467	324,583
							533,000
							371,500

Vote 5.—MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Permanent Staff.	Volunteers and Training Services.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
K.—EXTRA PAY OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE MILITIA:				
Command Pay - - - - -	- - - - -	550	550	500
Special Pay of Adjutants, at 3 <i>l.</i> per Company	- - - - -	3,650	- - -	3,650
Special Pay of Quartermasters during Training	- - - - -	500	500	450
Skill at Arms - - - - -	- - - - -	500	500	400
	£.	3,650	1,550	5,000
L.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF MILITIA:				
Servants' Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	2,800	- - -	2,800
Contingent Allowance to Captains - - - - -	- - - - -	3,000	3,000	2,500
Mess Allowance to Officers, at 4 <i>s.</i> a day each	- - - - -	14,000	14,000	11,000
Contingent Fund Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	3,000	- - -	3,000
Beer Money - - - - -	- - - - -	17,000	17,000	11,000
Cleaning Arms - - - - -	- - - - -	1,900	- - -	1,900
	£.	7,700	34,000	41,700
G.—EXTRA DUTY PAY OF MILITIA:				
Instruction in Gunnery and Musketry - - - - -	- - - - -	1,000	1,000	800
Acting Adjutant, Paymaster, and Quartermaster, and Staff Serjeants	- - - - -	2,200	2,200	2,000
Librarians - - - - -	- - - - -	450	- - -	450
Drill Instructors - - - - -	- - - - -	500	500	500
	£.	450	3,700	4,150
H.—BOUNTY AND EXPENSES OF ENROLMENT:				
Allowances to and Expenses of Adjutants, Surgeons, and Non-Commissioned Officers employed on the duty of Enrolling Volunteers, including the Hire of Rooms for Enrolment	- - - - -	20,000	- - -	20,000
Bounty: On Enrolment and Attestation of Volunteers who may be enrolled in 1871-72, and on Enrolment and Attestation of the probable number of Volunteers whose engagements expire previously to 31st March 1872, and who are expected to re-engage for a second term of service within the year 1871-72	- - - - -	25,000	25,000	14,000
Balance of Bounty remaining due to Volunteers whose engagements expire after payment of Training Bounty for the year 1870-71 - - -	- - - - -	20,000	20,000	20,000
Bounty payable at the termination of Training and Exercise - - - - -	- - - - -	110,000	110,000	95,000
Gratuity payable at the termination of the Training for re-enrolled Volunteers, at 10 <i>s.</i> each - - - - -	- - - - -	25,000	25,000	24,000
Additional Charge for those Volunteers in the Militia who may engage to serve in the Militia Reserve Force - - - - -	- - - - -	30,000	30,000	20,000
	£.	20,000	210,000	230,000
I.—TRAVELLING EXPENSES AND CONVEYANCE - - - - -	£.	- - -	(Vote 10)	- - -
J.—FORAGE ALLOWANCE FOR MILITIA - - - - -	£.	1,600	8,400	10,000
				7,000

Vote 5.—MILITIA PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	Permanent Staff.	Volunteers and Training Services.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
I.—LODGING ALLOWANCE, &c. FOR MILITIA				
Allowance in lieu of Lodgings and Furniture to Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men - - - - -	£. 35,000	£. 77,600	£. 112,600	£. 74,600
I.—DIVINE SERVICE FOR MILITIA:				
Allowance to Officiating Clergymen - - - - -	£. - - -	1,000	1,000	400
M.—EXPENSES OF PRISON STAFF, &c.:				
Provost Serjeants - - - - -	- - -	50	50	50
Rewards and Expenses for Apprehension of Offenders under Militia Act, including Expenses of Courts Martial - - - - -	£. 1,450	- - -	1,450	1,450
	£. 1,450	50	1,500	1,500
N.—HOSPITAL EXPENSES OF MILITIA:				
Allowance to the Surgeons for Medicines and Attendance - - -	10,000	2,000	12,000	8,500
O.—CONTINGENT AND UNFORESEEN EXPENSES FOR MILITIA:				
Allowances to Clerks of Lieutenancy - - - - -	4,200	- - -	4,200	4,200
Contingencies - - - - -	400	- - -	400	400
	£. 4,600	- - -	4,600	4,600

	1871-72.	1870-71.
TOTAL of foregoing Estimate for Militia Pay, &c. - - - - -	£. 944,250	£. 720,084
For PROVISIONS, Vote 10 - - - - -	28,615	14,000
For MISCELLANEOUS BARRACK CHARGES, Vote 10 - - - - -	2,555	2,500
For HOSPITAL CHARGES, Vote 10 - - - - -	50,000	—
For CLOTHING, Vote 11 - - - - -	279,383	156,000
For STORES, Vote 12 - - - - -	119,810	—
	£. 1,424,063	892,534

Vote 6.

YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

I AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Charge for YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

Eighty-one Thousand Seven Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY	51,818	51,818	—	—
B.—EXTRA PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY	29,906	29,906	—	—
C.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY	450	650	—	200
	£.	£.	—	200
	81,674	81,874	—	

NET DECREASE - - - £. 200.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A.—PAY, &c. OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY:

NUMBERS.			
1870-71.		1871-72.	
Per- manent Staff.	Volunteers.	Per- manent Staff.	Volunteers.
—	2	—	2
—	66	—	42
—	67	—	42
—	273	—	257
—	287	—	257
—	273	—	130
35	—	83	—
—	28	—	{ 42 }
—	15	—	
—	26	—	26
—	273	—	257
8	—	9	—
278	—	257	—
42	—	42	—
—	15,435	—	14,877
863	16,745	841	15,432

Rate for Permanent Staff per Diem for 365 Days.	Rate per Diem for 8 Days on Permanent Duty.	Permanent Staff.	Volunteers and Training Services.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Colonels - - -	1 12 —	- - -	26	26	26
Lieutenant Colonels - - -	1 3 —	- - -	386	386	607
Majors - - -	— 19 8	- - -	823	823	516
Captains - - -	— 14 7	- - -	1,499	1,499	1,593
Lieutenants - - -	— 9 —	- - -	928	928	1,083
Cornets - - -	— 8 —	- - -	416	416	873
Adjutants - - -	— 10 —	6,022	- - -	6,022	6,211
Surgeons - - -	— 11 4	{ - - -	190	190	177
Assistant Surgeons - - -	— 8 6	{ - - -	83	83	83
Veterinary Surgeons - - -	— 8 —	- - -	574	574	601
Quartermasters - - -	— 5 6	- - -	849	849	760
Sergeant Majors - - -	— 5 2	— 1 10	9,381	9,381	10,703
Sergeants - - -	— 2 —	— 5 —	1,588	1,588	1,617
Trumpeters - - -	— 2 —	— 5 —	—	—	1,617
Non - commissioned Officers and Men - }	— 7 —	- - -	40,253	40,253	43,218
Deduct for probable Absentees and Difference of Pay, &c. for Corps called out for Training and Exercise only, less charge for Leap Year - - -	17,785	45,283	63,068	63,068	68,018
		11,750	11,750	11,750	16,700
	£. 17,785	£. 45,283	£. 63,068	£. 63,068	
		83,533	51,818	51,818	

B.—EXTRA PAY AND ALLOWANCES:

Command Pay at 2s. 8d. a day	- - -	- - -	223	223	223
Contingent Allowance to Adjutants, at 2l. per Troop	- - -	546	- -	546	546
Troop Allowance, at 2s. 2d. a day	- - -	- - -	287	287	287
Allowance for Clothing and Appointments, at 2l. per Man	- - -	- - -	27,300	27,300	27,300
Allowance for Forage for Officers' Horses, at 1s. 6½ d. a day, for 8 days	- - -	- - -	1,600	1,600	1,600
	£. 546	29,860	29,906	29,906	

C.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY:

Expenses of Non-Commissioned Officers while under Instruction	- - -	250	250	200
Travelling Expenses of Military Officers	- - -	- - -	(Vote 10.)	250
Payments to Clerks of Lieutenancy	- - -	200	200	200
	£. 200	250	450	650

STORES provided in VOTE 12 for YEOMANRY SERVICES (see p. 53) - - - £. 13,491.

Vote 7.**VOLUNTEER CORPS.**

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the CHARGE for VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Four Hundred and Eighty-five Thousand Seven Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

		1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
A--PAY, &c. OF ADJUTANTS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS	- - - - -	81,180	86,900	—	5,770
B--PAY, &c. OF SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS	- - -	57,710	55,186	2,524	—
C--CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS	- - - - -	302,560	256,268	46,297	—
D--MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS	- - - - -	44,250	14,050	30,200	—
		£.	485,650	412,399	79,021
					5,770

NET INCREASE - - - £. 73,251.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A--PAY, &c. OF ADJUTANTS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS:		Permanent Staff.	Volunteers and Training Services.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
NUMBERS.					
1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.	£.	£.
291	291	Adjutants, at 10s. per diem - - - - -		53,100	53,100
Allowance in lieu of Servants	- - - - -			5,300	5,300
Allowance in lieu of Forage	- - - - -			10,600	10,600
Allowance in lieu of Lodgings	- - - - -			11,900	11,900
<i>Travelling and Inn Expenses, and Allowance to Adjutants while undergoing Instruction at the School of Musketry</i>	- - - - -			(Vote 10.)	6,000
Add,—For Leap Year	- - - - -			230	—
		£.	81,180	—	81,180
					86,900

Vote 7.—VOLUNTEER CORPS—continued.

	Permanent Staff.	Volunteers and Training Services.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
B.—PAY, &c. OF SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS:				
Allowances to Serjeant Instructors of Volunteer Corps, and Temporary Drill Instructors, and Expenses attending their Attestation - - -			48,490	46,743
Extra Allowance to ditto, acting as Serjeants Major - - -			2,050	1,616
Allowance in lieu of Forage for Serjeant Instructors of Mounted Corps - -			350	350
Allowance to Serjeant Instructors who obtain Certificates at the Schools of Musketry - - -			1,800	1,200
<i>Travelling Expenses of ditto</i> - - -			(Vote 10)	350
Extra Pay and Lodging Allowance of Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers attached to Artillery and Engineer Volunteer Corps - - -			5,350	4,927
Add for Leap Year - - -			170	—
	£.	57,710	—	55,186
C.—CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS:				
NUMBERS.				
1870-71.	1871-72.			
33,813	34,005	Artillery Volunteers, at 30s. - - -	51,010	50,720
136,281	136,666	Light Horse, Engineers, and Rifle Volunteers, at 20s. -	136,670	136,281
105,585	113,761	Extra Efficients, at 10s. - - -	56,880	52,793
		Travelling Allowance, at 5s. each, for Administrative Battalions - - -	18,000	16,409
		Special Capitation Allowance of 2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> for Officers and Serjeants - - -	40,000	—
	£.	—	302,560	266,263
D.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS:				
Allowances at Large Camps for Military Instruction - - -		—	10,000	10,000
Allowances at Brigade Drills under Staff Officers of Districts - -		—	8,500	8,500
Allowances at Regimental Camps for Military Instruction - -		—	1,500	1,500
Allowance to Volunteer Officers at Schools of Instruction - -		—	7,200	7,200
Contingent Allowance in lieu of Stationery, at 4 <i>l.</i> per Company - -	9,450	—	9,450	9,450
Medical Attendance on Permanent Staff - - -	2,600	—	2,600	—
Allowances to Officers, and Working Pay, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regular Forces employed at the Meetings of the National Artillery and National Rifle Associations, and Grant for Camp of Instruction in Artillery Duties at Shoeburyness, and Extra Pay for Police at Wimbledon - - -	—	1,700	1,700	1,500
Payments to Clerks of Lieutenancy - - -	8,200	—	8,200	3,000
Annual Payment for Site of Battery at Altcar - - -	—	100	100	100
	£.	15,250	29,000	44,250
				14,050

TRAVELLING provided in VOTE 10 for VOLUNTEER SERVICES (*see p. 53*) - - - £. 8,300.STORES provided in VOTE 12 for VOLUNTEER SERVICES (*see p. 53*) - - - £. 149,103.

Vote 8.

ARMY RESERVE FORCE (INCLUDING ENROLLED PENSIONERS).

- I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Charge for ARMY RESERVE FORCE (including ENROLLED PENSIONERS).**

One Hundred and Twenty-nine Thousand Two Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—EXTRA PAY OF STAFF OFFICERS, SERJEANTS, AND STAFF EXPENSES—	5,700	6,150	—	450
B.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE, CLASS I. - - - - -	59,500	11,500	48,000	—
C.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE, CLASS II. - - - - -	50,000	38,870	11,630	—
D.—PAY OF ENROLLED PENSIONERS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA— - -	14,000	12,000	2,000	—
	£.	129,200	68,020	61,630
				450

NET INCREASE - - - £. 61,180.

III

DETAILS of the above.

CLOTHING provided in VOTE 11 for ARMY RESERVE SERVICE (see p. 48) - - £ 6,399.

STORES provided in VOTE 12 for ARMY RESERVE SERVICE (see p. 53) - - - - £ 22,536.

PART III.

CONTROL ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES.

	Page.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
VOTE 9.—CONTROL ESTABLISHMENTS AND WAGES - - - - - }	40	£. 374,300	£. 374,900
VOTE 10.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL, TRANSPORT, AND OTHER SER- VICES - - - - - }	42	1,735,600	1,428,300
VOTE 11.—CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES AND SUPPLIES - - - - - }	47	878,300	551,300
VOTE 12.—SUPPLY, MANUFACTURE, AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES - - - - - }	49	1,815,800	820,400
TOTAL - - - £.		4,804,000	3,174,900

Vote 9.

CONTROL ESTABLISHMENT, WAGES, &c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of the CONTROL ESTABLISHMENT, WAGES, &c.

Three Hundred and Seventy-four Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

II.

SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

		1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY, &c. OF CONTROL DEPARTMENT	- - - - -	162,823	184,687	—	21,864
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF CONTROL DEPARTMENT	- - - - -	3,551	6,157	—	2,606
C.—PAY OF CONTROL SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT AND WAGES	- - - - -	189,092	165,776	23,316	—
D.—POLICE	- - - - -	18,842	18,267	575	—
TOTAL	- - - £.	374,308	374,887	23,891	24,470
NET DECREASE - - -					£. 579.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A Statement showing the Allotment of the Staff and Charges to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendices Nos. 7 and 8, pp. 170 and 174.

A.—PAY, &c. OF CONTROL DEPARTMENT:		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.	£.	£.
8	8	Controllers		3,285	3,285
14	15	Deputy Controllers		11,096	10,220
40	39	Assistant Controllers		17,372	17,520
57	57				
88	85	Commissaries			
—	17	Ditto, Supernumerary, retaining the Pay of their former Warrants		16,957	12,222
120	105	Deputy Commissaries			
—	41	Ditto, Supernumerary, retaining the Pay of their former Warrants		33,952	25,187
200	142	Assistant Commissaries			
858	340	Charge Pay		23,454	33,033
		Excess Pay drawn by Officers under former Warrants		1,908	1,496
				3,988	278
18	12	Paymasters		5,009	6,570
18	20	Deputy Paymasters		6,273	4,594
32	38	Assistant Paymasters		7,296	6,136
68	70	Excess Pay and Extra Duty Pay		1,504	12,572
7	6	Inspectors of Warlike Stores		546	637
8	8	Assistant Inspectors of Warlike Stores		138	184
493	476				
Clerks (late Barrack)				3,951	—
Subordinate Clerks				17,518	40,933
Allowance in lieu of Servants				9,131	9,825
Add,—For Leap Year				162,373	184,687
				450	—
		£.	109,082	53,741	162,823
					184,687

Vote 0.—CONTROL ESTABLISHMENT, WAGES, &c.—continued.

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF CONTROL DEPARTMENT:				
Travelling Expenses, Detention Allowance, &c.	£.	£.	(Vote 10)	3,039
Contingencies	2,821	730	3,551	3,118
	£.	£.		
	2,821	730	3,551	6,157
C.—PAY OF CONTROL SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT AND WAGES:				
*Working Pay of Army Service Corps Men	18,428	773	19,196	17,698
Pay of Storekeepers, Issuers, Foremen, Labourers, and others:				
Permanent Labour	£. 119,224			
Temporary Labour	22,714			
	102,189	39,749	141,938	116,992
Wages of Masters and Crews of Vessels	9,838	—	9,838	9,806
Wages of Transport Establishment	2,026	10,484	12,510	15,142
Pay of Native Military Labourers at Tropical Stations	—	5,090	5,090	6,143
	132,476	56,096	188,572	165,776
Add for Leap Year	400	120	520	—
	£.	£.		
	132,876	56,216	189,092	165,776
D.—POLICE:				
Royal Arsenal and Dockyard, Woolwich	—		7,445	6,343
Gun Wharf, Portsmouth	—		781	757
Priddy's Hard, Gosport	—		524	506
Gun Wharf, Devonport	—		941	835
Bull Point, Devonport	—		1,029	1,076
Gun Wharf, Chatham	—		409	394
Royal Engineer Establishment, Chatham	—		146	143
Clothing Stores, Pimlico	—		974	1,011
Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey	—		1,116	1,155
Small Arms Factory, Enfield	—		683	655
Small Arms Factory, Birmingham	—		172	172
Tower	—		683	655
War Office	—		146	143
Police employed under Contagious Diseases Prevention Act	—		3,793	4,422
	£.	£.		
	18,842	—	18,842	18,267

* The regimental pay of the Army Service Corps employed as subordinates in the Control Department is shown at p. 160.

Vote 10.

PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL AND LIGHT, MOVEMENT OF TROOPS, &c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL and LIGHT, MOVEMENT OF TROOPS, &c.

One Million Seven Hundred and Thirty-five Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCE IN LIEU	- - -	513,907	440,804	73,103
B.—COST OF FORAGE, AND ALLOWANCE IN LIEU	- - -	469,214	379,767	89,447
C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCE IN LIEU	- - -	236,025	222,048	13,982
D.—PURCHASE OF PAILLASSE STRAW	- - -	16,456	40,900	—
E.—RENTS, WATER SUPPLY, TAXES, &c.	- - -	55,774	59,406	—
F.—LODGING ALLOWANCE	- - -	68,151	61,250	1,901
G.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES	- - -	57,500	66,850	—
H.—TRANSPORT AT HOME	- - -	270,495	99,285	177,260
I.—TRANSPORT ABROAD	- - -	21,954	82,416	—
J.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS	- - -	3,170	8,580	—
K.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	- - -	21,932	22,012	80
TOTAL	- - - £.	1,735,578	1,428,803	355,698
				48,418
			NET INCREASE - - -	£. 307,275

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A Statement showing the Allotment of the Staff and Charges to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendices Nos. 9 and 10, pp. 176 and 180.

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
			1871-72.	1870-71.
A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCE IN LIEU:				
	£.	£.	£.	£.
REGULAR FORCES:				
Commissariat Rations	- - -	1,267,200		
Hospital Rations	- - -	124,708		
Prison Rations	- - -	19,178		
Deduct,—		1,411,076		
Stoppages from Officers Abroad, and from Men at Home and Abroad	- - -	927,784	483,292	
RESERVE FORCES:				
Commissariat Rations	- - -	115,384		
Deduct,—				
Stoppages from Men	- - -	86,719	28,615	
	£.	511,907	295,803	216,104
Allowances to Wives and Families of Soldiers when separated from them			511,907	438,904
	£.	297,703	216,204	513,907
				440,804

Vote 10.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL and LIGHT, MOVEMENT of TROOPS, &c.—continued.

		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
B.—COST OF FORAGE, AND ALLOWANCE IN LIEU:					
	Cost in kind.	Allowance in lieu.			
General Staff - - - - -	£. 2,672	£. 18,070			
Regimental Officers and Men - - -	418,008	22,467			
Control Staff - - - - -	1,250	5,749			
Chaplains - - - - -	160	712			
Military Prisons - - - - -	20	—			
Medical Staff - - - - -	2,149	7,483			
Engineer Civil Staff - - - - -	220	556			
Miscellaneous - - - - -	928	486			
	425,407	50,473			
Deduct,—		475,880			
Stoppages from Officers of Horse Artillery and Cavalry - - -		38,628			
		419,005	18,252	487,257	848,646
For Transport - - - - -		27,727	4,280	81,937	81,121
	£.	446,732	22,482	469,214	379,787
C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCE IN LIEU:					
	Cost in kind.	Allowance in lieu.			
General Staff - - - - -	£. 3,882	£. 1,067			
Regimental - - - - -	205,686	3,257			
Control Staff - - - - -	8,985	1,360			
Chaplains - - - - -	432	846			
Military Prisons - - - - -	917	52			
Medical Staff - - - - -	4,442	1,218			
Engineer Civil Staff - - - - -	2,744	72			
Educational - - - - -	781	—			
Lock Hospitals - - - - -	624	—			
Reserve Forces - - - - -	780	—			
TOTAL - - - - £.	228,653	7,372	191,216	44,809	236,025
	£.	191,216	44,809	236,025	222,048
	£.				
D.—PURCHASE OF PAILLASSE STRAW:					
<i>Washing and Repairing Bedding</i> - - - - -				(Vote 12)	27,826
Purchase of Paillasse Straw:					
Regular Forces - - - - -	£. 14,681				
Reserve Forces - - - - -	1,775				
	£.	15,587	869	16,456	13,164
	£.	15,587	869	16,456	40,900

Vote 10.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL and LIGHT, MOVEMENT of TROOPS, &c.—continued.

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
E.—RENTS, RATES, TAXES, WATER SUPPLY, &c.:				
REGULAR FORCES:				
Regimental and General Military Purposes	36,884	10,806	47,690	50,575
Control Department	871	1,867	2,738	4,221
Divine Service	136	—	136	291
Military Prisons	132	50	182	269
Engineer Department	522	119	841	893
Educational	470	—	470	—
Buildings Sub-let or available for Sub-letting	3,007	282	3,289	3,157
Lock Hospital	428	—	428	—
	£.	42,650	13,124	55,774
				59,406
F.—LODGING ALLOWANCE:				
General Staff	7,344	3,966	11,810	10,739
Regimental	18,753	7,810	21,063	17,510
Control Department	9,870	6,720	16,590	17,654
Chaplains	2,629	567	3,196	3,456
Military Prisons Staff	415	578	988	1,305
Medical Staff	4,051	2,710	6,761	6,325
Engineer Civil Staff	1,981	1,172	3,153	4,261
Educational	90	—	90	—
	£.	40,138	28,018	63,151
				61,250
G.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES:				
Consolidated Allowances in lieu of Servants, Fuel and Light, Travelling, &c.; and on account of Extra Cost of Provisions:				
China and Japan	—	—	19,000	19,000
Ceylon	—	—	21,000	28,000
Mauritius	—	—	5,000	6,000
Straits Settlements	—	—	6,000	7,000
Allowances on account of Extra Cost of Provisions:				
Western Australia	—	—	500	—
Africa, West Coast	—	—	900	1,000
Cape of Good Hope	—	—	2,600	3,500
Natal	—	—	800	800
St. Helena	—	—	700	700
Jamaica, &c.	—	—	1,000	850
	£.	—	57,500	66,850
H.—TRANSPORT AT HOME:				
Railway and other Expenses (including Personal Allowance to Officers) for Troops moved from one Station to another on Regimental Routes, including Recruits and Prisoners, and their Escorts	—	—	150,000	80,000
*Hire of Horses	—	—	2,600	2,600
Carriage of Stores	—	—	27,645	16,635
Travelling Expenses, Personal and Detention Allowance:	£.			
General Staff	6,465			
Regimental, &c.	11,000			
Control Staff	4,700			
Chaplains	350			
Military Prisons	300			
Engineer	5,000			
Medical	1,600			
Acting Judge Advocate	1,000			
Educational	1,185			
Administration of the Army	1,350			
Miscellaneous	2,730			
Reserve Forces	—	—	33,630 60,620	+ — —
	£.	276,495	—	+ 276,495 + 99,235

* Exclusive of Manufacturing Departments, Woolwich Arsenal.

† As under the present organization of the War Department the whole Expenditure for Transport at Home and Abroad is administered by the Control Department under the Surveyor General of the Ordnance, all items for this Service last year dispersed through the various Votes for Army and Reserve Forces are in the present year's Estimates provided above; hence the apparent increase.

Vote 10.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL and LIGHT, MOVEMENT of TROOPS, &c.—continued.

		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
I.—TRANSPORT ABROAD:		£.	£.	£.	£.
Hired Land Transport	- - - - -			14,096	23,459
Inland Water Transport	- - - - -			4,145	8,360
Purchase of Transport Horses	- - - - -			470	830
Miscellaneous Expenditure connected with Transport	- - -			80	267
Personal and Detention Allowance:		£.			
General Staff	- - - - -	576			
Regimental, &c.	- - - - -	469			
Control Staff	- - - - -	764			
Chaplains	- - - - -	115			
Military Prisons	- - - - -	—			
Medical	- - - - -	405			
Engineer	- - - - -	819			
Acting Judge Advocates	- - - - -	15			
		£.			
<i>Note.</i> —Total Sum for Transport Abroad here provided	-	21,954	£.	21,954	* 32,416
Cost of Forage for Animals (<i>See B.</i>)	- -	4,230			
Wages of Transport Establishment, p. 174	- -	10,484			
Total for TRANSPORT ABROAD	-	£. 36,668			
J.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS	- - - - -	£.	2,820	850	3,170
		£.			
K.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:					
Emptying Cesspools	- - - - -	5,771	5,776	11,547	10,687
Sweeping Chimneys	- - - - -	4,869	768	5,637	6,602
Lime, Soap, Soda, &c.	- - - - -	1,800	1,166	2,966	
Laundry Washing Materials	- - - - -	1,132	- -	1,132	3,802
Contingent Expenses	- - - - -	418	118	531	225
Incidental Expenses of Abattoirs and Bakeries	- - -	50	69	119	746
		£.	14,035	7,897	21,932
					22,012

* See Note † on preceding page.

Vote 11.

* CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of the CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, and SUPPLIES.

Eight Hundred and Seventy-eight Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - -	11,806	10,283	1,523	—
B.—CONTINGENCIES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - -	250	250	—	—
C.—RENTS AND TAXES - - - - -	3,178	3,178	—	—
D.—FUEL AND LIGHT - - - - -	1,500	1,200	300	—
E.—WAGES - - - - -	114,822	84,119	30,703	—
F.—MATERIALS FOR MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING - - - - -	422,454	350,442	72,012	—
G.—MANUFACTURED CLOTHING OBTAINED BY CONTRACT - - - - -	557,893	384,489	173,454	—
H.—COMPENSATION, &c. IN LIEU OF CLOTHING - - - - -	21,808	25,000	—	3,197
I.—MACHINERY - - - - -	500	868	112	—
J.—PACKING, &c. - - - - -	6,000	8,000	—	2,000
K.—IMPLEMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES - - - - -	1,500	1,000	500	—
TOTAL - - - - £.	1,141,706	868,299	278,604	3,197
DEDUCT,—				
* Value of Stores issued to, and charged against, other Departments and Establishments, as detailed below	263,370	317,000	53,630	—
£.	878,336	551,299	332,234	3,197
NET INCREASE - - - £.	263,370	327,037		

* VALUE OF STORES TO BE RECOVERED FROM—

Indian Government, for Regiments on Indian Establishment	- - -	136,579
Admiralty, for Supplies to Royal Marines	- - -	24,286
Foreign Office, for Clothing for Legation Guard in China and Japan	- - -	188
Custom House, for Customs Officers	- - -	1,200
Volunteers, for Issues of Materials	- - -	9,948
Clothing and Necessaries issued on Repayment	- - -	92,169
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS - - - £.	263,370	

An Appendix to the Parliamentary Account of Army Expenditure will contain a Statement of the Expenditure of the above Amounts as restricted to the various Departments specified in the following Detail of the Vote, in comparison with the Estimates for each Department.

* These establishments also provide for the following additional services not defrayed out of Army funds:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. The clothing for the European troops in India. | 4. Necessaries to the Militia on repayment. |
| 2. The clothing for the Royal Marines. | 5. The receipt, inspection, and issue of all clothing for the Metropolitan Police of London and Dublin, General Post Office, and Custom House, and Irish Constabulary. |
| 3. Clothing materials to Volunteers on repayment. | |

The Government of India contributes 3*l.* per cent. upon the value of the clothing issued to India, to cover establishment expenses. This amount is paid into the Exchequer as extra receipts. It also repays all charges connected with packing the clothing for shipment.

A sum, amounting to about 3,500*l.*, is annually received for the sale of cuttings of cloth, which is also paid into the Exchequer as an extra receipt. The Volunteers are charged 5*l.* per cent. in addition to the contract price of the clothing materials, to cover all establishment expenses and inland freight.

† The increase upon this item is counterbalanced by a saving on Vote 16.

III.

	• A.		CLOTHES ED IN PROSES.	ESTABLISHMENT.		
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Numbers.	P A Y.				
	1870-71.	1871-72.				
ESTABLISHMENT -	166	68	£.	£.		
Army Supplies -	-	-	-	-		
Reserve Forces, &c. -	-	-	-	-		
Repayments -	-	-	-	-		
Inspection Department -	-	-	-	-		
Store Department -	-	-	-	-		
Manufactured Supplies -	-	-	-	-		
Army Supplies -	-	-	-	-		
Reserve Forces, &c. -	-	-	-	-		
Repayments -	-	-	-	-		
Materials -	-	-	-	-		
Army Supplies -	-	-	-	-		
Reserve Forces, &c. -	-	-	-	-		
Repayments -	-	-	-	-		
Services performed at Regiments -	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, and SUPPLIES -	66	68	11,806	4 2,075		
				TOTAL CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, and SUPPLIES.		

obtained by CONTRACT, &c., viz. :—

STATEMENT, showing the Sums included in the foregoing COMPENSATION in lieu of CLOTHING, and MANUFACTURE of the Service, &c., for which the Estimate has been fram

AMOUNT included for WAGES at CLOTHING FACTORY	£.	1871-72.	1870-71.
30,503	150	81,958	207,086
		350	350
		8,000	8,000
AMOUNT included for WAGES at REGIMENTS	63,437	146,441	557,893
GROSS AMOUNT included for MATERIALS, &c., F. G.			50,000
		£.	557,893
			384,439

COMPENSATION in Lieu of CLOTHING, KITS, &c., H.

CLOTHING:	1871-72.	1870-71.
10,484	18,195	
10,470	10,470	
849	1,335	
	£.	21,603
		25,000

C O R P S.

	Rate, per Man.		1871-72.	1870-71.
	Sergeants.	Rank and File.		
	s. d.	£. s. d.		
Life Guards †	-	-	£.	£.
Horse Guards †	-	-	415,968	345,470
Royal Horse Artillery	2 16	2 9 6	4,583	4,900
Riding Establishment	-	-	4,267	5,300
Cavalry of the Line	-	-	3,359	4,300
Royal Artillery	-	-	302,410	188,000
Royal Engineers	-	-	268,370	297,000
Ditto, Mounted Troops	-	-	993,357	839,970
Foot Guards	-	-	37,451	35,000
Infantry of the Line	-	-	3,906	2,700
Army Hospital Corps	-	-	3,248	2,230
Army Service Corps	-	-	63,720	28,600
		Necessaries	£.	1,101,772
				908,500

† See Note * as to Establishments, at p. 47.
This allowance covers the cost of Clothing an

Vote 12.

**SUPPLY, MANUFACTURE, AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES
FOR LAND AND SEA SERVICE**
(including Establishments of Manufacturing Departments).

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of the SUPPLY, MANUFACTURE, and REPAIR of WARLIKE and OTHER STORES for LAND and SEA SERVICE, including ESTABLISHMENTS of MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS.

One Million Eight Hundred and Fifteen Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE	DECREASE
ESTABLISHMENTS.				
A.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS	£. 48,014	£. 41,293	£. 1,721	£. —
B.—CONTINGENCIES	5,617	3,969	1,648	—
C.—RENTS, &c.	340	297	43	—
D.—WAGES	650,231	274,186	376,095	—
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, A. to D.	£. 699,202	£. 319,695	£. 379,507	£. —
MATERIALS.				
E.—TIMBER	26,272	9,641	16,631	—
F.—FUEL	80,575	51,800	28,775	—
G.—METALS	278,023	133,961	144,062	—
H.—SALTPETRE AND SULPHUR	20,000	10,000	10,000	—
TOTAL MATERIALS, E. to H.	£. 404,870	£. 205,402	£. 199,468	£. —
MANUFACTURED AND MISCELLANEOUS STORES.				
I.—PURCHASE AND REPAIR OF SMALL ARMS	133,638	10,000	123,638	—
J.—DITTO GUN STOCKS	22,500	—	22,500	—
K.—DITTO IRON ORDNANCE	10,000	—	10,000	—
L.—DITTO PROJECTILES	500	—	500	—
M.—DITTO GUNPOWDER AND GUN COTTON	155,815	5,000	150,815	—
N.—DITTO TORPEDO CASES, &c.	18,000	—	18,000	—
O.—DITTO POWDER BARRELS, &c.	—	—	—	—
P.—DITTO GUN CARRIAGES, &c.	50,000	5,000	45,000	—
Q.—DITTO CAMP EQUIPAGE	38,800	10,000	28,800	—
R.—DITTO ACCOUNTREMENTS	* 60,000	30,000	30,000	—
S.—DITTO SADDLERY	80,000	5,000	25,000	—
T.—DITTO MATERIALS FOR PACKING	5,000	5,000	—	—
U.—DITTO BOATS, SAILS, &c.	1,750	3,500	—	1,750
V.—DITTO WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS	4,818	5,850	—	1,532
W.—DITTO MISCELLANEOUS STORES	† 288,641	252,292	36,349	—
X.—DITTO BILLIARD TABLES, &c.	—	1,000	—	1,000
TOTAL MANUFACTURED AND MISCELLANEOUS STORES	£. 813,962	£. 382,642	£. 485,602	£. 4,282
Y.—HIRE OF HORSES FOR MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS	3,400	2,500	900	—
Z.—MACHINERY	44,396	10,130	34,266	—
TOTAL, A. to Z.	£. 1,965,830	£. 870,369	£. 1,099,743	£. 4,282
Deduct,—Value of Stores issued on Repayment	150,000	50,000	100,000	—
NET TOTAL	£. 1,815,830	£. 820,369	£. 999,743	£. 4,282
		NET INCREASE	£. 995,461.	

* Provides 10,000 £. for Valises, hitherto taken in Vote 11.

† This includes a sum of 27,826 £., transferred from Vote 10, Item D., for Repairing Barrack and Hospital Stores, and Washing Bedding.

Vote 12.—WARLIKE STORES, &c.

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing Charges.

	A. *PAY OF ESTA- BISH- MENT.	B. CON- TINGEN- CIES.	C. RENTS, FUEL FOR OFFICES, GAS, &c.	D. WAGES, INCLUD- ING PAY OF DEPOT OF CORPS OF AR- MOURER SER- JEANTS.	E. to H.—MATERIALS.				I. to X. MANU- FACTURED AND MIS- CELLA- NEOUS STORES.
					E.	F.	G.	H. SALT- PETRE AND SULPHUR.	
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich:									
Royal Carriage Department - }	7,623	603	- -	162,966	23,558	8,000	94,858	- -	21,441
Royal Gun Factory - - }	7,536	673	- -	103,688	1,114	41,602	99,634	- -	14,022
Royal Laboratory	7,826	1,096	- -	205,000	11,208	14,523	172,499	- -	75,064
Chemical Establishment - }	2,466	151	- -	572	- -	- -	- -	- -	408
Gas Factory -	104	6	- -	2,992	- -	7,462	- -	- -	750
Medical Establishment - }	1,389	61	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
General School -	396	40	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	7
Royal Small Arms Factories:									
Enfield - -	6,503	1,732	85	130,996	100	5,500	51,400	- -	20,842
Birmingham -	1,973	303	150	23,410	80	120	110	- -	3,400
Royal Gunpowder Factory - - }	8,028	887	105	19,692	188	3,285	215	- -	66,126
Superintendent of Machinery - - }	1,654	165	- -	400	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Establishments for Instruction - - }	2,516	- -	- -	515	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
GROSS TOTAL MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS -	43,014	5,617	840	650,231	36,198	80,492	418,711	- -	202,053
STORES AVAILABLE	- -	- -	- -	- -	14,426	2,417	141,888	- -	85,412
NET TOTAL MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS -	43,014	5,617	840	650,231	21,772	78,075	276,823	- -	116,641
Stores obtained by Contract, Repairs, Washing, &c. - }	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,500	1,100	1,200	20,000	693,003
War Department Vessels - - - }	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,400	- -	- -	4,818
TOTAL CONTROL DEPARTMENTS - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	4,500	2,500	1,200	20,000	697,821
TOTAL - - £.	43,014	5,617	840	650,231	26,272	80,575	278,023	20,000	812,902

TOTAL MATERIALS - £. 404,870.

* For Detail of this Establishment, *vide Appendix No. 12, p. 185.*

- - - - - including MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS—continued.

- - - - - DETAILS of the foregoing Charges.

III.

Y. HIRE OF HORSES.	Z. MA- CHINERY.	TOTAL, A. to Z.	SERVICES PROVIDED IN OTHER ARMY VOTES.				—
			Buildings, Vote 13.	Police, Vote 9.	TOTAL provided in other Votes.	TOTAL, including Sums provided in other Votes.	
£. 400	£. 7,466	£. 326,910	£. 9,768	£. 1,269	£. 11,037	£. 337,947	Royal Arsenal, Woolwich:
2 2,000	6,310	276,479	8,302	1,269	9,571	286,050	{ Royal Carriage Department.
3 1,000	8,500	491,716	11,880	1,269	13,149	504,865	{ Royal Gun Factory.
4 - - -	- - -	8,597	108	- -	108	8,705	{ Royal Laboratory.
5 - - -	70	11,384	1,808	- -	1,808	12,692	Chemical Establishment.
6 - - -	- - -	1,450	88	- -	88	1,488	Gas Factory.
7 - - -	- - -	436	27	- -	27	463	Medical Establishment.
							General School.
							Royal Small Arms Factories:
8 - -	10,500	227,658	11,050	683	11,733	239,391	Enfield.
9 - -	- -	29,546	100	172	272	29,818	Birmingham.
10 - -	12,250	105,726	8,853	1,116	9,969	115,695	{ Royal Gunpowder Factory.
11 - -	- -	2,219	- -	- -	- -	2,219	{ Superintendent of Machinery.
12 - -	- -	3,031	- -	- -	- -	3,081	{ Establishments for Instruction.
3,400	40,096	1,480,152	51,434	5,778	57,212	1,537,364	GROSS TOTAL MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS.
- - -	- - -	244,143	- - -	- - -	- - -	244,143	STORES AVAILABLE.
3,400	40,096	1,236,009	51,434	5,778	57,212	1,293,221	NET TOTAL MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS.
13 - -	3,000	722,803	9,604	8,005	17,609	740,412	Stores obtained by Contract, Repairs, Washing, &c.
14 - -	1,300	7,018	- -	- -	- -	7,018	War Department Vessels.
- -	4,300	729,821	9,604	8,005	17,609	747,430	TOTAL CONTROL DEPARTMENTS.
3,400	44,396	1,965,830	61,038	13,783	74,821	2,040,651	£. - - - TOTAL.

Vote 12.—WARLIKE STORES and MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS, &c.—continued.

STATEMENT showing the VALUE of the STORES estimated to be

STORES.	SEA SERVICE.	ARMY SERVICES.						
		General Service.	Experimental Services.	Engineer Instruction.	Barrack Supplies and Stores.	Hospital Stores.	Bakeries and Abattoirs.	Store Vessels.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Small Arms - - -	12,000	27,000	500	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Iron Ordnance - - -	92,810	434,080	9,500	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Projectiles - - -	54,500	170,200	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Gunpowder, including Salt- petre and Sulphur - }	87,500	62,400	8,000	200	- -	- -	- -	- -
Powder Barrels - - -	- - -	10,800	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Gun Carriages and Wagons	42,400	220,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Ammunition for Small Arms	12,500	54,720	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Camp Equipage - - -	- - -	38,800	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Accoutrements - - -	2,228	8,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Saddlery, &c. - - -	- - -	25,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Timber - - - -	- - - -	4,500	- -	200	- -	- -	- -	- -
Packing Materials - - -	1,000	4,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Boats - - - -	- - - -	1,750	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Vessels - - - -	8,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,818
Gas - - - -	- - - -	- -	- -	- -	3,435	- -	- -	- -
Fuel - - - -	- - - -	1,100	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,400
Miscellaneous Stores - -	5,000	52,000	2,000	8,241	- -	- -	2,000	1,000
Machinery - - - -	- - - -	3,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,800
Torpedoes - - - -	900	87,000	- -	585	- -	- -	- -	- -
Furniture - - - -	- - - -	- -	- -	- -	40,000	12,000	- -	- -
Billiard Tables, &c. - -	- - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
TOTAL - - - £.	263,888	1,154,350	15,000	9,226	48,435	12,000	2,000	5,018

Vote 12.—WARLIKE STORES and MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS, &c.—continued.

issued during the Year 1871–72, and the Services for which they are required.

Transport Stores.	Military Prisons.	Educational Establishments.	TOTAL FOR ARMY SERVICES.	RESERVE FORCES.				CHANNEL ISLES MILITIA.	GRAND TOTAL.
				MILITIA.	YEOMANRY.	VOLUNTEERS.	ARMY RESERVE.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
- - -	- - -	- - -	27,500	84,000	11,250	64,892	18,730	- - -	218,872
- - -	- - -	- - -	443,580	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	984	537,874
- - -	- - -	100	170,800	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	500	344,580
- - -	- - -	80	65,630	4,000	100	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	10,800	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	10,800
50,000	- - -	- - -	270,000	700	- -	2,000	- -	2,000	317,100
- - -	- - -	- - -	54,720	8,550	2,116	60,711	1,806	- - -	140,408
- - -	- - -	- - -	38,800	- - -	- - -	2,500	- - -	- - -	41,300
- - -	- - -	- - -	8,000	20,000	- - -	- - -	2,000	260	32,488
- - -	- - -	- - -	25,000	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	25,000
- - -	- - -	- - -	4,700	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,700
- - -	- - -	- - -	4,000	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5,000
- - -	- - -	- - -	1,750	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,750
- - -	- - -	- - -	1,318	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,818
- - -	- - -	746	4,181	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,181
- - -	- - -	- - -	2,500	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,500
- -	3,000	200	68,441	560	25	7,000	- -	- -	81,026
- - -	- - -	- - -	4,800	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,800
- - -	- - -	- - -	37,585	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	38,485
- - -	- - -	200	52,200	1,500	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	53,700
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
50,000	3,000	1,276	1,295,805	119,810	18,491	149,103	22,586	8,744	1,867,827

TOTAL for RESERVE FORCES - - - £. 304,440.

PART IV.**WORKS AND BUILDINGS.**

	Page.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
ESTABLISHMENT, &c. - - -	56	£. 209,416	£. 92,745
Vote 13. WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND RE-PAIRS, AT HOME AND ABROAD }	59	£. 774,366	£. 602,685
TOTAL - - -	£.	983,782	695,430

Vote 13.

SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT OF, AND EXPENDITURE FOR, WORKS,
BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expenses of the Superintending Establishment of, and Charges for, WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at Home and Abroad.

Nine hundred and Eighty-three thousand Eight hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT, SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, &c.	87,060	82,815	4,245	—
B.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES	1,561	6,780	—	5,219
C.—SURVEY OF DEFENSIVE POSITIONS	2,000	500	1,500	—
D.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH WAR DEPARTMENT LANDS AND PROPERTY	2,500	2,500	—	—
E.—PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICES	150	150	—	—
F.—MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT TELEGRAPHS AND SIGNAL STATIONS	2,750	—	2,750	—
G.—ENGINEERING EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH TORPEDOES, INCLUDING SUBMARINE CABLES	100,000	—	100,000	—
H.—EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH ENGINEERING EXPERIMENTS	4,395	—	4,395	—
I.—ENGINEER EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH ARTILLERY EXPERIMENTS	1,000	—	1,000	—
J.—ROPE MANTLETS FOR EMBRASURES	5,000	—	5,000	—
K.—MACHINERY FOR ENGINEER PARKS	8,000	—	8,000	—
PART I.				
L.—FORTIFICATIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS:—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £. 1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS	228,850	139,300	89,550	—
M.—BARRACKS:—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £. 1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS	153,216	134,765	18,451	—
N.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS:— NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £. 1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS	24,220	1,150	23,070	—
PART II.				
O.—FORTIFICATIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS:—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £. 1,000 EACH	31,824	21,795	10,029	—
P.—BARRACKS:— NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £. 1,000 EACH	58,688	45,729	12,959	—
Q.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS:— NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £. 1,000 EACH	6,514	2,827	4,187	—
PART III.				
R.—FORTIFICATIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS:—ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS	51,985	50,600	1,385	—
S.—BARRACKS:—ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS	197,268	188,241	9,027	—
T.—MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS:— ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS	21,801	18,778	3,023	—
£.	988,782	695,430	293,571	5,219

NET INCREASE - - - £. 288,352

Vote 18.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—continued.

III

DETAILS of the foregoing.

		HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
A—ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT, SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES, &c.		£.	£.	£.	£.
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF FORTIFICATIONS AND DIRECTOR OF WORKS	-			1,500	
DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF WORKS	- - - - -			700	{ (Vote 18.)
(For Detail of this Establishment, <i>vide</i> Appendix, No. 13, p. 190.)					
Allowance to Five Officers of Royal Engineers, specially employed, at 1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> a day each	- - - - -	{ Regimental Pay in addition - }		1,921	1,916
Allowance to Three Officers of Royal Engineers (temporarily employed)	-			1,163	—
NUMBERS.					
1870-71.	1871-72.				
1	1	Surveyor	- - - - -	784	764
1	1	Deputy Surveyor	- - - - -	488	
2	2	Assistant Surveyors	- - - - -	790	{ 1,263
8	9	Acting Surveyors, 1st Class	- - - - -	3,496	3,114
19	17	Ditto 2nd Class	- - - - -	6,101	6,597
2	2	Draughtsmen	- - - - -	887	797
		Clerks of Works:			
20	20	1st Class	- - - - -	5,875	6,012
86	79	2nd Class	- - - - -	17,004	18,500
5	3	3rd Class	- - - - -	420	605
		Clerks:			
14	14	1st Class	- - - - -	4,020	4,050
30	30	2nd Class	- - - - -	6,665	6,652
17	15	3rd Class	- - - - -	2,616	2,845
38	38	*Extra Pay of Serjeants of Royal Engineers as Military Clerks	- - - - -	1,207	1,073
70	90	*Ditto Military Foremen of Works	- -	8,887	2,980
129	158	Temporary Clerks of Works, Draughtsmen, Foremen of Works, and Clerks (Military and Civil)	- - - - -	11,688	10,231
		Allowance to Engineer Officers and Officers acting as Engineers	- - - - -	887	1,037
		Charge Pay	- - - - -	4,750	4,365
442	474				
Pay of Office Keepers, Messengers, &c.	- - - - -			8,374	8,602
Pay of Barrack Serjeants, Labourers, Storekeepers, Caretakers of War Department Property, Engine Drivers, Stokers, Boats' Crews, &c.	-			6,149	5,117
Allowance in lieu of Servants at Foreign Stations	- - - - -			904	1,295
		£.	68,598	18,467	87,060
					82,815

* The Regimental Pay of these Non-Commissioned Officers of Royal Engineers is shown on page 150.

Vote 13.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
B.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES:				
Travelling Expenses of Engineer Officers, Clerks of Works, and others	-	-	(Vote 10.)	5,273
Materials for Packing for Shipment Abroad	-	200	200	350
Contingencies	1,126	235	1,361	1,157
	£. 1,126	485	1,561	6,780
C.—SURVEYS OF DEFENSIVE POSITIONS				
	1,600	400	2,000	500
D.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES, &c., CONNECTED WITH WAR DEPARTMENT LANDS AND PROPERTY				
	2,000	500	2,500	2,500
E.—PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICES:				
Working Expenses, Chemicals, and Apparatus	-	150	150	150
F.—MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT TELEGRAPHS AND SIGNAL STATIONS				
	1,380	1,370	2,750	(Vote 15.)
G.—ENGINEERING EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH TORPEDOES, INCLUDING SUBMARINE CABLES				
	65,000	35,000	100,000	—
H.—EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH ENGINEERING EXPERIMENTS				
	4,395	—	4,395	—
I.—ENGINEER EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH ARTILLERY EXPERIMENTS				
	1,000	—	1,000	(Vote 15.)
J.—ROPE MANTLETS FOR EMBRASURES				
	2,500	2,500	5,000	—
K.—MACHINERY FOR ENGINEER PARKS				
	1,500	1,500	3,000	—

Vote 13.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

L to N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, and ALTERATIONS, amounting to £. 1,000 each and upwards.

STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF W O R K .	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it. *	Gross Sum already Expended upon it to 31 Dec. 1870.	TO BE VOTED, 1871-72.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					L. FORTIFICA- TIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS.	M. BARRACKS.	N. MANUFAC- TURING ESTABLISH- MENTS.	
AT HOME:		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
ALDERSHOT	+ Laying down in Grass the Ground be- tween North and South Camps -	1,800	1,550	1,166	—	550	—	—
BRIGHTON	Defences of New- haven Harbour -	85,000	92,000	77,625	5,000	—	—	—
	Maintenance of exist- ing Coast Defences -	7,000	—	—	4,000	—	—	3,000
	Building Covered Racket Court -	1,250	800	—	—	1,250	—	—
	Building Royal En- gineer Institution and Halls of Study -	21,000	1,000	—	—	4,500	—	16,500
BATHAM	Improvements to Royal Engineer Mess -	‡ 2,500	1,000	—	—	1,500	—	—
	New Powder Maga- zines on the Med- way -	90,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	70,000
	New Modelling Room	3,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	2,000
	Building New Pro- vost Prison -	5,000	1,500	—	—	2,500	—	2,500
COLCHESTER	Harwich:—Improve- ment of Defences -	80,000	—	—	20,000	—	—	60,000
	Maintenance of ex- isting Coast De- fences -	3,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	2,000
DEVONPORT	Batteries for the De- fence of the Severn	56,000	§ 50,850	48,747	1,000	—	—	4,500
	Shorncliffe:—Build- ing Commissariat Establishment -	‡ 8,500	1,000	4	—	2,500	—	—
	Extension of Store Houses -	3,000	—	—	2,000	—	—	1,000
Dover	Maintenance of exist- ing Coast Defences -	2,000	—	—	1,000	—	—	1,000
	Battery on Dover Pier and Works necessary for Re- Armament of Sea Batteries -	80,000	—	—	15,000	—	—	65,000
	Carried forward	—	—	£.	69,000	13,800	—	—

* In many cases this column contains re-votes of money which have lapsed in consequence of their not having been expended within the periods to which they were appropriated.

† Will be executed by military labour.

‡ Original Estimates approximate only, and found insufficient.

§ The greater portion of this amount was voted under an item for "Defences of Commercial Harbours."

Vote 18.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF W O R K .	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it.	Gross Sum already Expended upon it to 31 Dec. 1870.	TO BE VOTED, 1871-72.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					L. FORTIFICA- TIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS.	M. BARRACKS.	N. MANUFAC- TURING ESTABLI- SHMENTS.	
L. to N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.— <i>cont'd.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
AT HOME— <i>continued.</i>								
LONDON	Windsor Cavalry Barracks :— Improving Officer's Quarters and Mess	6,000	—	—	—	2,000	—	4,000
	Southsea Beach :— Sea Walls	12,000	2,500	1,856	5,000	—	—	4,500
	Gosport Advanced Forts :— New Church	1,700	—	—	—	1,000	—	700
PORTSMOUTH	East Cowes :— New Barracks	4,500	—	—	—	2,000	—	2,500
	Removal of Old Fortifications, and forming Roads, Portsea	13,000	5,000	4,470	1,500	—	—	6,500
	Filling up Mill Dam	10,000	—	—	4,000	—	—	6,000
	Netley Lunatic Hospital	18,838	25,000	18,049	—	1,210	—	—
PURFLEET	Examining House for 600 Barrels	1,500	1,500	—	150	—	—	—
	Renewal of Sluice	1,400	—	—	1,400	—	—	—
SHOEBURYNESS	Quarters for an additional Instructor	1,500	750	—	—	700	—	—
	Quarters for 24 Officers, Studying in the Long Course	* 7,300	2,000	120	—	3,600	—	8,000
	Conversion of Dock-yard Buildings	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—
WOOLWICH	Providing Library for Officers of the Royal Artillery	+ 5,000	1,000	1,000	—	1,500	—	—
	Royal Military Academy :— Chapel for the Cadets	3,000	1,000	—	—	1,500	—	1,500
	Armoury for the Reserve Forces	1,000	—	—	—	1,000	—	—
	Cork Barracks :— Improve Drainage	3,353	3,053	2,021	—	426	—	—
	Curragh :— Rebuild Stable for 50 Horses, and add Guardroom	2,200	—	—	—	1,700	—	500
IRELAND	Newbridge :— Improving Water Supply and Drainage	‡ 4,600	3,600	353	—	3,100	—	—
	Tipperary :— New Barrack	17,000	—	—	—	3,000	—	14,000
		Carried forward	—	£.	81,050	41,536	—	

* Estimate revised to include Improvements to Mess, not originally contemplated.

† Original Estimate approximate only, and found insufficient.

† The Officers contribute one-half.

Vote 13.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—continued.

STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF W O R K.	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it.	Gross Sum already Expended upon it to 31 Dec. 1870.	TO BE VOTED, 1871-72.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					L. FORTIFICA- TIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS.	M. BARRACKS.	N. MANUFAC- TURING ESTABLI- SHMENTS.	
L to N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.—cont'd.	AT HOME—continued.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Brought forward								
NORTH BRITAIN -	Erecting a Barrack at Glasgow - - -	96,000	40,000	15,090	—	30,000	—	50,000
VARIOUS STATIONS	Additional Barrack Accommodation - - -	55,000	—	—	—	27,000	—	28,000
	Adapting Works to modern requirements - - -	—	—	—	10,000	—	—	—
	Practice Platforms for Militia and Vo- lunteer Artillery - - -	—	22,500	18,291	1,000	—	—	—
WOOLWICH ARSENAL	<i>Control Department:</i>							
	Re-appropriation of Buildings, Wool- wich Dockyard - - -	7,500	—	—	5,000	—	—	2,500
	<i>Royal Carriage De- partment:</i>							
	Erection of New Smith's Shop - - -	6,700	—	—	—	—	5,000	1,700
	<i>Laboratory Depart- ment:</i>							
	Extension of Girls' Factory for Manu- facture of Cartridge Cases - - - -	2,000	—	—	—	—	2,000	—
	Extension of Shell Foundry - - - -	2,700	—	—	—	—	2,700	—
ENFIELD - - -	<i>Royal Small Arms Factory:</i>							
	Extension of Work- shops - - - -	18,000	—	—	—	—	8,000	5,000
WALTHAM - - -	<i>Royal Gunpowder Factory:</i>							
	Diversion of Drain- age from River Lea - - -	2,500	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,500
	Purchase of Land - - -	3,220	—	—	—	—	3,220	—
	Extension of Build- ings for Manufac- ture of Pebble Powder - - -	1,600	—	—	—	—	*1,300	—
	Extension of Incor- porating Mills - - -	1,000	—	—	—	—	1,000	—
TOTAL, PART I., HOME					£.	97,050	98,536	24,220

* A portion of the work has been specially authorised by the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury for execution in 1870-71.

Vote 13.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF W O R K .	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it.	Gross Sum already Expended upon it to 31 Dec. 1870.	TO BE VOTED, 1871-72.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					L. FORTIFICA- TIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS.	M. BARRACKS.	N. MANUFAC- TURING ESTABLISH- MENTS.	
L. to N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.— <i>contd.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
ABROAD:								
BERMUDA	St. George's:—Additional Barrack Accommodation -	40,000	—	—	—	5,000	—	35,000
	Prospect Hill:—Huts for Infectious Diseases - - -	1,200	—	—	—	1,200	—	—
	Defences of Dock-yard and Naval Anchorage - - -	875,000	265,000	224,740	40,000	—	—	75,000
	Purchase of Site for New Magazine - - -	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—
CANADA	Improvement of Defences, Quebec - - -	*249,500	254,000	240,350	9,000	—	—	—
CHINA	Providing additional Magazine Accommodation - - -	10,000	8,000	5,790	1,000	—	—	1,200
GIBRALTAR	Moorish Castle:—Canteen, and Recreation Room - - -	1,300	1,300	98	—	480	—	—
	Alterations to Works for a Revised Armament in principal Sea Batteries - - -	75,000	40,000	29,887	15,000	—	—	28,000
	Magazine Accommodation - - -	15,000	5,000	3,185	5,000	—	—	5,000
MALTA	Cottonera: — New Hospital - - -	27,000	6,000	849	—	6,000	—	18,000
	Alterations to Works for a Revised Armament in principal Sea Batteries - - -	75,000	35,000	35,047	10,000	—	—	38,000
	Purchase of Land, Corradino - - -	†5,500	2,200	—	3,300	—	—	—
	Water Supply - - -	11,000	—	—	5,500	—	—	5,500
	Defences of New Dockyard - - -	200,000	—	—	40,000	—	—	160,000
MAURITIUS	Improvement of Defences - - -	202,000	205,811	198,805	1,000	—	—	—
ST. HELENA	Improvement of Defences - - -	30,000	29,354	22,867	1,000	—	—	4,500
TOTAL, PART I., ABROAD					£.	131,800	12,680	—

* Total Estimate increased owing to the necessity for employing Civil labour upon the Works.

† Estimate increased in consequence of portions of the land costing more than was anticipated.

VOTE 13.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

STATIONS.	DESCRIPTION OF W O R K S .	Total Estimate for the Work.	Amount already Voted for it.	Gross Sum already Expended upon it to 31 Dec. 1870.	TO BE VOTED, 1871-72.			Further Amount required for completing the Work.
					L.	M.	N. FORTIFICA- TIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS. BARRACKS.	
	L. to N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.— <i>cont'd.</i>	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
SPECIAL SERVICES:								
VARIOUS STATIONS.	Married Soldiers' Quarters	—	330,000	—	—	30,000	—	—
	Gas Fittings	—	58,000	—	—	5,000	—	—
	Gymnasia	—	58,000	—	—	7,000	—	—
TOTAL, SPECIAL SERVICES					£.	—	42,000	—

		HOME.	ABROAD.	TOTAL,	TOTAL,
				1871-72.	1870-71.
TOTAL, PART I.—Fortifications and Control Buildings	—	97,050	131,800	228,850	137,300
„ „ Barracks	—	98,536	12,680	111,216	79,765
„ „ Manufacturing Establishments	—	24,220	—	24,220	1,150
TOTAL, SPECIAL SERVICES.—Fortifications and Control Buildings	—	—	—	—	2,000
„ „ „ Barracks	—	28,269	13,731	42,000	55,000
	£.	248,075	158,211	406,286	275,215

Vote 13.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—continued.

O. to T.—PARTS II. and III.—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, &c., amounting to less than £. 1,000 each,
and ORDINARY and CURRENT REPAIRS.

STATIONS.	O.—R. FORTIFICATIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS.		P.—S. BARRACKS.		Q.—T. MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.		TOTAL, 1871-72.	TOTAL, 1870-71.
	PART II.	PART III.	PART II.	PART III.	PART II.	PART III.		
H O M E:								
Aldershot - - - - -	1,265	462	3,484	18,602				
Brighton - - - - -	—	1,309	625	1,126				
Chatham - - - - -	560	1,129	1,098	6,435				
Colchester - - - - -	228	906	1,819	4,682				
Devonport - - - - -	5,785	3,696	857	4,179				
Dover - - - - -	1,438	2,783	2,964	9,416				
Dover Canal - - - - -	—	961	—	—				
Gravesend - - - - -	792	324	119	799				
Guernsey - - - - -	1,095	607	516	1,105				
Jersey - - - - -	1,273	516	286	1,402				
London - - - - -	28	939	1,629	8,109				
Manchester - - - - -	376	889	1,964	10,223				
Pembroke - - - - -	853	140	766	1,618				
Portland - - - - -	90	30	780	1,017				
Portsmouth - - - - -	2,617	9,858	8,858	18,175				
Purfleet - - - - -	800	882	505	1,816				
Shoeburyness - - - - -	—	—	—	—				
Sheerness - - - - -	346	781	31	1,194				
Woolwich - - - - -	—	—	2,689	12,892				
Scotland - - - - -	1,253	1,018	999	5,781				
Ireland - { Cork - - - - -	420	3,608	4,404	11,940				
Ireland - { Curragh - - - - -	185	26	2,962	9,726				
Ireland - { Dublin - - - - -	599	1,025	8,089	16,816				
Unforeseen Services - - - - -	—	—	4,000	1,000				
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich:								
General Services - - - - -	400	462						
Control Department - - - - -	400	4,204						
Director of Artillery - - - - -	—	64						
Works Department - - - - -	—	254						
Royal Carriage Department - - - - -	—	—	—	—	960	3,808		
Royal Gun Factories - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1,950	6,352		
Royal Laboratory - - - - -	—	—	—	—	2,870	4,810		
Chemical Establishment - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	108		
Gas Factory and Machinery } Department - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,308		
Medical Establishment - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	38		
General School - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	27		
Royal Small Arms Factories { Enfield - - - - -	—	—	—	—	400	2,650		
Royal Small Arms Factories { Birmingham - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	100		
Royal Gunpowder Factory, Wal- } tham - - - - -	—	—	—	—	500	1,838		
Clothing Factory, Pimlico - - - - -	—	—	—	—	334	767		
TOTAL HOME - - - £.	20,298	36,863	43,844	142,501	6,514	21,801	271,821	242,828

* Military labour will be employed as much as possible in carrying out these works.

Vote 13.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

S T A T I O N S .	O.—R. FORTIFICATIONS AND CONTROL BUILDINGS.		P.—S. B A R R A C K S .		Q.—T. M A N U F A C T U R I N G E S T A B L I S H M E N T S .		TOTAL, 1871-72.	TOTAL, 1870-71.
	PART II.	PART III.	PART II.	PART III.	PART II.	PART III.		
0. to T.—PARTS II. and III.— NEW WORKS, &c.— <i>cont'd.</i>								
A B R O A D :		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Africa, West Coast - - - - -	- - -	227	165	1,555				
North America :								
Canada - - - - -	- - -	2,816	- - -	785				
Halifax - - - - -	3,945	2,844	362	4,196				
Bermuda - - - - -	1,547	962	2,029	3,389				
Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	75	228	328	4,285				
St. Helena - - - - -	564	609	100	2,590				
Ceylon - - - - -	1,021	600	- - -	6,213				
Straits Settlements - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	847				
China and Japan - - - - -	1,062	360	548	5,796				
Gibraltar - - - - -	1,107	3,298	3,538	6,004				
Malta - - - - -	1,703	2,734	3,257	4,718				
Mauritius - - - - -	830	231	444	3,227				
Jamaica - - - - -	109	186	1,093	3,102				
Honduras - - - - -	- - -	20	- - -	600				
Bahamas - - - - -	- - -	46	- - -	778				
Barbados - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -				
Demerara - - - - -	63	461	990	5,687				
Trinidad - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -				
Unforeseen Services - - - - -	- - -	- - -	2,000	1,000				
TOTAL ABROAD - - £.	11,526	15,122	14,844	54,767	—	—	96,259	84,647
TOTAL HOME and ABROAD, £.	81,824	51,985	58,688	197,268	6,514	21,801	368,080	327,470

PART V.**VARIOUS SERVICES**

	Page.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE. 1870-71.
		£.	£.
Vote 14. ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION	68	139,700	139,300
Vote 15. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	79	43,300	50,600
Vote 16. ADMINISTRATION OF THE ARMY	84	194,000	217,300
TOTAL	£.	377,000	407,200

Vote 14.

ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the SUM which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION.

One Hundred and Thirty-nine Thousand Seven Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MILITARY EDUCATION	3,463	4,674	—	1,211
B.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH	28,187	31,506	—	3,319
C.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST	22,009	23,826	—	1,817
D.—STAFF COLLEGE, SANDHURST	8,547	7,896	1,151	—
E.—GARRISON INSTRUCTORS	3,125	3,066	59	—
F.—REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES	39,668	37,984	1,784	—
G.—ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM AND NORMAL SCHOOL	12,712	12,537	175	—
H.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL	9,777	9,778	—	1
I.—DEPARTMENT FOR INSTRUCTION OF ARTILLERY OFFICERS	3,348	2,642	706	—
J.—MILITARY MEDICAL SCHOOL	8,854	6,596	2,318	—
	£.	139,690	139,345	6,193
				5,848

NET INCREASE - - - £. 345.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A.—* OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MILITARY EDUCATION:				ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.				£.	£.
1870-71.	1871-72.				
1	1	Director General of Military Education	- - - - -	1,000	1,000
1	1	Secretary, Captain (In addition to 173 L. 7s. 6 d. Half-pay)	- - -	500	400
6	4	Clerks	- - - - -	548	684
3	—	<i>Housekeeper, Door Porter, and Messenger</i>	- - - - -	—	
		<i>Travelling Expenses of the Director General and Examiners, in visiting Army Schools, &c.</i>	- - - - -	(Vote 10)	520
		<i>Contingencies</i>	- - - - -	—	
		<i>Pay of Examiners</i>	- - - - -	1,415	2,070
TOTAL OFFICE OF DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MILITARY EDUCATION - - £.				3,463	4,674

* The contribution by the Indian Government towards the expenses of this Establishment is now under consideration.

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

B.—*ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH :		£.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.	1870-71.		£.	£.
MILITARY BRANCH:				
1	1	Governor - - - - -	{ In addition to 436 l. 5s. Unattached Pay }	1,500
1	1	Secretary and Treasurer - - - - -		400
1	1	Chaplain and Classical Master, including Allowance for Fuel and Light - - - - -		413
1	1	Captain of Cadet Company, including Regimental Pay, Extra Pay at 12s. a day, and Forage Allowance - - - - -		509
3	3	Lieutenants of Cadet Companies, including Regimental Pay, Extra Pay at 4s. a day - - - - -		611
1	1	Adjutant and Quartermaster, including Forage and Regimental Pay; Extra Pay, 5s., and Forage Allowance - - - - -		268
1	1	Surgeon ; Pay, 27s. a day ; Forage, 33l. - - - - -		526
		Mess Allowance of Officers of Cadet Company - - - - -		38
				4,265
				4,197
EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:				
1	1	Professor of Fortification - - - - -		550
4	3	Instructors in Fortification, 450l. each - - - - -		1,350
1	1	Professor of Artillery - - - - -		550
1	1	Instructor in Artillery - - - - -		450
1	1	Professor of Military Drawing - - - - -		350
4	3	Instructors in Military Drawing, and Reconnaissance, 450l. each - - - - -		1,350
1	1	Professor of Military History - - - - -		500
1	1	Professor of Mathematics - - - - -		550
3	3	Instructors in Mathematics - - - - -		1,450
1	1	Professor of Mechanics, Pay, 500l. per annum; Lodging, 55l. per annum - - - - -		277
1	1	Instructor in Geometrical Drawing, 250l. per annum - - - - -		125
1	1	Professor of Landscape Drawing - - - - -		350
1	1	Professor of French - - - - -		350
1	1	Professor of German - - - - -		350
1	—	Professor of Hindustani - - - - -		—
1	1	Professor of Chemistry - - - - -		400
—	—	Assistants to Professors of Modern Languages - - - - -		350
				9,502
				11,438
		Carried forward - - - - -	£.	13,767
				15,635

* The contribution by the Indian Government towards the expenses of this Establishment, which is paid into the Exchequer is now under consideration. The contributions of the Cadets for the year ended 31st December 1870, which were paid into the Exchequer, amounted to 21,930/-.

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*B.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH—*continued.*

			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.	1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.
		Brought forward - - - - -	13,767	15,635
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN:				
1	1	Sergeant Major - - - - -	102	
1	1	Quartermaster Sergeant - - - - -	104	
1	1	Sergeant Instructor in Field Works - - - - -	95	
18	18	Sergeants as Clerks, Drill and Gymnastic Instructors, &c. - - - - -	1,060	
1	1	Hospital Serjeant - - - - -	97	
1	1	Sergeant Master Tailor - - - - -	65	
2	2	Trumpeters - - - - -	56	
9	9	Gunners as Servants to Officers of Cadet Companies - - - - -	805	
		Working Pay - - - - -	30	
		Allowances to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men when employed on Field Works - - - - -	120	
		Allowance to Pay Serjeant - - - - -	10	
				2,044
				2,251
CIVILIANS:				
1	—	<i>Paymaster's Clerk</i> - - - - -	—	
1	1	Modeller - - - - -	150	
1	1	Modelling Smith, including 1 s. a day as in charge of Gas - - - - -	98	
1	1	Foreman of Cadets' Workshop, 6 s. a day - - - - -	94	
1	1	Assistant to Lecturer on Chemistry - - - - -	100	
1	1	Boy for Chemical Laboratory - - - - -	26	
11	7	Hall Servants - - - - -	328	
8	6	Academy Servants - - - - -	220	
1	1	Hospital Orderly - - - - -	37	
30	27	Servants; as Porters, Watchmen, Barrack Labourers, &c. - - - - -	988	
5	—	<i>Female Servants; as Cooks, &c.</i> - - - - -	—	
2	2	Housekeeper and Assistant Nurse for Cadets' Hospital - - - - -	82	
5	5	Female Servants - - - - -	91	
				2,214
				2,561
EXPENSES OF STUDENTS:				
194	200	Allowance of 3 s. a day to an average of 200 Gentlemen Cadets for Regimental Clothing, Messing, and Contingencies - - - - -	£. 10,950	
		Less estimated Cost of Clothing chargeable to Vote 11 - - - - -	1,400	
				9,550
		Washing - - - - -	212	
EXPENSES OF SERGEANTS AND SERVANTS:				
		<i>Board Wages of Cooks, &c.</i> - - - - -	—	
				9,762
				9,566
GENERAL EXPENSES:				
		<i>Water Supply</i> - - - - -		
		<i>Fuel and Light</i> - - - - -		{(Vote 10)}
		Purchase of Prize Instruments, Books, &c. - - - - -	150	
		" Chemicals for Lectures - - - - -	40	
		" Models and Apparatus for Lectures - - - - -	100	
		" Maps for Lectures - - - - -	40	
		" Apparatus for Instruction for Photography - - - - -	25	
		" Plaster Casts for Drawing Models - - - - -	5	
		Prizes for Gymnastic Instruction - - - - -	20	
		<i>Expenses of Students proceeding to Shoeburyness and Waltham Abbey for Instruction</i> - - - - -		{(Vote 10)}
		<i>Sweeping Chimneys and Winding, &c. Clocks</i> - - - - -		{(Vote 10)}
		Contingencies - - - - -	20	
				400
				1,493
		TOTAL ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH - - - - -	£. 28,187	£. 31,506
		<i>Clothing, included in Vote 11</i> - - - - -	£. 1,720	
		<i>Stores, included in Vote 12</i> - - - - -	300	

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

C.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST:

			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.				
1870-71.	1871-72.		£.	£.
MILITARY BRANCH:				
1	1	Governor, Pay, 1,000 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Forage, Fuel, &c., 258 <i>l.</i> { In addition to 1,000 <i>l.</i> as Colonel of an Infantry Regiment }	1,258	
1	1	Assistant to the Governor, Pay, 500 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Forage, Fuel, 187 <i>l.</i> { In addition to 200 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> Half-Pay }	687	
1	1	Chaplain, Pay, 404 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Fuel, 44 <i>l.</i>	448	
3	—	<i>Captains of Cadet Company</i>	—	
3	—	<i>Lieutenants of Companies</i>	—	
1	1	Adjutant, Pay, 275 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Forage, Fuel, 79 <i>l.</i>	354	
1	1	Paymaster, Pay, 411 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Fuel, 45 <i>l.</i>	456	
1	1	Quartermaster, and Control Officer, Pay, 310 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Fuel, 45 <i>l.</i>	355	
1	1	Surgeon, Pay, 118 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Forage, Fuel, { In addition to 69 <i>l.</i> } { 365 <i>l.</i> Half-Pay }	188	
1	1	Assistant Surgeon, Pay, 274 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Forage, Fuel, 69 <i>l.</i>	343	
1	1	Riding Master, Pay, 255 <i>l.</i> ; Servants, Forage, Fuel, 103 <i>l.</i>	358	
			4,397	5,370
EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:				
1	1	Professor of Mathematics, 450 <i>l.</i>	450	
1	—	<i>Master of Mathematics</i>	—	
3	—	<i>Masters of Mathematics</i>	—	
1	—	<i>Professor of Fortification</i>	—	
1	1	Instructor of Fortification, Pay, 400 <i>l.</i> ; Servants and Fuel, 45 <i>l.</i> { Including Regimental Pay }	445	
1	1	Instructor of Fortification { Including Regimental Pay }	350	
3	1	Instructors of Fortification { Including Regimental Pay }	300	
1	1	Professor of Military Surveying	450	
		Carried forward	1,995	4,397
				5,370

* The Contribution by the Indian Government for the Education and Maintenance of Queen's Cadets, nominated by the Secretary of State for India is now under consideration. The Contributions of Students and of Friends of Gentlemen Cadets at Sandhurst, for the year ended 31st December 1870, which were paid into the Exchequer, amounted to 15,717*l.*

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

D.—STAFF COLLEGE, SANDHURST:		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
MILITARY BRANCH:		£.	£.
1870-71.	1871-72.	£.	£.
1	1	Commandant - - - - -	{ In addition to 212 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> Half-Pay - - - - }
			800
			800
			648
EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:			
1	1	Professor of Mathematics, Pay, 500 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging, 50 <i>l.</i> - - -	550
1	1	Master of Mathematics, Pay, 250 <i>l.</i> ; Fuel, 17 <i>l.</i> - - -	267
1	1	Professor of Military Art and History, Pay, 500 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging, 55 <i>l.</i> - - -	555
1	1	Professor of Fortification and Artillery, Pay, 550 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging, 50 <i>l.</i> - - -	600
1	1	Professor of Military Drawing and Topography, Pay, 500 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging, 50 <i>l.</i> - - -	550
1	1	Professor of Military Administration and Law, Pay, 400 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging, 55 <i>l.</i> - - -	455
1	1	Professor of French - - - - -	350
1	1	Ditto German, Pay, 350 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging, 55 <i>l.</i> - - -	405
1	1	Ditto Hindustani, Pay, 350 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging, 55 <i>l.</i> - - -	405
-	1	Ditto Geology and Mineralogy - - - - -	350
-	1	Ditto Chemistry and Natural Philosophy - - - - -	350
			4,887
			4,014
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN:			
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant, Pay, 4 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> a day - - -	76
1	1	Serjeant Instructor of Artillery, Pay, &c., 4 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> a day - - -	84
1	1	Corporal for Plan Drawing - - - - -	31
-	1	Soldier, Assistant to Professor of Chemistry - - -	87
			228
			188
CIVILIANS:			
1	1	Clerk, Pay, 160 <i>l.</i> ; Fuel, 9 <i>l.</i> - - - - -	169
		Allowance as Librarian - - - - -	15
1	1	Messenger - - - - -	42
5	5	Men Servants - - - - -	208
1	1	Hall Porter - - - - -	42
1	1	Labourer - - - - -	37
			513
			503
EXPENSES OF STUDENTS AND PUPILS:			
30	35	Consolidated Allowance in lieu of Servants, and Incidental Expenses, at 35 <i>l.</i> a year - - - - -	1,225
		Allowance in Aid of Mess Fund - - - - -	170
		Fuel and Light Allowance of Married Students - - -	109
		Expenses of Reconnaissance, Field Sketching, and visiting Fortifications - - - - -	200
			1,704
			1,588
GENERAL EXPENSES:			
		Fuel and Light - - - - -	343
		Purchase of Geological Specimens, &c. - - - - -	36
		Hospital Expenses - - - - -	20
		Allowance to a Professor travelling on the Continent - - -	26
		Travelling Expenses of Staff of Establishment - - -	5
		Contingencies for Educational Purposes - - - - -	20
		Miscellaneous Contingencies - - - - -	15
			465
			455
TOTAL FOR STAFF COLLEGE, SANDHURST - - - £.			
			8,547
			7,396

E.—GARRISON INSTRUCTORS:

-	1	Assistant Quarter Master General as Superintending Officer of Garrison Instructors - - - - -	260	—
16	14	Brigade Majors, as Garrison Instructors, at 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day each - - -	2,427	3,066
-	14	Servants' Allowance to 15 Officers - - - - -	274	
-	14	Working Pay of 14 Corporals, Royal Engineers, as Assistants to the Garrison Instructors, at 1 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> a day each - - -	146	—
		Contingencies - - - - -	18	
			£.	8,125
				8,066

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—continued.

F.—REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES:				ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.				£.	£.
1870-71.	1871-72.	Schools:			
1	1	Inspector of Army Schools - - - - -	{ In addition to 11 s. 8 d. per diem Half Pay }	600	600
1	--	Assistant Inspector in Great Britain and Ireland - - - - -		—	600
2	2	Local Inspectors in the Mediterranean, at 3 s. each a day - - - - -	{ In addition to Regimental Pay }	109	109
27	12	Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools, at 10 s. each a day - - - - -		2,190	
	12	First Class Schoolmasters, at 8 s. each per diem - - - - -		1,752	3,942
170	21	Second Class Schoolmasters, at 6 s. 6 d. and 7 s. each per diem - - - - -		2,637	
	144	Army Schoolmasters, at 4 s. to 7 s. each per diem - - - - -		18,841	15,174
22	20	First Class Schoolmistresses, 2 at 50 l., and 18 at 44 l. each per annum - - - - -		892	820
87	85	Second Class Schoolmistresses, at 36 l. each per annum - - - - -		1,260	1,110
109	99	Third Class Schoolmistresses, at 30 l. each per annum - - - - -		2,970	2,616
11	11	Acting Schoolmasters - - - - -		201	210
61	44	Acting and Detachment Schoolmistresses - - - - -		628	851
		Detachment Schoolmasters and Soldier Assistants - - - - -		4,248	2,382
		Pupil Teachers and Monitresses - - - - -		1,186	1,078
		Allowance in lieu of Servants to Superintending Schoolmasters and Pay of Permanent Orderlies - - - - -		600	600
		Charge for Training Schoolmistresses - - - - -		—	50
		Outfit Allowance, Travelling Expenses, &c. - - - - -		100	800
		For the purchase of Industrial Materials - - - - -		825	1,650
		For the purchase of Apparatus for illustrating Lectures - - - - -		400	400
		Special Allowance to Schools at certain Stations - - - - -		113	113
		For the Repair of School Books - - - - -		50	50
		For the Instruction of Boys in Trades - - - - -		825	—
				34,917	33,155
		LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS:			
		An Allowance of 2 l. 10 s. per annum to each Troop, Battery, or Company, on the British Establishment - - - - -		4,000	4,000
		Pay of Librarians of "Victoria" and "Prince Consort" Libraries, Aldershot and Dublin, 3 s. 6 d. and 4 s. 1 d. a day - - - - -		143	143
11	10	Librarians, Pay of 9 at 2 s. each, and 1 at 1 s. per diem - - - - -		347	383
		Allowances, &c., to Librarians on board Ship, and cost of Games for Troops proceeding to the Colonies - - - - -		20	40
				4,510	4,566
		SPECIAL ALLOWANCES:			
		To Foot Guards, for Recreation Rooms, at 1 l. 10 s. per Company - - - - -		105	105
		" Coast Brigade, Royal Artillery - - - - -		20	20
		" Royal Artillery, Shoeburyness - - - - -		15	15
		" School of Musketry and Recruiting Staff - - - - -		15	15
		" Tower Library - - - - -		8	8
		" Discharge Depôt, Chichester - - - - -		10	—
				178	168
		Add—one Day's Pay for Leap Year - - - - -		68	—
		TOTAL REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES - - - - -	£.	39,668	37,884

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—continued.

G.—ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM AND NORMAL SCHOOL: [*]				ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.				£.	£.
1870-71.	1870-72.			£.	£.
MILITARY BRANCH:					
1	1	Commandant, in addition to 11s. Half-pay, and 100 <i>l.</i> } Reward for Distinguished Service - - - - -	300		
1	1	Secretary and Adjutant, in addition to 8s. Half-pay - - - - -	183		
1	1	Quartermaster - - - - -	180		
1	1	Paymaster - - - - -	100		
1	1	Medical Officer, Pay, 6s. 6d. a day; Servant's Allowance, 1s. a day - - - - - (In addition to Half-Pay)	137		
1	1	Chaplain, Pay, 20s. a day; Servant's Allowance, 1s. a day; Lodging Allowance, 100 <i>l.</i> a year - - - - -	483		
					1,383
					1,383
EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:					
+1	+1	Head Master, Normal School } Including Diet Money - - - - -	350		
1	1	Upper Master, Model School - - - - -	350		
1	1	First Master - ditto - - - - -	216		
1	1	Second Master - ditto - - - - -	110		
1	1	Third Master - ditto - - - - -	119		
1	1	Infant School Master, ditto - - - - -	230		
1	1	Instructor in Fortification - - - - -	50		
1	1	Ditto - in Chemistry - - - - -	40		
1	1	Ditto - in Physics - - - - -	40		
1	1	Ditto - in Singing - - - - -	100		
1	1	Ditto - in Drawing - - - - -	40		
		Provisions for Junior Masters - - - - -	96		
		Lodging Allowance to one Master - - - - -	—		
					1,741
					1,754
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN:					
2	2	Sergeant Majors, at 3s. a day each - - - - -	110		
1	1	Quartermaster Sergeant, 3s. a day - - - - -	55		
1	1	Hospital Sergeant, 3s. 4d. a day - - - - -	61		
1	1	Sergeant Master Tailor, 4s. a day - - - - -	73		
1	1	Sergeant Master Shoemaker, 3s. 8d. a day - - - - -	67		
6	6	Sergeant Assistants, 2s. 10d. a day each - - - - -	310		
1	1	Sergeant Porter, 2s. 10d. a day - - - - -	52		
6	6	Pioneer Corporals, 2s. 6d. a day each - - - - -	274		
1	1	Pioneer Corporal, 2s. 6d. a day (Normal School) - - - - -	46		
3	3	Company Corporals, 2s. 6d. a day each - - - - -	187		
1	1	Drum Major, 2s. 4d. a day - - - - -	61		
1	1	Engineer - - - - -	52		
1	1	Sergeant (Clerk), 3s. 6d. a day - - - - -	64		
1	1	Compounder of Medicines - - - - -	18		
					1,380
					1,380
CIVILIANS:					
1	1	Band Master, 6s. a day - - - - -	110		
1	1	Housekeeper - - - - -	60		
3	3	Laundresses (1 at 38 <i>l.</i> 5s. per annum, 2 at 1s. 9d. a day) - - - - -	102		
3	3	Cooks (1 at 2s. 4d. a day, 2 at 1s. 10d. a day) - - - - -	109		
3	3	Nurses (at 2s. a day) - - - - -	109		
12	12	Ditto (Company) 1s. 10d. a day - - - - -	402		
—	1	Ditto (Normal School) 1s. 10d. a day - - - - -	83		
3	3	Needlewomen, 6s. a week each - - - - -	46		
					971
					938
EXPENSES OF STUDENTS AND PUPILS:					
		Allowances to Pupil Teachers and Students - - - - -	157		
		Ditto - Boys as Corporals - - - - -	22		
		Provisions of - ditto - - - - -	5,532		
		Laundry Expenses of ditto - - - - -	454		
EXPENSES OF SERGEANTS AND SERVANTS:					
		Provisions (less Stoppage for Rations) - - - - -	55		
					6,220
					6,065
GENERAL EXPENSES:					
		Medicines, &c. - - - - -	120		
		School Apparatus - - - - -	75		
		Rates and Taxes - - - - -	380		
		Contingencies - - - - -	442		
					1,017
					1,017
TOTAL FOR ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM AND NORMAL SCHOOL				£.	12,712
Clothing, included in Vote 11 - - - - -				£.	1,802
*					
The fuel and furniture of this Establishment are supplied by the Office of Works, and the cost included in the Civil Estimates.					
† The Head Master is also Instructor in Chemistry and Physics.					

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

H.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL:		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.		£.	£.
1870-71.	1871-72.		
MILITARY BRANCH:			
1	1	Commandant, Pay, 276 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> ; Servant, 1 <i>s.</i> a day; Forage, 33 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> -	329
1	1	Secretary, Adjutant and Assistant Treasurer, Pay, 193 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ; Forage, 33 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> -	227
1	1	Surgeon, Pay, 6 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day; Servant, 1 <i>s.</i> a day	137
1	1	Quartermaster, Pay, 12 <i>s.</i> a day	219
1	1	Chaplain, Pay, 280 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> ; Forage, 15 <i>l.</i> -	246
1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Clergyman -	150
1	1	Dispenser, Pay, 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day -	137
			1,445
			1,418
EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:			
1	1	Head Master -	200
1	1	Second ditto -	100
1	1	Third ditto -	80
1	1	Fourth ditto -	70
1	1	Singing Master -	60
1	1	Sergeant Instructor in Music -	50
1	1	Infant-School Mistress -	9
		Provisions for 4 Schoolmasters, at 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day each -	183
			752
			782
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN:			
1	1	Sergeant Major, Pay, 3 <i>s.</i> a day -	55
1	1	Quartermaster Sergeant, Pay, 2 <i>s.</i> a day -	87
6	6	Sergeant Assistants, 1 at 2 <i>s.</i> a day, 5 at 27 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> a year -	184
1	1	Drum Major, Pay, 2 <i>s.</i> a day -	87
1	1	Hospital Sergeant -	27
1	1	Sergeant Gate Porter -	27
1	1	Sergeant Tailor -	58
1	1	Assistant ditto -	25
1	1	Instructor in Handicrafts, Pay, 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day -	46
1	1	Sexton -	7
4	4	Pioneer Corporals, Pay, 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day each -	110
1	1	Institution Cook, Pay, 1 <i>s.</i> a day -	18
1	1	Hospital Orderly, Pay, 10 <i>d.</i> a day -	15
			646
			687
CIVILIANS:			
1	1	Matron, Pay, 46 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> ; commuted Allowance for Provisions, 27 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> -	74
1	1	Institution Clerk -	55
1	1	Sergeant Gardener -	28
		Allowance for taking charge of Chapel -	2
1	1	Laundry Engineer -	86
1	1	Organist and Workmistress -	28
1	1	Laundress -	28
7	7	Laundry Servants, at 6 <i>l.</i> and 7 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> each -	50
3	3	Kitchen Servants, at 7 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> each -	22
3	3	Nurses, at 7 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> each -	22
1	1	Hospital Nurse -	12
1	1	Hospital Servant, at 7 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> -	7
1	1	Schoolmaster's Cook -	10
1	1	Assistant Institution Cook -	10
1	1	Sewing Machine Worker, at 9 <i>s.</i> a week -	23
1	1	Servant -	18
2	2	Farm Labourers, at 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a week -	54
		Extra Farm Labour -	110
			589
			580
EXPENSES OF STUDENTS AND PUPILS AND ASSISTANT TEACHERS:			
		Allowances to Boy Monitors, &c. -	60
		Ditto - Boy Tailors -	19
		Ditto - Monitors -	121
		Provisions for ditto -	287
410	410	Provisions for Boys, at 6 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> a day each -	4,058
			5,270
			5,240
		Carried forward - - - £.	8,702
			8,657
Clothing, included in Vote 11			
0.5.			

Vote 14.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—continued.

H.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL—continued.		ESTIMATE, 1871–2.	ESTIMATE, 1870–1.
Numbers.		£.	£.
1870-71.	1871-72.	Brought forward - - -	8,702 8,657
		GENERAL EXPENSES:	£.
		House Linen and Utensils - - - - -	310
		Laundry Expenses - - - - -	249
		Hospital Services - - - - -	100
		Farm and Garden Expenses - - - - -	£. 286
		Deduct Wages included with Pay of Civilians - - - - -	110
			176
		Contingencies - - - - -	240
			1,075 1,131
		TOTAL ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL - - - £.	9,777 9,778

I.—DEPARTMENT FOR INSTRUCTION OF ARTILLERY OFFICERS:

1	1	Director - - - - -	Civil Pay - 500 l. - - - - - Forage and Lodging - 115 l. 11 s. 8 d. Allowances - - - - -	616	416
1	1	Assistant Director - - - - -	Civil Pay - 200 l. - - - - - Forage and Lodging - 54 l. 15 s. Allowances - - - - -	255	255
—	2	Instructors of Artillery, 9 s. 6 d. a day (in addition to Regimental Pay and Forage) - - - - -	- - - - -	433	
1	1	Instructor in and Military Sketching and Surveying - - - - -	- - - - -	100	100
1	1	Professor of Mathematics - - - - -	Salary - - - - - 500 l. Lodging Allowance - - - - - 50 l.	550	555
1	1	Lecturer on Physics and Practical Mechanism - - - - -	- - - - -	200	200
1	1	Lecturer on Metallurgy - - - - -	- - - - -	200	200
1	1	Additional Lectures - - - - -	- - - - -	150	—
1	1	Professor of Chemistry - - - - -	- - - - -	250	200
1	1	Assistant to ditto, and to Lecturers - - - - -	- - - - -	150	150
1	1	German Master - - - - -	- - - - -	50	50
1	1	French Master - - - - -	- - - - -	50	50
1	3	Clerks and Assistants to Lecturers - - - - -	- - - - -	146	104
1	1	Messenger, 9 d. a day - - - - -	- - - - -	28	12
		Travelling Expenses - - - - -	- - - - -	(Vote 10)	150
		Purchase of Specimens of Metals, &c. to illustrate Metallurgical Lectures, 50 l.; Chemicals, 60 l. - - - - -	- - - - -	110	100
		Contingencies - - - - -	- - - - -	60	100
		TOTAL FOR DEPARTMENT FOR INSTRUCTION OF ARTILLERY OFFICERS - - - £.	- - - £.	3,848	2,642

J.—MILITARY MEDICAL SCHOOL:

1	1	Professor of Military Hygiene - - - - -	- - - - -	850	850
1	1	Professor of Military and Clinical-Military Medicine - - - - -	- - - - -	850	850
1	1	Professor of Military and Clinical-Military Surgery - - - - -	- - - - -	850	850
1	1	Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy - - - - -	- - - - -	850	850
1	1	Secretary - - - - -	- - - - -	200	200
4	4	Staff Medical Officers, Assistants to the Professors - - - - -	- - - - -	1,624	1,524
		Allowance to Professors and Assistants for Servants, Forage, Fuel, and Light - - - - -	- - - - -	575	575
		Contingent Expenses of the School and Museum - - - - -	- - - - -	500	500
		Allowance to Librarian - - - - -	- - - - -	9	9
		Travelling and personal Allowances of the Professors - - - - -	- - - - -	(Vote 10)	130
—	66	Allowance to Probationers to supply Vacancies in the rank of Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	- - - - -	2,112	—
		Wages and Clothing of Mess Waiters, &c. - - - - -	- - - - -	134	134
		Wages of Men of Army Hospital Corps - - - - -	- - - - -	(Vote 4)	64
		Mess Allowance to Medical Staff - - - - -	- - - - -	300	—
		TOTAL FOR MILITARY MEDICAL SCHOOL - - - £.	- - - £.	8,854	6,536

* The contribution of the Indian Government towards the expenses of this School is now under consideration.

Vote 15.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

I. ESTIMATE of the SUM which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of SUNDAY MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Forty-three Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—OFFICE OF DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AT WOOLWICH	3,111	3,266	—	55
B.—EXPERIMENTAL SERVICES	2,000	3,000	—	1,000
C.—REWARDS TO INVENTORS	10,000	4,550	5,450	—
D.—EXPERIMENTS IN TORPEDOES	(Vote 18)	2,000	—	2,000
E.—ARMY SANITARY COMMITTEE	1,200	1,200	—	—
F.—ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION	344	180	164	—
G.—GUERNSEY AND JERSEY MILITIA	3,966	3,966	—	—
H.—MAINTENANCE OF TELEGRAPHS AND SIGNAL STATIONS	(Vote 13)	2,393	—	2,393
I.—TOWER ARMOURIES	1,414	1,414	—	—
J.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS, &c.	1,300	1,321	—	21
K.—EXPENSES ARISING FROM CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ACT, &c.	7,215	12,328	—	5,113
L.—PAY, &c. OF MILITARY ATTACHÉS ABROAD	2,100	2,100	—	—
M.—LAW CHARGES	3,500	5,000	—	1,500
N.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS	650	600	50	—
O.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES	1,000	1,000	—	—
P.—FIELD ALLOWANCE	8,000	500	2,500	—
Q.—SUPERINTENDENCE OF THE HILSEA ESTATE	113	113	—	—
R.—MAGNETICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH	560	610	—	50
S.—MEDALS	1,360	4,600	—	3,240
T.—MISCELLANEOUS	500	500	—	—
	43,883	50,641	8,164	15,472

NET DECREASE - - - £. 7,808

Vote 15.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—EXPERIMENTAL BRANCH OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND STORES AT WOOLWICH:				HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.	1870-71.	1871-72.		£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Secretary (including 326 l. 19 s. 7 d. Regimental Pay)	-			727	400
1	1	Assistant to the Director of Artillery (including 220l. 10s. 5d. Regimental Pay)	-			621	300
1	-	Quartermaster	-			-	292
1	1	Allowance to Officer in charge of Navez' Electro-ballistic Apparatus, including Regimental Pay as Captain	-			450	450
1	-	Clerk	-			-	140
-	1	Chief Clerk and Commissary	-			200	-
1	1	Clerk, 1st Class	-			95	108
-	-	Allowance to one, as Superintendent of Printing	-	Including Regi- men- tal Pay.		-	27
2	1	Clerk, 2nd Class	-			85	179
2	8	Clerks, 3rd Class	-			236	150
1	1	Clerk (for Committee on Explosives)	-			23	23
1	1	Draughtsman, at 2l. 5s. a week	-			117	117
1	1	Armourer	-			94	94
-	-	Printers (including Regimental Pay to a Corporal R. A.)	-			147	184
-	-	Messengers and Office Keeper	-			184	105
-	-	Custodian of Museum and two Model Cleaners	-			-	70
-	1	Storeman	-			52	52
-	-	Gunners assisting at Small Arms Experiments	-			50	50
<i>Travelling Expenses, including hire of Carriage</i>						(Vote 10)	400
Carriage of Parcels, Telegrams, Postage, and Miscellaneous Expenses						80	180
				3,111	-	3,111	3,266
B.—EXPERIMENTAL SERVICES:							
Extra Pay for Members of Special Experimental Committees				-	-	1,000	1,000
Miscellaneous Expenses connected with Experiments, Travelling Expenses, Allowances, &c.				-	-	1,000	1,000
							2,500
				£.	£.		
Amounts here Estimated				1,000			
Amount included in Vote 12, for Stores, &c.				20,000			
				<u>£. 21,000</u>			
Detail:							
Experiments on Ordnance, &c.				-	-	9,500	
" on Small Arms				-	-	500	
" on Gunpowder, &c.				-	-	3,000	
" on Iron Plates and Targets				-	-	2,000	
Miscellaneous Expenses				-	-	6,000	
The Cost of the Pay, &c., of the Experimental Branch of the School of Gunnery, included in Vote 1, is 1,377 £.				£.	£.	21,000	
				1,000	-	2,000	3,000

Vote 15.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.													
	£.	£.	£.	£.													
REWARDS TO INVENTORS:																	
Payment to Captain Moncrieff for Salary, &c.			1,000	1,000													
Amount required to provide Rewards which are now under consideration	10,000	-	9,000	3,550													
			10,000	4,550													
EXPERIMENTS IN TORPEDOES	-	-	(Vote 18)	2,000													
ARMY SANITARY COMMITTEE:																	
Allowance of 3 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> a day, when employed, to one Civilian Member Travelling Expenses of the Committee	1,200	-	1,200	1,200													
ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION AND MUSEUM:																	
Pay of Secretary			128	128													
Allowances, Purchase of Models, &c., and Contingencies			146	52													
Castodian of Museum and two Model Cleaners			70	-													
	344	-	344	180													
GUERNSEY AND JERSEY MILITIA:																	
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Jersey.</th> <th>Guernsey.</th> </tr> <tr> <th>£.</th> <th>£.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>365</td> <td>365</td> </tr> <tr> <td>912</td> <td>666</td> </tr> <tr> <td>538</td> <td>310</td> </tr> <tr> <td>444</td> <td>366</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2,259</td> <td>1,707</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Jersey.	Guernsey.	£.	£.	365	365	912	666	538	310	444	366	2,259	1,707		
Jersey.	Guernsey.																
£.	£.																
365	365																
912	666																
538	310																
444	366																
2,259	1,707																
Allowance to Commanding Officer			3,966	3,966													
Pay, &c. of Officers of the Staff			3,966	3,966													
Drill Serjeants																	
General Expenses and Contingencies			(Vote 18)	2,393													
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Signal Stations																	
TOWER ARMOURIES:																	
Head Armoury Keeper			180	180													
Warders			905	905													
Collector			93	93													
Wages of Carpenter and Labourers			206	206													
Allowances and Contingencies			30	30													
	1,414	-	1,414	1,414													

Vote 15.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE 1870-71
	£.	£.	£.	£.
J.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS:				
Grants in aid of Churches, Schools, and Charitable Institutions	-	-	1,000	-
Subscription to Royal United Service Institution	-	-	300	-
			300	300
			1,300	1,321

K.—EXPENSES ARISING FROM CONTAGIOUS DISEASES PREVENTION ACT:

Expenses attendant upon carrying out the Act for the Prevention of Contagious Diseases at certain Naval and Military Stations (27 & 28 Vict. cap. 85):

For Stations under the War Department:—

	Hospital Expenses, Travelling, and Medicines.	Provided in other Votes.				
		Provisions.	Fuel and Light.	Washing.	Police.	Buildings.
Woolwich and Greenwich	-	226	-	-	499	-
Chatham, Maidstone, and Gravesend	-	681	1,525	131	640	88
Shorncliffe	-	315		30	327	40
Aldershot	-	667	979	160	1,027	175
Windsor	-	107	-	-	86	-
Colchester	-	293	256	83	327	86
Winchester	-	107	-	-	86	-
Dover, Deal, and Canterbury	-	259	-	-	641	-
The Curragh.	-	435	1,127	280	160	181
Cork	-	555		20		60
London Lock Hospital and Asylum	-	2,170	-	-	-	-
Reformatories	-	300	-	-	-	-
Inspector of Certified Hospitals :						
Salary	-	£. 400				
Travelling Expenses	-	200	600	-	-	-
		£. 6,715	3,887	604	80	3,793
						630
For carrying out similar Measures in the Colonies						
						6,715
					-	500
						500
						7,215
L.—PAY, &c. OF MILITARY ATTACHÉS ABROAD:						
Military Attachés Abroad, 500 l. a year, and 100 l. a year Lodging Money each, and Travelling Expenses	-	2,100	-	-	2,100	2,100

Vote 15.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

	HOME.	COLONIAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
M.—LAW CHARGES:				
Law Charges for Costs, &c., and Prosecutions under the War Department Stores Act, 1867, including Law Agency	3,000	500	3,500	5,000
N.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS:				
Commission granted to Local Banks for the Supply of Specie	650	—	650	600
O.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES:				
Compensation to Officers and Men for Losses under Royal Warrant	300	700	1,000	1,000
P.—FIELD ALLOWANCE:				
Field Allowance	2,500	500	3,000	500
Q.—SUPERINTENDENCE OF THE HILSEA ESTATE:				
Salary and Forage Allowance of Superintendent of Hilsea Estate	113	—	113	113
R.—MAGNETICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH:				
For the Reduction and Publication of Observations:				
Superintendent			273	273
Two Clerks (including Regimental Pay)			187	187
Contingencies			100	150
	560	—	560	610
S.—MEDALS:				
Cost of Medals	1,360	—	1,360	4,600
T.—MISCELLANEOUS:				
Miscellaneous Charges	300	200	500	500

Vote 16.

W A R O F F I C E.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of the SALARIES and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of the WAR OFFICE.

One Hundred and Ninety-four Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—SALARIES OF THE CENTRAL DEPARTMENT - - - - -	36,429	28,995		
B.—SALARIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE OFFICER COMMANDING IN CHIEF - - - - -	49,311	47,359		
C.—SALARIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE SURVEYOR GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE - - - - -	33,514	28,186		
D.—SALARIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY	60,813	52,855		
E.—PAY OF OFFICERS AND ESTABLISHMENTS PROVIDED IN OTHER VOTES - - - - -	—	7,639		23,324
F.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c. - - - - -	11,918	12,122		
G.—{ CONTINGENCIES - - - - -	2,000	4,090		
	(Vote 10)			
<i>Sum required to meet Excess of Charge during the Year 1871-72 beyond the Amounts taken above for the several Departments, for Salaries of Supernumeraries pending absorption, and of Officers on former Scales of Pay -</i>	—	36,063		
	£.	193,985	217,309	—
				23,324
NET DECREASE - - - £. 23,324				

The actual Decrease on this Vote is 13,685 £. viz.:—

Estimate, 1870-71 - - - - -	£.	217,309
Deduct (E.) transfers to other Votes - - - - -	£.	7,639
Ditto Travelling, transferred to Vote 10 - - - - -	£.	2,000
		9,639
Amount of Vote, 1871-72 - - - - -	£.	207,670
		193,985
Net Saving - - - £.		13,685

NOTE.—PAY of SUPERNUMERARIES of late WAR OFFICE ESTABLISHMENT provided in the foregoing VOTE, viz.:

	£.	£.
Central Department - - - - -	10,850	
Commander in Chief's Department - - - - -	3,255	
Surveyor General of the Ordnance's Department - - - - -	4,977	
Financial Secretary's Department - - - - -	18,053	
		37,135

TO BE REPLACED HEREAFTER, as Vacancies occur, by SUPPLEMENTARY CLERKS (1st Class and 2nd Class) and MILITARY CLERKS, as follows:

Central Department - - - - -	£.	6,130
Commander in Chief's Department - - - - -	£.	3,395
Surveyor General of the Ordnance's Department - - - - -	£.	3,508
Financial Secretary's Department - - - - -	£.	8,456
		21,489
SAVING IN PROCESS OF BEING EFFECTED - - - £.		15,646

VOTE 16.—WAR OFFICE—continued.

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing Charges.

A.—SALARIES OF THE CENTRAL DEPARTMENT.

Numbers.			S A L A R I E S.			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
1	1	Secretary of State	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	5,000
1	1	Parliamentary Under Secretary of State	(a) 2,000	-	2,000	1,500	2,000
1	1	Permanent Under Secretary of State	1,500	-	1,500	2,000	1,500
1	1	Chief Clerk and Registrar	1,200	-	1,200	1,200	1,200
1	1	Private Secretary to the Secretary of State	300	-	300	300	300
1	1	Assistant ditto	150	-	150	150	150
1	1	Solicitor	1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
7	7					11,650	11,650
CENTRAL DIVISION :							
1	1	Principal	800	-	800	1,200	800
2	2	Assistants	650	-	650	1,300	1,300
9	9	Senior Clerks	420	20	600	4,138	4,590
16 ‡	‡ 23	Junior Clerks	*150	15	400	6,827	4,000
14	-	Supplementary Clerks, 1st Class	180	10	250	-	3,010
24	-	2nd "	90	5	170	-	3,120
—	—	Allowance for Private Secretaries to the Under Secretaries of State	-	-	-	300	300
1	1	Conveyancing Clerk	200	15	250	164	225
For Pay of Supernumerary Members of late War Office Establishment:							
1	1	Assistant Solicitor	800	25	1,000	1,000	
1	1	Examiner of Military Services	400	20	500	500	
4		Clerks, 1st Class, 1st Section	-	-	-	3,350	
9		Clerks, 3rd Class	-	-	-	2,013	
20		Temporary and Registry Clerks	-	-	-	3,635	
2		Military Clerks	-	-	-	206	
1		Writer	-	-	-	146	
67	74					24,779	17,345
74	81					£.	36,429
							28,995

(a) The Parliamentary Under Secretary receives 1,500*l.*, until the salaries of 2,000*l.* now received by the Permanent Under Secretary and the Surveyor General of the Ordnance have been reduced, on vacancies occurring, to the normal amount of 1,500*l.*

B.—SALARIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE OFFICER COMMANDING IN CHIEF.

Numbers.			S A L A R Y.			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
1	1	Officer Commanding in Chief	† 4,000	-	4,000	4,444	4,000
1	1	Private Secretary	† 300	-	300	365	300
4	4	Aides-de-Camp	† 400	-	400	1,647	1,600
1	1	Adjutant General	† 2,000	-	2,000	2,000	2,000
1	1	Quartermaster General	† 1,500	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Military Secretary	† 1,500	-	1,500	2,000	1,500
1	1	Assistant ditto for Indian Affairs	Paid by India.	-	-	—	—
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	† 1,200	-	1,200	1,200	1,200
2	2	Deputy Adjutant and Quartermasters General	† 1,000	-	1,000	2,000	2,000
1	1	Inspector General of Reserve Forces	† 1,000	-	1,000	1,365	1,000
1	1	Deputy ditto	† 600	-	600	600	600
1	1	Aide-de-Camp	{ † 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day.	-	{ 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day.	{ 314	173
1	1	Inspector General of Recruiting	† 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	1,000
4	4	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermasters General	† 600	-	600	2,595	2,400
5	4	Deputy Assistant — ditto — ditto	† 450	-	450	1,813	2,250
1	1	Chief Clerk of the Military Department	1,000	-	1,000	1,000	1,000
27	26	Carried forward	£.	-	-	23,843	22,523

* This Salary to be granted after three years satisfactory service on probation at 100*l.* a year.

† These Votes are inclusive of allowances hitherto granted for Servants, Forage, and Lodgings, and are in addition to the Full Pay, Unattached Pay or Half Pay of the Military Ranks which the several Officers hold in the Army.

‡ These form part of the 100 Junior Clerks authorised as the Normal Establishment of the War Office in Pall Mall; they are at present distributed as follows:—

Central Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Surveyor General's Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Contract Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Accountant General's Division	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
								100

VOTE 16.—WAR OFFICE—*continued.*B.—SALARIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE OFFICER COMMANDING IN CHIEF—*continued.*

Numbers.			S A L A R Y.			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
27	26	Brought forward	- - -	- - -	- - -	£. 23,843	£. 22,523
		ADJUTANT AND QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DIVISION:					
1	1	Principal	- - - - -	- - -	800	800	800
1	1	Assistant	- - - - -	- - -	650	650	650
6	6	Senior Clerks	- - - - -	- - -	420	20	600
13	13	Junior Clerks	- - - - -	- - -	* 150	15	400
4	-	Supplementary Clerk, 1st Class	- - - - -	- - -	180	10	250
17	6	Ditto — ditto, 2nd Class	- - - - -	- - -	90	5	170
-	-	Allowance to Confidential Clerks	- - - - -	- - -	-	-	125
13	13	Military Clerks, Royal Artillery	- - - - -	- - -	-	-	1,361
13	13	Ditto — Royal Engineers	- - - - -	- - -	-	-	1,449
		For Pay of Supernumerary Members of late Establishment:					
-	1	Second Class Clerk	- - - - -	- - -	-	280	—
-	14	Third Class ditto	- - - - -	- - -	-	2,180	—
68	68					14,733	13,823
		TOPOGRAPHICAL SUB-DIVISION:					
1	1	Executive Officer	- - - - -	- - -	-	600	502
1	4	Assistants	- - - - -	- - -	-	1,800	358
1	-	Ditto	- - - - -	- - -	-	-	400
1	6	Military Clerks	- - - - -	- - -	-	289	63
1	-	Sapper	- - - - -	- - -	-	-	40
13	9	Civil Assistants	- - - - -	- - -	-	1,583	2,510
18	20					† 4,272	3,873
		MILITARY SECRETARY'S DIVISION:					
1	1	Principal	- - - - -	- - -	800	800	800
5	5	Senior Clerks	- - - - -	- - -	420	20	600
10	10	Junior Clerk	- - - - -	- - -	* 150	15	400
6	1	Supplementary Clerk, 1st Class	- - - - -	- - -	180	10	250
	2	Ditto — ditto, 2nd Class	- - - - -	- - -	90	5	170
		For Pay of Supernumerary Members of late Establishment:					
-	2	Clerks, Second Class	- - - - -	- - -	-	665	—
-	1	Clerk, Third Class	- - - - -	- - -	-	130	—
22	22					6,463	7,140
135	136					£. 49,311	47,359

* See Note ‡ on page 85.

† The sum estimated for the Topographical Subdivision is in addition to the Regimental Pay or Half Pay, &c., of the military ranks which its officers hold in the Army.

VOTE 16.—WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

C.—SALARIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE SURVEYOR GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

Numbers.			S A L A R Y.			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
			Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
1870-71.	1871-72.						
1	1	Surveyor General of the Ordnance	- - - - -	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	1	Director of Transport and Supplies	- - - - -	†1,500	- -	1,500	2,000
-	1	Assistant - ditto	- - - - -	650	- -	650	650
1	1	Director of Artillery and Stores	- - - - -	†1,000	- -	1,000	1,000
1	1	Assistant - ditto	- - - - -	†500	- -	500	500
4	5					5,650	4,400
		SUPPLIES AND STORE DIVISION :					
2	1	Principals	- - - - -	800	- -	800	800
3	4	Assistants	- - - - -	650	- -	650	2,600
8	8	Senior Clerks	- - - - -	420	20	600	4,062
20	21	Junior Clerks	- - - - -	*150	15	400	6,778
10	1	Supplementary Clerks, 1st Class	- - - - -	180	10	250	500
17	2	Ditto - ditto - 2nd Class	- - - - -	90	5	170	528
20	23	Military Clerks	- - - - -	5 s. a day	- -	6 s. a day	2,150
		Allowance for Private Secretary to the Surveyor General of the Ordnance	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	150
		Allowance to Senior Clerk for preparing Proceedings of the Director of Artillery	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	60
		For Pay of Supernumerary Members of late War Office Establishment :—					
1		Clerk, 1st Class, 2nd Section	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	650
3		Ditto - 2nd Class	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	1,266
12		Ditto - 3rd Class	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	2,360
5		Writers, Manufacturing Department	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	442
80	81					22,346	18,861
		CONTRACT DIVISION :					
1	1	Director of Contracts	- - - - -	1,500	- -	1,500	1,500
1	1	Principal	- - - - -	800	- -	800	800
2	2	Senior Clerks	- - - - -	420	20	600	1,000
4	6	Junior Clerks	- - - - -	*150	15	400	1,959
1	-	Supplementary Clerk, 1st Class	- - - - -	180	10	250	- -
3	-	Ditto - ditto - 2nd Class	- - - - -	90	5	170	- -
		For Pay of Supernumerary Members of the late War Office Establishment :—	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	390
	1	Clerk, 3rd Class	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	195
	1	Military Clerk	- - - - -	- -	- -	- -	64
12	12					5,518	4,925
96	98			£.	33,514	28,186	

* See Note 1 on page 85.

† See Note on page 85.

VOTE 16.—WAR OFFICE—continued.

D.—SALARIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY :

Numbers.	1870-71.	1871-72.	S A L A R Y.			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
			Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
1	1	Financial Secretary - - - - -	1,500	- - -	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Accountant General - - - - -	1,500	- - -	1,500	1,500	1,500
1	1	Assistant Accountant General - - - - -	1,000	- - -	1,000	1,000	1,000
3	3					4,000	4,000
ACCOUNTANT GENERAL'S DIVISION:							
6	5	Principals - - - - -	800	- - -	800	4,000	4,800
9	10	Assistants - - - - -	650	- - -	650	6,500	5,850
25	25	Senior Clerks - - - - -	420	20	600	11,565	12,750
60	50	Junior Clerks - - - - -	*150	15	400	14,645	15,000
18	-	Supplementary Clerks, 1st Class - - - - -	180	10	250	- - -	3,870
33	-	Ditto - ditto - 2nd Class - - - - -	90	5	170	- - -	4,290
2	2	Superintendents of Military Clerks - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	275	274
20	15	Military Clerks - - - - -	5s. a day	- - -	6s. a day	1,425	1,721
		Allowance for Private Secretary to the Financial Secretary - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	150	150
		Allowance for Assistant Estimate Clerks - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	200	150
		For Pay of Supernumerary Members of late War Office Establishment:-					
	2	Clerks, 1st Class, 1st Section - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,600	
	15	Ditto - - 2nd Class - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,417	
	35	Ditto - - 3rd Class - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,731	
	16	Ditto - - Temporary and Registry - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,305	
173	175					56,813	48,855
176	178					£.	52,855

E.—PAY OF OFFICERS AND ESTABLISHMENTS PROVIDED LAST YEAR IN THIS VOTE :

Numbers.	1870-71.	1871-72.	S A L A R Y.			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
			Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum		
1	-	Inspector General of Fortifications and Director of Works - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	(Vote 13)	1,500
1	-	Deputy Director of Works - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		700
1	-	Chaplain General - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	(Vote 2)	1,000
1	-	Director General of Army Medical Department - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		1,500
2	-	Clerks, 1st Class - - - - -	410	15	500	(Vote 4)	910
3	-	,, 2nd Class - - - - -	310	10	400		1,065
3	-	,, 3rd Class - - - - -	100	10	300	(Vote 4)	603
5	-	Military Clerks - - - - -	4s. 8d. a day	- - -	4s. 8d. a day		364
							7,639

• See Note ♦ on page 85.

VOTE 16.—WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

I.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICEKEEPERS, HOUSEKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.

Numbers.			S A L A R Y, &c.			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		Minimum.	Increment.	Maximum.		
OFFICES AT PALL MALL:							
1	1	Officekeeper	250	- - -	250	250	250
1	1	Housekeeper	100	- - -	100	100	100
5	5	Queen's Messengers	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,100	1,300
7	7	Press Keepers	- - -	- - -	- - -	540	630
15	14	Messengers, 1st Class	100	5 -	120	1,655	1,787
20	20	" 2nd " -	90	2 10	100	2,056	2,051
10	8	" 3rd " -	80	2 10	90	700	907
14	12	Press Boys	- - -	- - -	- - -	395	538
22	31	Doorkeepers, Commissionaires, &c.	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,473	1,167
-	-	Wages of Servants, &c.	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,020	1,020
95	99					9,289	9,750
OFFICES AT WHITEHALL (including Topographical Department):							
3	3	Officekeepers	- - -	- - -	- - -	280	432
2	2	Housekeepers	- - -	- - -	- - -	154	134
15	15	Messengers	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,265	1,114
-	-	Wages of Servants, &c.	- - -	- - -	- - -	930	692
20	20					2,629	2,372
115	119					£.	11,918
							12,122

G.—CONTINGENCIES, &c.:

	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Travelling Expenses -	£. (Vote 10)	£. 2,000
Contingencies, including Law Stationer's charges, and Expenses of preparing Maps, &c. in the Topographical Subdivision -	2,000	2,090
	£.	4,090

PART VI.**NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.**

	Page.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
		£.	£.
Vote 17. REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.	- 93	27,400	27,300
Vote 18. PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS	- - - - - 110	72,800	73,000
Vote 19. FULL PAY OF REDUCED AND RETIRED OFFICERS, AND HALF PAY	- - - - - 111	543,600	598,000
Vote 20. WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.	- - - - - 119	155,200	155,300
Vote 21. PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS	- - - - - 121	19,900	20,800
Vote 22. CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS (IN-PENSION)	122	33,900	36,000
Vote 23. OUT-PENSIONS	- - - - - 124	1,262,900	1,220,100
Vote 24. SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES	- - - - - 125	162,900	148,300
Vote 25. MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS	- - - - - 129	18,900	18,000
TOTAL	- - - £.	2,297,500	2,296,800

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

Vote 17.

REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to Defray the Expense of Rewards for Distinguished Services, &c.

Twenty-seven Thousand Four Hundred Pounds.

II.

SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES - - - - -	21,500	21,500	—	—
B.—REWARDS TO SERGEANTS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES - - - - -	4,930	4,830	100	—
C.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS - - - - -	1,010	980	30	—
	£. 27,440	£. 27,260	£. 180	—
	NET INCREASE - - - £. 180.			

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A.—DETAIL of the **CHARGE** of Allowances as **REWARDS** to Officers for Distinguished SERVICES; and of Allowances to Officers of Her Majesty's Garrisons at Home, holding their Appointments as Rewards for Military Service, including the Garrison of the Tower of London.

		Date of First Grant.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
			£. s. d.
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES:			
Field Marshal Sir John F. Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B. -	- - - - -	1813	865 - -
General Robert Douglas, C.B. -	- - - - -	1813	91 5 -
John Drummond -	- - - - -	1853	100 - -
Lieut. General John H. Bainbridge -	- - - - -	1861	100 - -
Franklin Dunlop -	- - - - -	1866	100 - -
Major General W. O'Grady Haly, C.B. -	- - - - -	1855	100 - -
Jas. P. Sparks, C.B. -	- - - - -	1855	100 - -
Luke S. O'Connor, C.B. -	- - - - -	1855	100 - -
H. C. B. Daubeney, C.B. -	- - - - -	1855	100 - -
	Carried forward - - -	£. 1,156 5 -	

Vote 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—continued.	Date of First Grant.	ESTIMATE, 1871–72.		
		£.	s.	d.
	Brought forward	-	-	-
Major General (22) Thomas Charlton Smith -	1856	1,156	5	-
(V.C.) Collingwood Dickson, C.B. -	1856	100	-	-
W. S. R. Norcott, C.B. -	1856	100	-	-
John Thornton Grant, C.B. -	1856	100	-	-
Arthur Borton, C.B. -	1857	100	-	-
Daniel Lysons, C.B. -	1857	100	-	-
Robert Henry Lowth, C.B. -	1858	100	-	-
Sir William Jones, K.C.B. -	1858	100	-	-
Charles Steuart, C.B. -	1858	100	-	-
Sir F. E. Chapman, K.C.B. -	1858	100	-	-
George Campbell, C.B. -	1858	100	-	-
Sir John Jones, K.C.B. -	1858	100	-	-
James Creagh -	1859	100	-	-
Sir A. H. Horsford, K.C.B. -	1859	100	-	-
Sir E. H. Greathed, K.C.B. -	1859	100	-	-
Michael Wm. Smith, C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
Henry R. Jones, C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
Henry D. O'Halloran -	1860	100	-	-
Frederick D. George, C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
C. A. Edwards, C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
Sir John Douglas, K.C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
Sir Archibald Little, K.C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
Sir R. D. Kelly, K.C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
Rodolph De Salis, C.B. -	1860	100	-	-
W. A. Le Mesurier -	1861	100	-	-
W. G. Brown -	1861	100	-	-
P. M. N. Guy, C.B. -	1861	100	-	-
Sir C. W. D. Staveley, K.C.B. -	1861	100	-	-
E. Haythorne -	1861	100	-	-
W. L. Earl of Longford, K.C.B. -	1861	100	-	-
J. R. Stuart, C.B. -	1861	100	-	-
W. N. Custance, C.B. -	1861	100	-	-
G. V. Maxwell, C.B. -	1861	100	-	-
(22) James Kerr Ross, K.H. -	1862	100	-	-
George Staunton -	1862	100	-	-
Matthew Smith -	1862	100	-	-
John Yorke, C.B. -	1862	100	-	-
H. H. Graham, C.B. -	1862	100	-	-
S. T. Christie, C.B. -	1862	100	-	-
H. D. Harness, C.B. -	1862	100	-	-
Henry Bates -	1863	100	-	-
Henry Jervis -	1863	100	-	-
Arnold C. Errington -	1863	100	-	-
William Munro, C.B. -	1863	100	-	-
Sir John L. A. Simmons, K.C.B. -	1863	100	-	-
Richard Waddy, C.B. -	1863	100	-	-
Sir John St. George, K.C.B. -	1864	100	-	-
Sir Edward C. Warde, K.C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Thos. James Galloway -	1865	100	-	-
Sir Francis Seymour, Bart., C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Charles Hagart, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Hon. Alex. H. Gordon, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Sir D. E. Wood, K.C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Arthur J. Taylor -	1865	100	-	-
Hen. Wase Whitfeld -	1865	100	-	-
John S. Brownrigg, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Lord Mark Kerr, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
James W. Fitzmayer, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Robert Wardlaw, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Henry J. Warre, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Percy Hill, C.B. -	1865	100	-	-
Thos. R. Mould, C.B. -	1866	100	-	-
Mark K. Atherley -	1866	100	-	-
Charles R. Scott -	1866	100	-	-
John H. Francklyn, C.B. -	1866	100	-	-
T. H. Tidy -	1866	100	-	-
G. Gambier, C.B. -	1866	100	-	-
H. S. Rowan, C.B. -	1866	91	5	-
A. T. Heyland, C.B. -	1866	100	-	-
Hon. Robert Rollo, C.B. -	1866	100	-	-
Carried forward	-	8,147	10	-

Vote 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—continued.	Brought forward - - -	Date of First Grant.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.		
			£.	s.	d.
Major General H. Darby Griffith, c.b.	-	1867	8,147	10	-
T. J. Deverell	-	1867	100	-	-
Henry Phipps Raymond	-	1867	100	-	-
Henry Wm. Stisted, c.b.	-	1867	100	-	-
R. T. Farren, c.b.	-	1868	100	-	-
John Douglas, c.b.	-	1868	100	-	-
Hon. C. D. Plunkett	-	1868	100	-	-
Sir Trevor Chute, K.C.B.	-	1868	100	-	-
D. E. Mackirdy	-	1868	100	-	-
Henry Smyth, c.b.	-	1868	100	-	-
Thomas Crouchie	-	1868	100	-	-
Charles Henry Gordon, c.b.	-	1869	100	-	-
James Mitchell Macdonald	-	1869	100	-	-
Colonel Edward W. C. Wright	-	1852	100	-	-
Thomas H. Pearson, c.b.	-	1854	100	-	-
Lawrence Fyler, c.b.	-	1856	100	-	-
G. T. Finucane	-	1856	100	-	-
John M. Adye, c.b.	-	1856	100	-	-
William Parke, c.b.	-	1860	100	-	-
Hon. St. George G. Foley	-	1860	100	-	-
Archd. Inglis Lockhart, c.b.	-	1860	100	-	-
A. Maclonell, c.b.	-	1861	100	-	-
T. Pattle, c.b.	-	1861	100	-	-
W. Drysdale, c.b.	-	1861	100	-	-
Arthur Scudamore, c.b.	-	1861	100	-	-
E. R. Jeffreys, c.b.	-	1862	100	-	-
Charles Herbert, c.b.	-	1862	100	-	-
William K. Stuart, c.b.	-	1862	100	-	-
James Talbot Airey, c.b.	-	1863	100	-	-
Robt. N. Tinley	-	1863	100	-	-
Henry Bingham	-	1863	100	-	-
Edward A. G. Muller	-	1863	100	-	-
Ralph Budd	-	1863	100	-	-
Colin C. M'Intyre, c.b.	-	1863	100	-	-
George Bent, c.b.	-	1864	100	-	-
Thomas S. Conway, c.b.	-	1864	100	-	-
Sir James E. Alexander	-	1864	100	-	-
Samuel Wells, c.b.	-	1864	100	-	-
Henry Hamilton, c.b.	-	1864	100	-	-
John W. S. Smith, c.b.	-	1865	100	-	-
Geo. W. Mayow, c.b.	-	1865	100	-	-
Fra. R. Palmer, c.b.	-	1865	100	-	-
Samuel B. Lamb	-	1866	100	-	-
Wm. R. Preston	-	1866	100	-	-
Wm. Hope, c.b.	-	1867	100	-	-
R. J. Baumgartner, c.b.	-	1867	100	-	-
F. C. A. Stephenson, c.b.	-	1867	100	-	-
Charles Sawyer	-	1867	100	-	-
G. F. Mann, c.b.	-	1867	100	-	-
C. H. Teush-Hecker	-	1868	100	-	-
A. W. Murray, c.b.	-	1868	100	-	-
Arthur Thomas Phillpotts	-	1868	100	-	-
William Clarke	-	1868	50	-	-
K. D. Mackenzie, c.b.	-	1868	100	-	-
Robert Pratt, c.b.	-	1868	100	-	-
R. J. Eagar	-	1868	100	-	-
George Erskine	-	1868	100	-	-
J. E. Thackwell, c.b.	-	1868	100	-	-
G. N. K. A. Yonge	-	1868	100	-	-
R. W. Lacy	-	1868	100	-	-
Edward Price, c.b.	-	1868	91	5	-
Caledon R. Egerton	-	1868	100	-	-
G. Mein	-	1868	100	-	-
Charles Elmhirst	-	1869	100	-	-
Sir Wm. West Turner, c.b., K.C.S.I.	-	1869	100	-	-
John Gwilt, c.b.	-	1869	100	-	-
Charles Cameron Shute, c.b.	-	1869	100	-	-
Edward Blagden Hale, c.b.	-	1869	100	-	-
Charles John Foster	-	1869	100	-	-
	Carried forward - - -	f.	14,988	15	-

Vote 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

	Date of First Grant.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
	£. s. d.	
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—continued.		
Brought forward - - - - -	- - - - -	14,988 15 -
Lieutenant Colonel Tyrrell Matthias Byrne - - - - -	1857	50 - -
Major B. H. Edwards - - - - -	1863	50 - -
Captain W. Handyside - - - - -	1865	40 - -
John Sweeny - - - - -	1865	40 - -
Paymaster John Stephenson (Major) - - - - -	1869	50 - -
Quartermaster James Murray (Captain) - - - - -	1842	80 - -
(1861) John Payne (Captain) - - - - -	1855	80 - -
John Morgan (Captain) - - - - -	1862	40 12 11
Thomas Hoban (Captain) - - - - -	1865	50 - -
D. Jackson (Captain) - - - - -	1866	36 - 3
T. Morris - - - - -	1867	50 - -
F. Collins (Captain) - - - - -	1867	50 - -
Inspector General of Hospitals, James Henderson, M.D. - - - - -	1859	100 - -
John Dempster, M.D. - - - - -	1866	100 - -
David Dumbreck, M.D., C.B. - - - - -	1867	100 - -
John Robert Taylor, C.B. - - - - -	1867	100 - -
Charles Whyte - - - - -	1867	100 - -
(V.C.) James Mouat, C.B. - - - - -	1868	100 - -
Deputy Inspector General (1861) Thomas Mostyn - - - - -	1866	100 - -
		<hr/> 16,305 8 2

The following Sums have become available during the year, viz.:

	£. s. d.
Balance unappropriated last year - - - - -	42 17 10
Vacant by the death of General Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke - - - - -	456 5 -
Ditto - Lieutenant General H. Pester - - - - -	100 - -
Ditto - Major General E. Last - - - - -	100 - -
Ditto - Major General Sir J. W. Gordon - - - - -	100 - -
Ditto - Major General T. Williams - - - - -	100 - -
Ditto - Colonel B. E. M. Gordon - - - - -	100 - -
Ditto - Colonel W. Fenwick - - - - -	100 - -
Ditto - Inspector General of Hospitals, A. Fergusson, M.D. - - - - -	100 - -
By appointment of Major Generals Sir A. J. Lawrence, D. Russell, Sir H. Shirley, H. Cooper, Sir H. K. Storks, Sir J. Garvoeck, E. C. Hodge, to Colonels of Regiments - - - - -	100 - -
	<hr/> 700 - -
	£. 1,899 2 10

And have been appropriated as follows, viz.:

Major General H. D. White, C.B. - - - - -	100 - -
Cornet - 6th Dragoons - - - - 11 May 1838	
Lieutenant - ditto - - - - 8 Feb. 1839	
Captain - ditto - - - - 17 May 1844	
Major - ditto - - - - 22 Dec. 1848	
Lieut. Col. - ditto - - - - 1 June 1854	
Lieut. Col. (Half Pay) - - - - 19 Feb. 1858	
Colonel (Brevet) - - - - 28 Nov. 1854	
Brigadier General (local) - - - - 1 Oct. 1866	
Major General - - - - 6 Mar. 1868	
Carried forward - - - - £	<hr/> 16,405 8 2

Served in the Eastern Campaign, including Inkerman, Balaklava, Tchernaya, and Siege and Fall of Sevastopol; in command of 6th Dragoons (Medal and Clasp, Knight of Legion of Honour, Turkish Medal, and 4th Class of the Medjidie).

Vote 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
	£. s. d.	
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—continued.		
Brought forward - - -	16,405 8 2	
Colonel P. A. BUTLER - - - - -		100 - -
Ensign - - - 28th Foot - - 1 Mar. 1839		
Lieutenant - - - ditto - - - 2 May 1842		
Captain - - - ditto - - - 4 April 1845		
Major (Brevet) - - - - - 12 Dec. 1854		
Major - - - 28th Foot - - 9 Oct. 1855		
Lieut. Colonel (Brevet) - - - 6 June 1856		
Lieut. Colonel - 28th Foot - - 17 Sept. 1858		
Lieut. Colonel (Half-pay) - - - 2 June 1865		
Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 14 April 1862		
Colonel R. HAWKES - - - - -	100 - -	
Ensign - - - 5th Foot - - 2 Dec. 1831		
Lieutenant - - - 4th Foot - - 8 July 1837		
Captain - - - ditto - - 11 Oct. 1844		
Captain - - - 80th Foot - - 18 Aug. 1847		
Major (Brevet) - - - - - 16 Dec. 1856		
Major - - - 80th Foot - - 5 Mar. 1858		
Lieut. Colonel - - ditto - - 4 May 1859		
Lieut. Colonel (Half-pay) - - - 9 Nov. 1868		
Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 4 May 1864		
Colonel EUSTACE FANE BOURCHIER, C.B. - - - - -	35 - -	
2nd Lieutenant, Royal Engineers - 1 Jun. 1842		
1st Lieutenant - ditto - - 26 Dec. 1844		
2nd Captain - ditto - - 9 Aug. 1852		
Major (Brevet) - - - - - 24 April 1855		
1st Captain, Royal Engineers - - 14 May 1855		
Lieut. Colonel (Brevet) - - - - 2 Nov. 1855		
Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 6 Aug. 1862		
Lieut. Colonel, Royal Engineers - 15 Feb. 1864		
Colonel W. L. STEWART - - - - -	100 - -	
Ensign - - - 57th Foot - - 12 April 1833		
Lieutenant - - - 37th Foot - - 13 Jan. 1837		
Lieutenant - - 1st Foot - - 14 Jan. 1837		
Captain - - - ditto - - 28 July 1843		
Major (Brevet) - - - - - 20 June 1854		
Major (Dépôt Battalion) - - - - 15 May 1857		
Lieut. Colonel (Brevet) - - - - 22 June 1860		
Lieut. Colonel, (Dépôt Battalion) - 15 Oct. 1868		
Lieut. Colonel (Half-pay) - - - 1 June 1869		
Lieut. Colonel (Dépôt Battalion) - 7 July 1869		
Lieut. Colonel (Retired Full Pay) - 1 April 1870		
Colonel (Honorary) - - - - - 1 April 1870		
Carried forward - - - £.	16,740 8 2	

Vote 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.*

				ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
				£. s. d.
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—<i>continued.</i>				
Brought forward	- - -	-	-	16,740 8 2
Paymaster J. WEBSTER	- - -	-	-	42 17 10
Ranks	- - - - -	24 years		
Ensign	- - 70th Foot	- - - 23 Nov. 1838		
Quartermaster, 78th Foot	- - -	31 May 1839		
Paymaster	- - ditto	- - - 22 April 1853		
Captain (Honorary)	- - - - -	1 Jan. 1860		
Major (Honorary)	- - - - -	22 April 1863		
Paymaster (Half-pay)	- - - - -	1 April 1864		
Lieut. Col. (Honorary)	- - - - -	1 April 1864		
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, E. BRADFORD	- - -	-	-	100 - -
Hospital Assistant	- - - - -	5 Dec. 1826		
Assistant Surgeon, 56th Foot	- - -	20 Mar. 1828		
Surgeon	- - 28th Foot	- - 24 Sept. 1841		
Staff Surgeon (1st Class)	- - -	16 April 1852		
Surgeon Major (Half-Pay)	- - - -	7 Dec. 1858		
Honorary Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals	- - - - -	7 Dec. 1858		
Surgeon, Royal Military College	- - - - -	19 July 1859		
Resigned the last Appointment	- - - - -	1 Aug. 1867		
Colonel A. C. GOODENOUGH, C.B.	- - -	-	-	100 - -
Ensign	- - 34th Foot	- - 8 April 1834		
Lieutenant	- - ditto	- - 25 Nov. 1836		
Captain	- - ditto	- - 26 Oct. 1841		
Major	- - ditto	- - 27 Mar. 1848		
Lieut. Col. (Brevet)	- - - - -	6 Jan. 1855		
Lieut. Col., 34th Foot	- - - - -	26 Oct. 1855		
Lieut. Col. (Depôt Battalion)	- - - - -	1 Oct. 1856		
Colonel (Brevet)	- - - - -	24 June 1858		
Lieut. Col. (Half-Pay)	- - - - -	1 June 1870		
Colonel W. WILBY, C.B.	- - -	-	-	100 - -
Ensign	- - 4th Foot	- - 27 May 1836		
Lieutenant	- ditto	- - 7 Oct. 1837		
Captain	- - ditto	- - 10 Dec. 1847		
Major	- - ditto	- - 7 Aug. 1855		
Lieut. Col.	- ditto	- - 15 Feb. 1859		
Colonel (Brevet)	- - - - -	15 Feb. 1864		
Carried forward	- - -	£.		17,083 6 -

Vote 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.*

				ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
				£. s. d.
A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—<i>continued.</i>				
	Brought forward			17,083 6 —
Brevet Colonel J. W. Cox, C.B.				100 — —
Ensign - 13th Foot - - - - 26 June 1838	Served in the Afghan Wars of 1840, 1841, and 1842, including the Assault and Capture of Tootumdurrah, Storm of Jhooglhur, Attack on Baboo Koosh, Attack on Khardurrah, Storm of Khoord Cabool Pass, Affair of Tezeen, forcing of the Jugdulluck Pass, Defence of Jellalabad, Four Sorties, General Action before Jellalabad (mentioned for Gallant Conduct in seizing two Guns), Storming of the Jugdulluck Heights, Action at Tezeen, and Recapture of Cabool (two Medals); also in the Crimean Campaign, including Battle of Tchernaya, Siege and Fall of Sevastopol; and during the Indian Mutiny was actively employed in the Aginghur and Gorruckpore Districts and Borders of Oude; eight Engagements, in three of which he commanded the whole Force, and in others he either held subordinate Commands or Staff Employment (mentioned in Despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Medal, and Companion of the Bath).			
Lieutenant - ditto - - - - 22 April 1840				
Captain - - ditto - - - - 9 April 1847				
Major (Brevet) - - - - - 15 Dec. 1854				
Major, 13th Foot - - - - - 25 Jan. 1856				
Lieut. Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 20 July 1858				
Lieut. Colonel, 13th Foot - - - - - 4 Jan. 1863				
Lieut. Colonel (Half-pay) - - - - - 1 July 1863				
Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 4 Sept. 1863				
Major General the Honourable F. COLBORNE, C.B.				100 — —
Ensign - 15th Foot - - - - 1 Oct. 1836	Served in the Canadian Rebellion of 1838-39, including the Action of St. Eustache; also as Assistant Quartermaster General in the Eastern Campaign of 1854-5, including the Battles of Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman, and the Siege and Fall of Sevastopol (Medal and four Clasps, Turkish and Sardinian Medals, Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Companion of the Bath, Knight of Legion of Honour, and Fifth Class of the Medjidie), and as Assistant Quartermaster General in Gibraltar, Deputy Quartermaster General Mauritius, and Assistant Adjutant General, Scotland.			
Lieutenant - ditto - - - - 18 Jan. 1839				
Captain - - ditto - - - - 24 May 1844				
Major (Brevet) - - - - - 21 Oct. 1853				
Major (Unattached) - - - - - 16 Oct. 1855				
Major, 6th Foot - - - - - 14 May 1858				
Major (Half-pay) - - - - - 28 Jan. 1862				
Lieut. Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 12 Dec. 1854				
Colonel - - ditto - - - - 2 April 1859				
Major-General - - - - - 6 Mar. 1868				
Colonel T. E. LACY - - - - -				100 — —
Ensign - - 72nd Foot - - - 8 April 1825	Served 45 years in the Army, including nearly nine at the Cape of Good Hope, and nearly 17 at Gibraltar; and has held the appointments of Town Major and Assistant Adjutant General, Gibraltar, and Major and Superintendent of Studies at the Royal Military College, and Commandant of the Staff College.			
Lieutenant - - ditto - - - 3 Oct. 1826				
Captain - - - ditto - - - 11 July 1834				
Captain (Half-pay) - - - - - 8 Oct. 1847				
Major (Brevet) - - - - - 9 Nov. 1846				
Major (Half-pay) - - - - - 22 May 1863				
Lieut. Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 20 June 1854				
Colonel (Brevet) - - - - - 24 Dec. 1858				
Carried forward - - - f. 17,383 6 —				

Vote 17—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
	£. s. d.	
A—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—continued.		
Brought forward - - -	17,383 6 -	
Colonel E. ROCHE - - -	100 - -	
Cornet - - 3rd Dragoons - - 11 July 1837 Lieutenant - - ditto - - 29 April 1842 Captain (Half-pay) - - - - 20 July 1849 Major - - - (Brevet) - - 21 July 1849 Lieut. Colonel - ditto - - - 4 Feb. 1857 Colonel - - - ditto - - - 6 Aug. 1861 Major - (Half-pay) - - - 24 Jan. 1865	<p>Served during the Affghan War of 1838-39, as Aide-de-Camp and Assistant Adjutant General to Sir J. Thackwell, including the forcing the Bolan and Kojee Passes, capture of Candahar and Ghuznee (Medal); occupation of Cabool and Jellalabad, passage of the Khyber Pass, and several skirmishes; also during the Affghan War of 1842, including the forcing of the Khyber Pass and relief of Jellalabad (commanded the Cavalry), and as Assistant Quartermaster General in the Sutlej Campaign in 1846; horse wounded at Sobraon (Medal). Thrice thanked in General Orders and Despatches, and promoted Brevet Major. He has also held the appointments of Aide-de-Camp to the Inspector General of Cavalry, Brigade Major at the Curragh, and Assistant Inspector of Reserve Forces.</p>	
Colonel CHARLES LAWRENCE D'AGUILAR, C. B. - - -	90 - -	
Second Lieutenant, Royal Artillery - 16 June 1838 First Lieutenant - - ditto - - 22 July 1840 Second Captain - - ditto - - 22 April 1847 Captain - - - - ditto - - 6 Sept. 1853 Major - - - - (Brevet) - - 12 Dec. 1854 Lieut. Colonel - - ditto - - 26 Dec. 1856 Colonel - - - - ditto - - 20 July 1858 Lieut. Colonel, Royal Artillery - - 2 Mar. 1859 Colonel - - - - ditto - - 1 Jan. 1868	<p>Served during the Crimean Campaign, 1854-55, including the Battle of Inkerman (horse shot); Siege and Bombardment of Sevastopol (Medal and two Clasps, Brevet of Major, Companion of the Bath, Turkish Medal, and 5th Class of the Medjidie); also in the Indian Campaign of 1857-8, when he commanded the Artillery at the Action of Secundra, and the Royal Horse Artillery at the siege and capture of Lucknow (three times mentioned in Despatches, Brevet Colonel, Medal and Clasp).</p>	
Colonel J. C. BROOKE - - -	100 - -	
Ensign - - 31st Foot - - 31 Oct. 1831 Lieutenant - - ditto - - 2 Sept. 1833 Captain - - - - ditto - - 31 Mar. 1846 Major - - - - ditto - - 2 Oct. 1849 Major - - - 8th Foot - - 11 Dec. 1849 Major - - - (Half-pay) - - 15 Oct. 1861 Lieut. Colonel - (Brevet) - - 14 April 1857 Colonel - - - - ditto - - 11 Nov. 1861	<p>Served in Afghanistan, 1842, including Mazeena, Tezeen, and Jugdulluck (wounded) and Cabool; also during the Indian Mutiny, including the Siege of Delhi (second in command), the repulse of sorties on the 9th and 14th July, and taking of the city; (severely wounded) (Medal and Clasp).</p>	
General W. WYLDE, C. B. (As the senior Officer of the Royal Artillery.)	456 5 -	
Colonel G. F. MANN, C. B. (Whose services have been already detailed), an additional 65 £.		
Colonel PHILLPOTTS (Whose services have been already detailed), an additional 8 £. 15 s.		
Colonel PRICE (Whose services have been already detailed), an additional 1 £. 5 s.		
Carried forward - - - £.	18,129 11 -	

Vote 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES—continued.

Brought forward - - -

ESTIMATE,
1871-72.£. s. d.
18,129 11 -

ALLOWANCES to Officers of Her Majesty's Garrisons holding their Appointments as Rewards for Military Service, but to which no efficient Military Duty attaches; and which Appointments will be abolished on Vacancies occurring, when Rewards for distinguished Military Service will be granted in lieu thereof.

GARRISON.	NAME OF OFFICE.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Duncannon Fort-	Fort Major - - - - -	£. s. d. 63 13 8	£. s. d. 63 13 8
Portland Castle -	Two Porters - - - - -	21 5 10	21 5 10
	Pay of the Captains, Officers, and Gunners of Archcliffe and Moats Bulwarks, and of Dover, Sandown, Deal, Sandgate, and Walmer Castles -	164 18 9	164 18 9
	Lodging Money - - - - -	25 12 -	25 12 -
	TOTAL - - - £.	275 10 3	275 10 3
		=====	=====
			275 10 3

HER MAJESTY'S GARRISON OF THE TOWER OF LONDON:

	Pay per Diem.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Lieutenant Governor - - - - -	£. s. d. 1 16 4	£. s. d. 663 1 8	£. s. d. 663 1 8
Deputy Lieutenant - - - - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	346 15 -
Tower Major - - - - -	- - -	300 - -	300 - -
Chaplain - - - - -	- - -	150 - -	150 - -
Medical Officer - - - - -	- - -	100 - -	100 - -
Yeoman Gaoler - - - - -	- - -	30 - -	30 - -
Yeoman Porter - - - - -	- - -	40 - -	40 - -
Forty Yeomen Warders, each 1 s. 2 d.	2 6 8	851 13 4	851 13 4
Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -	- - -	68 8 9	68 8 9
Lodging Allowances:			
To the Lieutenant Governor - - - - -	- - -	105 - -	105 - -
To the Deputy Lieutenant - - - - -	{ - - -	40 - -	40 - -
		400 - -	400 - -
TOTAL - - - £.	3,094 18 9	3,094 18 9	3,094 18 9
TOTAL for REWARDS to OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED SERVICE - £.	21,500 - -		

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.***B.—REWARDS TO SERJEANTS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES:**

A Sum not exceeding 5,000*l.* a year to be distributed in Annuities, as Rewards for Distinguished or Meritorious Service to Serjeants, who are now or who may hereafter be in the Service, either while serving or after discharge.

The following Annuities have been granted :

ESTIMATE,
1871-72.

£.

SERJEANTS attached to Regiments :

3rd Dragoon Guards -	Troop Serjeant-Major Tom Wake	-	-	-	10
6th " "	Serjeant-Major Michael Hanrahan	-	-	-	10
7th Hussars -	Troop Serjeant-Major Samuel Shawyer	-	-	-	10
12th Lancers -	Serjeant-Major Frederick Cross	-	-	-	10
18th Hussars -	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Barnard	(£. 15)			{ Paid by Indian Government.
19th "	Serjeant-Major P. Daley	-	-	-	20
20th "	Quartermaster Serjeant T. Holmes	(£. 20)			{ Paid by Indian Government.
21st "	" " Charles Edwards	(£. 10)			- ditto.
Army Service Corps -	Serjeant-Major Robert Elliott	-	-	-	20
8th Foot -	Serjeant James Barlow	-	-	(£. 10)	{ Paid by Indian Government.
9th "	Serjeant-Major Charles Toovey	-	-	-	10
43rd "	Colour-Serjeant W. B. Garland	-	-	-	15
57th "	Serjeant-Major John M'Key	-	-	-	10
2nd West India Regiment	Quartermaster-Serjeant Westropp Green			-	15

Cape of Good Hope - Garrison Serjeant-Major James Campbell - 10

SERJEANTS Discharged :

1st Life Guards -	Corporal-Major Samuel Hulse	-	-	-	20
1st Dragoon Guards -	Serjeant-Major John Stenson	-	-	-	20
1st " "	Serjeant William Horton	-	-	-	15
3rd " "	Troop Serjeant-Major William Ryan	-	-	-	10
4th " "	" " Joseph Drake	-	-	-	20
4th " "	Farrier-Major Jackson Harrington	-	-	-	20
5th " "	Serjeant James Shegog	-	-	-	20
5th " "	Serjeant-Major Erasmus Green	-	-	-	10
6th " "	" " William Lyons	-	-	-	20
7th " "	Troop Serjeant-Major Edward Watson	-	-	-	10
1st Dragoons -	" " Samuel Woolley	-	-	-	20
1st " "	" " George Tripp	-	-	-	20
2nd " "	Farrier-Major David Gray	-	-	-	20
3rd Hussars -	Paymaster-Serjeant Charles Drye	-	-	-	15
4th " "	Serjeant-Major John M'Veagh	-	-	-	20
5th " "	" " Edward Smith	-	-	-	15
6th Dragoons -	Hospital Serjeant William Sutcliffe	-	-	-	20
6th " "	Serjeant Robert Parsons	-	-	-	10
8th Hussars -	Serjeant-Major Samuel Williams	-	-	-	20
9th Lancers -	" Patrick Cunningham	-	-	-	20
9th " "	Troop Serjeant-Major Edward Collins	-	-	-	15
10th Hussars -	Serjeant-Major William Draycott	-	-	-	10
10th " "	" Charles Hickman	-	-	-	10
11th " "	Troop Serjeant-Major G. L. Smith	-	-	-	15
12th Lancers -	" " Benjamin Laing	-	-	-	20
13th Hussars -	Serjeant Joseph Priestley	-	-	-	15
14th " "	Troop Serjeant-Major Isaac Searle	-	-	-	10
15th " "	" " Malcolm M'Dougall	-	-	-	10
16th Lancers -	Serjeant-Major Robert Wilson	-	-	-	15
16th " "	Troop Serjeant-Major James Walsh	-	-	-	15
16th " "	" " Robert Keppel	-	-	-	15
17th " "	" " William Geo. Cattermole	-	-	-	20
19th Hussars -	Serjeant John Pearson	-	-	-	15

Carried forward - - - £.

670

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.*

B.—REWARDS TO SERJEANTS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
			£.
	Brought forward—Rewards to Serjeants Discharged	- - -	670
20th Hussars	- - - Serjeant W. Maslin	- - -	10
20th	“ - - Serjeant-Major G. A. Dunk	- - -	15
21st	“ - - “ Edward James	- - -	15
Military Train	- - Colour-Serjeant John Kelly	- - -	10
Royal Horse Artillery	- Quartermaster-Serjeant William Hunter	- -	10
Royal Artillery	- - - “ ” William Allan	- -	20
” ”	- - - ” ” James Brown	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant-Major Thomas Robinson	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant Thomas Gibson	- -	10
” ”	- - Staff-Serjeant John Freeman	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant Henry Ormerod	- -	10
” ”	- - Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles King	- -	10
” ”	- - Colour-Serjeant Christopher Neary	- -	20
” ”	- - Serjeant-Major James Kinnear	- -	10
” ”	- - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Lindsay	- -	10
” ”	- - Master Gunner William Whitley	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant-Major John Taylor	- -	10
” ”	- - Staff-Wheeler George Carthew	- -	10
” ”	- - Quartermaster-Serjeant James Clifford	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant-Major James Steers	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant James Alexander	- -	20
” ”	- - Master-Gunner William Duke	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Peter Laird	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Thomas Brumby	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” William Morton	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” James Doig	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Andrew Dowie	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant-Major J. Kinnick	- -	10
” ”	- - Staff Serjeant T. Sandford	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Peter M'Leish	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Andrew Malcolm	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Valentine Venner	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” John O'Neill	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant-Major J. Downing	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant C. Mahoney	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant-Major John McLean	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” William Q. Foster	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Joseph Eley	- -	10
” ”	- - Quartermaster Serjeant Richard Hughes	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Frederick Willmer	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” John Preston	- -	10
” ”	- - Battery Serjeant-Major James M'Kenna	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Quartermaster-Serjeant Jacob Longman	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” ” ” John Hughes	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” ” ” William M'Kie	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” ” ” David Johnston	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant Thomas Cribb	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” C. Alford	- -	15
” ”	- - ” ” William Beeby	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Peter Callaghan	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Joseph Wenman	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” William Howie	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Daniel O'Connell	- -	10
” ”	- - Farrier Major David Hutton	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant John Carey	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” John Newall	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Michael Mullins	- -	10
” ”	- - Trumpet-Major Edward Rae	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” John Shepherd	- -	10
” ”	- - Farrier-Major William Lodge	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” Thomas Jacks	- -	10
” ”	- - Battery Quartermaster James Maguire	- -	10
” ”	- - Serjeant John Capper	- -	10
” ”	- - ” ” John Else	- -	10
	Carried forward	- - -	£. 1,355

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.*

B.—REWARDS TO SERJEANTS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES— <i>continued.</i>						ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
Brought forward—Rewards to Serjeants Discharged - - -						£.
Royal Engineers -	Serjeant-Major John Poole	-	-	-	-	10
" "	Quartermaster-Serjeant S. March	-	-	-	-	10
" "	Serjeant-Major Richard Leonard	-	-	-	-	10
" "	" Kester Knight	-	-	-	-	10
" "	Colour-Serjeant William Black	-	-	-	-	10
" "	" James Young	-	-	-	-	10
" "	" William Campbell	-	-	-	-	10
" "	" James Donelan	-	-	-	-	10
" "	" Joseph Morant	-	-	-	-	10
Grenadier Guards :	Serjeant-Major William Thomas	-	-	-	-	20
Coldstream "	William Loomes	-	-	-	-	20
" "	Staff Serjeant-Major James Cook	-	-	-	-	20
" "	Serjeant Shepherd Carter	-	-	-	-	20
Scots Fusilier Guards, Serjeant-Major Edward Edwards	-	-	-	-	-	20
" "	George Sharp	-	-	-	-	15
1st Foot -	Quartermaster-Serjeant James M'Alpine	-	-	-	-	20
1st "	Serjeant-Major John Wilson	-	-	-	-	10
1st "	" William Hayes	-	-	-	-	10
1st "	" Richard Henshall	-	-	-	-	15
1st "	Hospital-Serjeant David Reid	-	-	-	-	20
2nd "	Serjeant-Major William Wenn	-	-	-	-	10
2nd "	Colour-Serjeant Stephen Preston	-	-	-	-	10
3rd "	Serjeant William Henry Hart	-	-	-	-	20
3rd "	" Thomas Wagstaff	-	-	-	-	15
4th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Nowlan	-	-	-	-	15
4th "	Serjeant-Major William Claridge	-	-	-	-	15
4th "	Serjeant Peter Kearney	-	-	-	-	20
5th "	Serjeant-Major James Hughes	-	-	-	-	10
5th "	Colour-Serjeant James Cattermole	-	-	-	-	10
6th "	Serjeant-Major Thomas Cook	-	-	-	-	15
6th "	Colour-Serjeant James Sowrey	-	-	-	-	20
7th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Ponton	-	-	-	-	15
7th "	Serjeant-Major William Bacon	-	-	-	-	20
7th "	" Joseph Bell	-	-	-	-	15
8th "	" John Beatty	-	-	-	-	15
8th "	" William Walker	-	-	-	-	15
8th "	" James Henry Robinson	-	-	-	-	10
9th "	Colour-Serjeant George Godfrey	-	-	-	-	15
9th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant James Lightening	-	-	-	-	15
9th "	Colour-Serjeant Samuel Hargreaves	-	-	-	-	20
9th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Patrick Sloan	-	-	-	-	15
9th "	Colour-Serjeant Thomas Stanfield	-	-	-	-	10
10th "	" John Carr	-	-	-	-	10
10th "	Serjeant William M'Intyre	-	-	-	-	15
10th "	" Edward Connor	-	-	-	-	10
11th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Peter Gavin	-	-	-	-	20
12th "	" Charles Seager	-	-	-	-	10
12th "	" James Porter	-	-	-	-	15
13th "	Serjeant-Major Michael Brown	-	-	-	-	20
13th "	Armourer-Serjeant Henry Ulyett	-	-	-	-	20
13th "	Colour-Serjeant James Byrne	-	-	-	-	20
14th "	Serjeant-Major Hugh Smith	-	-	-	-	10
14th "	" Martin Ryan	-	-	-	-	15
15th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Gleeson	-	-	-	-	15
15th "	" Thomas Brown	-	-	-	-	10
16th "	" William Wilson	-	-	-	-	20
16th "	Serjeant-Major J. Ramsden	-	-	-	-	10
Carried forward - - -						£. 2,180

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.*B.—REWARDS TO SERJEANTS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

			ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
		Brought forward.—Rewards to Serjeants Discharged	£.
			2,180
17th Foot	-	Serjeant Charles Peake - - - - -	15
18th "	-	John Grant - - - - -	20
19th "	-	Serjeant-Major Patrick Campion - - - - -	20
19th "	-	" " Patrick Colgan - - - - -	15
20th "	-	" " Thomas M'Mullen - - - - -	10
20th "	-	" " William Robertson - - - - -	20
20th "	-	Colour Serjeant Peter A. Farrell - - - - -	15
21st "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Davidson - - - - -	10
21st "	-	Colour-Serjeant W. Rogers - - - - -	20
22nd "	-	" " Patrick Heaney - - - - -	10
22nd "	-	" " Joseph Bleton - - - - -	10
22nd "	-	" " William Roe - - - - -	10
22nd "	-	" " Edward Dolan - - - - -	10
23rd "	-	Serjeant Allan Johnstone - - - - -	15
23rd "	-	Hospital-Serjeant James Simpson - - - - -	20
23rd "	-	Serjeant-Major William Handley - - - - -	10
24th "	-	Andrew Malcolm - - - - -	10
24th "	-	Colour-Serjeant William Delaney - - - - -	15
24th "	-	Serjeant Thomas Neill - - - - -	20
24th "	-	" Michael Kelcher - - - - -	10
25th "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Bryhurst - - - - -	20
25th "	-	Colour-Serjeant Edmond Dowdney - - - - -	10
26th "	-	James Searson - - - - -	20
26th "	-	Serjeant Isaac Suckling - - - - -	10
27th "	-	Serjeant-Major John Weir - - - - -	15
27th "	-	" William M'Donald - - - - -	10
27th "	-	Paymaster-Serjeant John Bolster - - - - -	10
28th "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas M'Evoy - - - - -	20
29th "	-	Serjeant-Major John Bampton - - - - -	15
29th "	-	Schoolmaster-Serjeant Thomas Mooney - - - - -	10
30th "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant George Woods - - - - -	20
30th "	-	Colour-Serjeant John Scanlan - - - - -	15
31st "	-	Schoolmaster-Serjeant Patrick Trench - - - - -	15
31st "	-	Serjeant-Major George Leach - - - - -	10
32nd "	-	" Joseph Dowell - - - - -	20
32nd "	-	Colour-Serjeant George Congdon - - - - -	10
32nd "	-	Serjeant Major John Kelly - - - - -	10
33rd "	-	" George Tomlinson - - - - -	20
33rd "	-	Colour-Serjeant William Mason - - - - -	15
34th "	-	Hospital-Serjeant Edward Baker - - - - -	20
34th "	-	Colour-Serjeant Patrick M'Cawley - - - - -	10
35th "	-	Serjeant-Major Patrick Bolger - - - - -	15
37th "	-	" Richard Folley - - - - -	10
38th "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Anstey - - - - -	20
40th "	-	Serjeant-Major John Wilson - - - - -	10
40th "	-	Colour-Serjeant Henry Tibbells - - - - -	15
40th "	-	" John Jefferies - - - - -	10
40th "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant William Osborn - - - - -	10
40th "	-	Serjeant Patrick Neil - - - - -	15
41st "	-	Jeremiah Kean - - - - -	15
41st "	-	Colour Serjeant John Ross - - - - -	20
42nd "	-	Serjeant-Major Alexander Geddes - - - - -	15
42nd "	-	Colour-Serjeant William Gardner - - - - -	20
43rd "	-	Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry, Charles Barber - - - - -	10
44th "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Adams - - - - -	10
44th "	-	" Denis Reddin - - - - -	20
44th "	-	Colour-Serjeant Robert Looney - - - - -	15
45th "	-	" George Longland - - - - -	15
46th "	-	" Joseph Smith - - - - -	20
47th "	-	Serjeant-Major Charles Horsfield - - - - -	15
		Carried forward - - - - £.	3,060

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.*B.—REWARDS TO SERJEANTS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

							ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
	Brought forward—Rewards to Serjeants Discharged	-	-	-	-	-	£.
							3,050
47th Foot	- Colour-Serjeant John Willson	-	-	-	-	-	20
48th "	- Serjeant-Major Hugh Clelland	-	-	-	-	-	10
48th "	- Colour-Serjeant Samuel Francis	-	-	-	-	-	15
49th "	- Hospital-Serjeant John O'Dell	-	-	-	-	-	20
49th "	- Serjeant-Major Thomas Lewis Sands	-	-	-	-	-	20
49th "	- Quartermaster-Serjeant James Birchby	-	-	-	-	-	15
50th "	- Serjeant-Major Wellington White	-	-	-	-	-	20
50th "	- Quartermaster-Serjeant Edward Burke	-	-	-	-	-	15
50th "	" " Joseph Duncalf	-	-	-	-	-	20
51st "	- Serjeant-Major Stephen Aslaby	-	-	-	-	-	10
52nd "	- Colour-Serjeant George Noldrett	-	-	-	-	-	20
52nd "	- Serjeant-Major George Elliott	-	-	-	-	-	15
53rd "	" " George Felstead	-	-	-	-	-	15
53rd "	" " Robert Lindsay	-	-	-	-	-	15
54th "	- Colour-Serjeant Thomas Walker	-	-	-	-	-	15
54th "	- Serjeant-Major Lewis Purnell	-	-	-	-	-	20
55th "	- Colour-Serjeant Charles Walker	-	-	-	-	-	10
55th "	" " Robert Hodges	-	-	-	-	-	20
56th "	- Serjeant Arthur Emmett	-	-	-	-	-	15
56th "	- Colour-Serjeant Robert Costigan	-	-	-	-	-	15
57th "	- Serjeant-Major John Bergin	-	-	-	-	-	20
57th "	" " Robert Frazer	-	-	-	-	-	10
58th "	- Colour-Serjeant Joseph Sims	-	-	-	-	-	10
58th "	- Serjeant-Major James Naughton	-	-	-	-	-	15
58th "	- Colour-Serjeant Michael Field	-	-	-	-	-	10
59th "	- Serjeant-Major James Wood	-	-	-	-	-	15
59th "	- Quartermaster-Serjeant William M'Gowan	-	-	-	-	-	20
60th "	- Serjeant-Major Edwin Hindle	-	-	-	-	-	20
60th "	- Quartermaster-Serjeant John Devane	-	-	-	-	-	10
60th "	- Serjeant Michael Burke	-	-	-	-	-	20
60th "	- Colour-Serjeant Stephen Garvii	-	-	-	-	-	15
60th "	- Serjeant-Major W. Lynn	-	-	-	-	-	10
60th "	- Serjeant Richard Hall	-	-	-	-	-	10
61st "	- Serjeant Major Henry Baker	-	-	-	-	-	15
61st "	- Colour-Serjeant John Glenday	-	-	-	-	-	15
62nd "	- Serjeant George M'Cullough	-	-	-	-	-	10
62nd "	- Colour-Serjeant James Hastings	-	-	-	-	-	10
62nd "	" " Thomas Harvey	-	-	-	-	-	10
62nd "	" " Patrick O'Neill	-	-	-	-	-	10
63rd "	" " Serjeant-Major John Dolan	-	-	-	-	-	15
64th "	- Serjeant-Major George Perkins	-	-	-	-	-	20
64th "	- Colour-Serjeant William Nolan	-	-	-	-	-	15
65th "	- Serjeant Michael Meara	-	-	-	-	-	10
65th "	" " Thomas Scully	-	-	-	-	-	15
65th "	" " John Bracegurdle	-	-	-	-	-	10
66th "	- Colour-Serjeant Patrick Hogan	-	-	-	-	-	15
66th "	- Serjeant-Major Michael M'Dermott	-	-	-	-	-	20
67th "	- Colour-Serjeant Thomas Owens	-	-	-	-	-	20
68th "	- Serjeant-Major John Ellis	-	-	-	-	-	20
68th "	- Quartermaster-Serjeant Rowland Sant	-	-	-	-	-	20
69th "	- Serjeant-Major William Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	20
71st "	- Colour-Serjeant George Cummings	-	-	-	-	-	15
71st "	- Serjeant-Major John Blackwood	-	-	-	-	-	15
72nd "	" " William Hume	-	-	-	-	-	15
72nd "	- Colour-Serjeant James White	-	-	-	-	-	15
72nd "	- Hospital-Serjeant John Edgar	-	-	-	-	-	10
73rd "	- Colour-Serjeant John Riley	-	-	-	-	-	15
73rd "	- Serjeant-Major Francis Rennie	-	-	-	-	-	15
73rd "	- Drum-Major John Young	-	-	-	-	-	10
75th "	- Serjeant-Major Robert Forsyth	-	-	-	-	-	15
75th "	- Quartermaster-Serjeant Michael Walsh	-	-	-	-	-	15
76th "	" " William Thornton	-	-	-	-	-	20
77th "	" " George Hope	-	-	-	-	-	15
77th "	- Serjeant-Major Henry Borritt	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Carried forward	-	-	-	-	£.	4,025

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

B.—REWARDS TO SERJEANTS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES—continued.

ESTIMATE,
1871-72.

	Brought forward—Rewards to Serjeants Discharged	£.
78th Foot	Serjeant John Challinor - - - - -	4,025
78th "	Colour-Serjeant David Christie - - - - -	10
79th "	Serjeant-Major Thomas Bunyan - - - - -	15
79th "	" John Mackay - - - - -	20
80th "	Serjeant James Irwin - - - - -	10
80th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Nicholas Purchase - - - - -	15
81st "	Serjeant-Major John Pope - - - - -	10
82nd "	" William Hyde - - - - -	15
83rd "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Alexander Barber - - - - -	20
84th "	Serjeant-Major Henry Jenkyns - - - - -	15
84th "	Colour-Serjeant Thomas Ward - - - - -	15
85th "	Serjeant-Major John Rorke - - - - -	90
86th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant William M'Neill - - - - -	15
86th "	Serjeant-Major Alleyn Wolfe - - - - -	10
86th "	Serjeant Owen Farrell - - - - -	15
87th "	Colour-Serjeant John Maguire - - - - -	15
88th "	" George M'Nally - - - - -	20
88th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Christopher O'Brien - - - - -	15
89th "	Colour-Serjeant Matthew Dinnen - - - - -	20
89th "	" James M'Gee - - - - -	20
90th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Barnes - - - - -	15
90th "	" William Hardie - - - - -	10
91st "	Colour-Serjeant William Gilmoor - - - - -	10
91st "	Serjeant-Major William Wallace - - - - -	15
92nd "	" James Stewart - - - - -	15
92nd "	" James Gordon - - - - -	10
93rd "	Colour-Serjeant Donald Williamson - - - - -	20
93rd "	" John Graham - - - - -	10
93rd "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Adam M'Kay - - - - -	15
95th "	" Michael M'Gucken - - - - -	20
95th "	Colour-Serjeant Thomas Wetton - - - - -	10
96th "	Serjeant-Major Roger Connor - - - - -	10
97th "	Serjeant John Burgess - - - - -	20
97th "	" William Newman - - - - -	10
98th "	Serjeant-Major Francis Blake - - - - -	10
98th "	Garrison Staff-Serjeant Major David Mackay - - - - -	15
100th "	Serjeant-Major George Rance - - - - -	10
102nd "	Hospital Serjeant H. Treacy - - - - -	10
102nd "	Serjeant-Major Maurice Reardon - - - - -	10
103rd "	Serjeant J. N. Doyle - - - - -	10
103rd "	" E. Brown - - - - -	15
103rd "	" W. Clements - - - - -	10
103rd "	Hospital-Serjeant Michael Tobin - - - - -	10
104th "	Serjeant R. Brown - - - - -	15
104th "	Serjeant-Major C. Monks - - - - -	15
104th "	Drum-Major John Lahee - - - - -	15
105th "	Serjeant John Gallagher - - - - -	10
105th "	Colour-Serjeant Patrick Hayes - - - - -	10
106th "	Quartermaster-Serjeant D. Gavin - - - - -	10
107th "	Colour-Serjeant W. Fisk - - - - -	10
109th "	Hospital Serjeant D. Laine - - - - -	15
Rifle Brigade, Serjeant-Major Richard Cornelius	- - - - -	20
" "	Francis Green - - - - -	15
" "	Quartermaster-Serjeant Robert Cook - - - - -	15
" "	Serjeant-Major Edward Consens - - - - -	15
" "	" David Gilne - - - - -	10
1st West India Regiment, Company Serjeant-Major John Noone	- - - - -	15
3rd " " Company Serjeant-Major Charles Zillwoode	- - - - -	10
3rd " " Serjeant-Major Alexander Kirkland	- - - - -	10
Cape Mounted Rifles, Trumpet-Major Wm. Hough	- - - - -	20
Royal Canadian Rifles, Colour-Serjeant John Prickett	- - - - -	15
" " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Courcy	- - - - -	15
16th Dépot Battalion, Quartermaster-Serjeant Joseph Smith	- - - - -	15
22nd " " " William Rose	- - - - -	10
Army Hospital Corps, Colour-Serjeant James Thompson	- - - - -	10
TOTAL for Rewards to Serjeants for Distinguished or Meritorious Services	{ £	4,930

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—continued.

C.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS.

ESTIMATE,
1871-72.DETAIL of the ALLOWANCES to NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and
PRIVATEs upon whom the distinction of the VICTORIA CROSS has been
conferred.

Attached to Regiments :

						£.
2nd Dragoon Guards	-	Trumpeter Thomas Monaghan	-	-	-	10
8th Hussars	-	" Joseph Ward	-	-	-	10
18th "	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant John Farrell	(£. 10)			{ Paid by Indian Government.
Royal Artillery	-	Gunner and Driver Thomas Arthur	-	-	-	10
" "	-	Bombardier Joseph Brennan	-	-	(£. 10)	{ Paid by Indian Government.
Royal Engineers	-	Quartermaster-Serjeant William J. Lindrim	-	-	-	10
" "	-	Colour-Serjeant Peter Leitch	-	-	-	10
" "	-	Corporal Michael Sleavon	-	-	-	10
Army Service Corps	-	Farrier Michael Murphy	-	-	-	10
13th Foot	-	Private Patrick Carlin	-	-	-	10
24th "	-	" Thomas Murphy	-	-	-	10
24th "	-	" David Bell	-	-	-	10
24th "	-	" William Griffiths	-	-	-	10
83rd "	-	Drummer Michael Magner	-	-	-	10
42nd "	-	Private James Davis	-	-	-	10
67th "	-	Drummer Dudley Stagpoole	-	-	-	10
64th "	-	" Thomas Flinn	-	-	-	10
68th "	-	Serjeant John Byrne	-	-	-	10
68th "	-	" John Murray	-	-	-	10
84th "	-	Colour-Serjeant Abraham Boulger	-	-	-	10
108th "	-	Private James Bergin	-	-	(£. 10)	{ Paid by Indian Government.
Rifle Brigade, 2nd Battalion	"	Joseph Bradshaw	-	-	-	10
Royal Canadian Rifles		Corporal Philip Smith	-	-	-	10

Discharged Non-Commissioned Officers and Men :

2nd Dragoon Guards	-	Private Charles Anderson	-	-	-	10
8th Hussars	-	Farrier George Hollis	-	-	-	10
8th "	-	Troop Serjeant-Major James Champion	-	-	-	10
9th Lancers	-	Private Thomas Hancock	-	-	-	10
9th "	-	Troop Serjeant-Major David Spence	-	-	-	10
9th "	-	Serjeant H. Hartigan	-	-	-	10
9th "	-	Private Patrick Donohue	-	-	-	10
9th "	-	Lance-Corporal William Goat	-	-	-	10
9th "	-	Serjeant-Major David Rusk	-	-	-	10
9th "	-	Private John Freeman	-	-	-	10
19th Hussars	-	Serjeant John Pearson	-	-	-	10
19th "	-	Trumpet-Major R. Kells	-	-	-	10
Royal Engineers	-	Corporal John Ross	-	-	-	10
" Artillery	-	Private John Perie	-	-	-	10
Grenadier Guards	-	Serjeant Daniel Cambridge	-	-	-	10
" "	-	Serjeant Alfred Ablett	-	-	-	10
Coldstream Guards	-	Private Anthony Palmer	-	-	-	10
" "	-	" William Stanlock	-	-	-	10
Scots Fusilier Guards	-	" George Strong	-	-	-	10
4th Foot	-	Serjeant James M'Kechnie	-	-	-	10
7th "	-	" T. Grady	-	-	-	10
7th "	-	Corporal Matthew Hughes	-	-	-	10
10th "	-	Private William Norman	-	-	-	10
		" John Kirk	-	-	-	10

Carried forward - - - £. 450

VOTE 17.—REWARDS for Distinguished Services, &c.—*continued.*

							ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
							£.
C.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS—<i>continued.</i>							
Brought forward							450
Discharged Non-Commissioned Officers and Men—<i>continued.</i>							
10th Foot	-	-	-	Private Denis Dempsey	-	-	10
18th "	-	-	-	Serjeant W. Napier	-	-	10
19th "	-	-	-	Private Samuel Evans	-	-	10
19th "	-	-	-	" John Lyons	-	-	10
23rd "	-	-	-	Corporal Robert Shields	-	-	10
23rd "	-	-	-	Private G. Monger	-	-	10
24th "	-	-	-	" James Cooper	-	-	10
24th "	-	-	-	" T. Murphy	-	-	10
32nd "	-	-	-	" William Dowling	-	-	10
32nd "	-	-	-	Corporal William Oxenham	-	-	10
34th "	-	-	-	Private William Coffey	-	-	10
34th "	-	-	-	" John J. Sims	-	-	10
34th "	-	-	-	" George Richardson	-	-	10
40th "	-	-	-	Serjeant-Major John Lucas	-	-	10
42nd "	-	-	-	Private Duncan Millar	-	-	10
42nd "	-	-	-	Colour-Serjeant William Gardner	-	-	10
42nd "	-	-	-	Lance-Corporal Alexander Thompson	-	-	10
43rd "	-	-	-	Private Henry Addison	-	-	10
49th "	-	-	-	Serjeant George Walters	-	-	10
49th "	-	-	-	" James Owens	-	-	10
52nd "	-	-	-	Bugler Robert Hawthorn	-	-	10
53rd "	-	-	-	Private J. Kenny	-	-	10
57th "	-	-	-	Colour-Serjeant George Gardiner	-	-	10
60th "	-	-	-	Private John Divane	-	-	10
60th "	-	-	-	Colour-Serjeant Stephen Garvin	-	-	10
60th "	-	-	-	" George Waller	-	-	10
60th "	-	-	-	Bugler William Sutton	-	-	10
60th "	-	-	-	Private James Thompson	-	-	10
67th "	-	-	-	" Thomas Lane	-	-	10
75th "	-	-	-	" Patrick Green	-	-	10
75th "	-	-	-	Serjeant-Major Cornelius Coghlan	-	-	10
78th "	-	-	-	Private James Hollowell	-	-	10
78th "	-	-	-	" Henry Ward	-	-	10
78th "	-	-	-	Colour-Serjeant Stewart M'Pherson	-	-	10
84th "	-	-	-	Private Joel Holmes	-	-	10
84th "	-	-	-	" Patrick Mylott	-	-	10
84th "	-	-	-	Lance-Corporal J. Synnott	-	-	10
86th "	-	-	-	Private James Byrne	-	-	10
86th " (late 56th Foot)	-	-	-	Lance-Corporal James Pearson	-	-	10
87th "	-	-	-	Private Charles Irwin	-	-	10
90th "	-	-	-	Lance-Corporal Patrick Grahame	-	-	10
93rd "	-	-	-	Colour-Serjeant James Munro	-	-	10
93rd "	-	-	-	Lance-Corporal John Dunley	-	-	10
98rd "	-	-	-	Serjeant John Paton	-	-	10
98rd "	-	-	-	Private David M'Kay	-	-	10
95th "	-	-	-	" Bernard M'Quirt	-	-	10
101st "	-	-	-	" John M'Gauran	-	-	10
109th "	-	-	-	" Frederick Whirlpool	-	-	10
Rifle Brigade	-	-	-	Corporal W. Nash	-	-	10
"	-	-	-	Private John Humpston	-	-	10
"	-	-	-	" R. McGregor	-	-	10
"	-	-	-	" T. O'Hea	-	-	10
1st Bengal Fusiliers	-	-	-	Drummer M. Ryan	-	-	10
1st Madras "	-	-	-	Serjeant Patrick Mahoney	-	-	10
"	-	-	-	Private John Ryan	-	-	10
Military Train (late)	-	-	-	Private Samuel Morley	-	-	10
TOTAL for Rewards for Victoria Cross Pensions							£. 1,010

Vote 18.

PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS.

- I.** AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the PAY of GENERAL OFFICERS of HER MAJESTY'S FORCES, not being Colonels of Regiments or Battalions.

Seventy-two Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

- II.** HEAD under which this Vote will be accounted for.

		1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS	- -	72,800	78,000	—	200
DECREASE - - - £. 200.					

III.

DETAILS of the above.

Numbers.		A.—PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3	2	General Officers - - at 1 12 - per diem	1,168 - -	1,752 - -
1	1	Ditto - - - - " 1 9 2 " - -	532 5 10	532 5 10
18	20	Ditto - - - - " 1 6 - " - -	9,490 - -	8,541 - -
124	127	Ditto - - - - " 1 5 - " - -	57,943 15 -	56,575 - -
7	4	Ditto - - - - " 600 - - per annum	2,400 - -	4,200 - -
1	1	Ditto - - - - " 550 - - " - -	550 - -	550 - -
1	-	Ditto - - - - " 400 - - " - -	-	400 - -
2	2	Specially allowed to General Officers, who, having been promoted under the General Order of 1826, were awarded 400 £. a year each, on the recommendation of the Committee of the House of Commons that they should have Unattached Pay as General Officers - - - -	800 - -	800 - -
			72,884 - 10	78,350 5 10
		Deduct probable Saving during the Year	84 - 10	850 5 10
157	157		£. 72,800 - -	78,000 - -

Vote 19.

FULL PAY OF REDUCED AND RETIRED OFFICERS, HALF PAY, AND PURCHASE OF FULL AND HALF PAY COMMISSIONS IN REDUCTION OF THE CHARGE FOR HALF PAY.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the SUM which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the FULL PAY of REDUCED and RETIRED OFFICERS, HALF PAY, and the PURCHASE of FULL and HALF PAY COMMISSIONS within the limits of the Sums realised by the SALE of certain COMMISSIONS.

Five Hundred and Forty-three Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
A.—FULL PAY OF REDUCED AND RETIRED OFFICERS - - -	£. 134,400	£. 129,000	£. 5,400	£. —
B.—HALF PAY AND MILITARY ALLOWANCES - - -	393,000	365,000	28,000	—
C.—HALF PAY, &c. TO OFFICERS OF DISBANDED FOREIGN CORPS, &c.	10,000	10,000	—	—
D.—ANNUITY TO BE PAID TO THE NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS FOR ADVANCES MADE IN COMMUTATION OF HALF PAY - - -	6,246	—	6,246	—
TOTAL REDUCED, RETIRED, AND HALF PAY - - - £.	543,646	504,000		
E.—SUM REQUIRED TO BE TRANSFERRED IN AID OF THE RESERVE FUND TO PURCHASE SUPERNUMERARY COMMISSIONS ON REDUCTION - - -	—	94,000	—	94,000
PURCHASE of FULL and HALF PAY COMMISSIONS to an amount not exceeding the balance which for the time being may be in hand on the Reserve Fund, which is realised by the sale of the Commissions specified below.				
F.—PURCHASE OF HALF PAY COMMISSIONS OF CAVALRY, MILITARY TRAIN, FOOT GUARDS, AND INFANTRY - - -	10,000	40,000	—	30,000
G.—PURCHASE OF FULL PAY COMMISSIONS OF CAVALRY, MILITARY TRAIN, FOOT GUARDS, AND INFANTRY ON REDUCTION OF ESTABLISHMENT - - -	10,000	160,000	—	150,000
H.—PURCHASE OF FORMER DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE VALUE OF CAVALRY AND INFANTRY COMMISSIONS - - -	10,000	30,000	—	20,000
I.—PURCHASE OF COMMISSIONS OF GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS - - -	2,400	2,400	—	—
J.—PURCHASE OF COMMISSIONS OF CAVALRY AND INFANTRY TO CONFER PROMOTION ON OFFICERS OF LONG AND DISTINGUISHED SERVICE - - -	—	5,000	—	5,000
K.—PURCHASE OF COMMISSIONS OF SUPERNUMERARIES CAUSED BY THE APPOINTMENT OF PAGES OF HONOUR TO THE FOOT GUARDS - - -	2,400	2,400	—	—
TOTAL PURCHASE of COMMISSIONS - - - £.	34,800	289,800		
DEDUCT,—a Sum equal to the Estimated Expenditure for Purchase of Commissions transferred from the Reserve Fund Account -	578,446	887,800	39,646	299,000
	34,800	289,800	—	205,000
£.	543,646	598,000	39,646	94,000
NET DECREASE - - - £.	54,354.			

The Receipts on the Reserve Fund Account are limited to the proceeds of the—

- (1.) Sale of the difference between the Full Value of an Infantry or Cavalry Commission, and that which an Officer is entitled to receive.
- (2.) Sale of Commissions in Succession to Officers placed on the Supernumerary, Seconded, and Half Pay Lists.
- (3.) Sale of non-purchase vacancies in Foot Guards.
- (4.) Interest on the investments of the Fund.
- (5.) Amount Voted as-stated above in aid of the Fund.

VOTE 19—continued.

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—DETAILS of the CHARGE of FULL PAY for REDUCED and RETIRED OFFICERS of Her Majesty's Forces, from the 1st April 1871 to the 31st March 1872.

Numbers.		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.		
1870-71.	1871-72.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
		s. d.	f. s. d.	f. s. d.
		Lieut. Colonels - at 20 - a day	40 - -	14,600 - -
40		Ditto " 17 - "	16 3 -	5,894 15 -
19		Majors " 16 - "	45 12 -	16,644 - -
57		Captain and Brevet } Field Officer 16 - "	- 16 -	292 - -
1		Ditto " 13 7 "	35 19 11	13,138 9 7
53		Captains " 11 7 "	31 5 6	11,415 7 6
210	224		169 16 5	61,984 12 1
		For further Payments during the Year	- - -	15 7 11
				62,000 - -
		For Officers retiring under Art. 88 of the Pay Warrant 1866 :		62,000 - -
8	10	s. d.	10 - -	3,650 - -
		Lieut. Colonels - at 20 - a day	10 - -	3,650 - -
		For Officers placed on List prior to Warrant of 1840 :		
		s. d.		
		Lieutenants - at 7 6 a day	1 17 6	684 7 6
5		Ditto " 6 6 "	- 13 -	237 5 -
2		Quartermaster " 6 - "	- 6 -	109 10 -
9	8		2 16 6	1,031 2 6
		Deduct probable Saving by Casualties, Vacancies, &c., amongst Officers		
				1,149 15 -
				66,681 2 6
				66,069 15 -
				81 2 6
				569 15 -
				66,600 - -
				65,500 - -
		ROYAL ARTILLERY:		
45		General Officers - at 600 <i>l.</i> p' ann.	- - -	27,000 - -
1		Ditto " 450 <i>l.</i> "	- - -	450 - -
7		Lieut. Colonels " 400 <i>l.</i> "	- - -	2,800 - -
1		Ditto " 300 <i>l.</i> "	- - -	300 - -
		s. d.		
1		Ditto - - at 20 - p' diem	1 - -	365 - -
2		Ditto - - " 18 10 "	1 17 8	687 8 4
11		Ditto - - " 18 1 "	9 18 11	8,630 4 7
4		Ditto - - " 16 11 "	3 7 8	1,234 18 4
1		Captain - - " 18 1 "	- 18 1	330 - 5
3		Ditto - - " 14 2 "	2 2 6	775 12 6
19		Ditto - - " 12 2 "	11 11 2	4,218 15 10
95	98	Ditto - - " 11 1 "	1 13 3	606 16 3
				42,308 16 3
		For further Payments during the Year	- - -	1 3 9
				42,400 - -
392	340	Carried forward - - - - -	- £.	109,000 - -
				107,900 - -

VOTE 19.—A.—DETAILS of the Charge of Full Pay for Reduced and Retired Officers, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers.		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.				ESTIMATE, 1870-71.	
		Per Diem.	Per Annum.				
1870-71.	1871-72.	£. s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
322	340	- - - - Brought forward - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	109,000	- - -	107,900 - - -
ROYAL ENGINEERS:							
20	General Officers - at 600 <i>l.</i> p' ann.	- - -	12,000	- - -			
4	Lieut. Colonels - " 400 <i>l.</i> , ,	- - -	1,600	- - -			
4	Ditto - - - at 20 - p' diem	s. d.	4 - -	1,460	- - -		
2	Ditto - - - " 18 1 " ,	s. d.	1 16 2	660	- 10		
-	Ditto - - - " 16 1 " ,	s. d.	-	-			
3	Captains - - - " 18 1 " ,	s. d.	1 19 3	716	6 3		
5	Ditto - - - " 11 1 " ,	s. d.	2 15 5	1,011	7 1		
38	38			17,447 14 2			
	For further Payments during the Year			837 5 10			
	Add—				18,285	- - -	18,285 - - -
	For Additional Retirements in the Royal Artillery for Captains and Subalterns				5,000	- - -	1,000 - - -
	For Officers of ROYAL ARTILLERY and ROYAL ENGINEERS placed on List prior to Warrant of 1840:						
2	Lieut. Colonels - at 450 <i>l.</i> p' ann.	- - -	900	- - -			
2	Captains - - - at 11 1 p' diem	s. d.	1 2 2	404	10 10		
1	Ditto - - - " 14 2 " ,	s. d.	- 14 2	258	10 10		
1	Sub-Lieutenant - " 8 - " ,	s. d.	- 8 -	146	- -		
7	6			1,709 1 8			1,911 7 1
	Deduct probable Saving during the Year				133,994 1 8		129,096 7 1
	Add,—For Leap Year						96 7 1
368	384	- TOTAL NUMBERS and CHARGE	-	£. 184,400	- - -		129,000 - - -

VOTE 19—continued.

III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

A.—DETAILS of the CHARGE of FULL PAY for REDUCED and RETIRED OFFICERS of Her Majesty's Forces, from the 1st April 1871 to the 31st March 1872.

Numbers.		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.		
1870-71.	1871-72.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
40	40	Lieut. Colonels - at 20 s. d.	£. s. d. 40 - - 14,600 - -	
19	19	Ditto " 17 - "	16 3 - 5,894 15 -	
57	57	Majors " 16 - "	45 12 - 16,644 - -	
1	1	Captain and Brevet Field Officer - 16 - "	- 16 - 292 - -	
53	53	Ditto " 13 7 "	35 19 11 13,138 9 7	
64	64	Captains " 11 7 "	31 5 6 11,415 7 6	
210	224		169 16 5 61,984 12 1	
		For further Payments during the Year	- - - 15 7 11	
				62,000 - - 62,000 - -
		For Officers retiring under Art. 88 of the Pay Warrant 1866 :		
8	10	Lieut. Colonels - at 20 s. d.	10 - - 3,650 - -	3,650 - - 2,920 - -
		For Officers placed on List prior to Warrant of 1840 :		
5	5	Lieutenants - at 7 6 a day	1 17 6 684 7 6	
2	2	Ditto " 6 6 "	- 13 - 287 5 -	
1	1	Quartermaster " 6 - "	- 6 - 109 10 -	
9	8		2 16 6 1,031 2 6	1,031 2 6 1,149 15 -
		Deduct probable Saving by Casualties, Vacancies, &c., amongst Officers		66,681 2 6 66,069 15 -
				81 2 6 569 15 -
				66,600 - - 65,500 - -
		ROYAL ARTILLERY:		
45	45	General Officers - at 600 <i>l.</i> p'ann.	- - 27,000 - -	
1	1	Ditto - - - " 450 <i>l.</i> "	- - 450 - -	
7	7	Lieut. Colonels - " 400 <i>l.</i> "	- - 2,800 - -	
1	1	Ditto - - - " 300 <i>l.</i> "	- - 300 - -	
1	1	Ditto - - at 20 s. d.	1 - - 365 - -	
2	2	Ditto - - " 18 10 "	1 17 8 687 8 4	
11	11	Ditto - - " 18 1 "	9 18 11 3,630 4 7	
4	4	Ditto - - " 16 11 "	3 7 8 1,234 18 4	
1	1	Captain - - " 18 1 "	- 18 1 330 - 5	
3	3	Ditto - - " 14 2 "	2 2 6 775 12 6	
19	19	Ditto - - " 12 2 "	11 11 2 4,218 15 10	
3	3	Ditto - - " 11 1 "	1 18 3 606 16 3	
95	98		42,308 16 3	
		For further Payments during the Year	- - - 1 3 9	
				42,400 - - 42,400 - -
332	340	Carried forward - - - - - £.	109,000 - -	107,900 - -

VOTE 19.—A.—DETAILS of the Charge of Full Pay for Reduced and Retired Officers, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers.		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.						ESTIMATE, 1870-71.		
1870-71.	1871-72.			Per Diem.	Per Annum.					
		f.	s.	d.	f.	s.	d.	f.	s.	d.
322	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,000	-	-
		Brought forward		-	-	-	-	107,900	-	-
		ROYAL ENGINEERS:								
	20	General Officers - at 600 <i>l.</i> p' ann.	-	-	12,000	-	-			
	4	Lieut. Colonels - „, 400 <i>l.</i> „,	-	-	1,600	-	-			
	4	Ditto - - - at 20 - p' diem	4	-	1,460	-	-			
	2	Ditto - - - „ 18 1 „	1	16	2	660	- 10			
	-	Ditto - - - „ 16 1 „	-	-	-	-	-			
	3	Captains - - - „ 18 1 „	1	19	3	716	6 3			
	5	Ditto - - - „ 11 1 „	2	15	5	1,011	7 1			
39	38				17,447	14	2			
		For further Payments during the Year		-	837	5	10			
								18,285	-	-
		Add,—						18,285	-	-
		For Additional Retirements in the Royal Artillery for Captains and Subalterns		-	-	-	-	5,000	-	-
		For Officers of ROYAL ARTILLERY and ROYAL ENGINEERS placed on List prior to Warrant of 1840:								
	2	Lieut. Colonels - at 450 <i>l.</i> p' ann.	-	-	900	-	-			
	2	Captains - - - at 11 1 p' diem	1	2	2	404	10 10			
	1	Ditto - - - „ 14 2 „	-	14	2	258	10 10			
	1	Sub-Lieutenant - „ 8 - „	-	8	-	146	-			
7	6				1,709	1	8	1,911	7	1
		Deduct probable Saving during the Year		-	-	-	-	133,994	1	8
									129,096	7 1
		Add,—For Leap Year		-	-	-	-	405	18	4
										-
308	384	- TOTAL NUMBERS and CHARGE	-	-	£.	184,400	-	-	129,000	-

B.—DETAIL of the CHARGE of HALF-PAY and MILITARY ALLOWANCES to REDUCED and RETIRED OFFICERS of Her Majesty's Land Forces, from the 1st April 1871 to the 31st March 1872.

NUMBERS.		HALF-PAY:	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.	
1870-71.	1871-72.		Per Diem.	Per Annum.			
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
		Colonel - - - at 16/9 a day	- 16 9	305 13 9			
-	1	Ditto - - - 14/6 -	- 14 6	264 12 6			
1	1	Lieutenant-Colonel - - - 8/6 -	- 8 6	155 2 6			
4	5	Ditto - - - 10/1 -	2 10 5	920 2 1			
148	199	Ditto - - - 11/ -	109 9 -	39,949 5 -			
3	3	Ditto - - - 11/8 -	1 15 -	638 15 -			
11	10	Ditto - - - 12/6 -	6 5 -	2,281 6 -			
168	220					44,514 15 10	
						34,014 19 2	
		Majors - - - at 9/6 a day	142 10 -	52,012 10 -			
231	300	Ditto - - - 10/ -	1 10 -	547 10 -			
3	3	Ditto - - - 11/ -	- 11 -	200 15 -			
235	304					52,760 15 -	
						40,797 17 6	
		Captains - - - at 5/ a day	2 - -	730 - -			
9	8	Ditto - - - 5/6 -	- 5 6	100 7 6			
1	1	Ditto - - - 7/ -	140 14 -	51,855 10 -			
261	402	Ditto - - - 7/4 -	23 9 4	8,565 6 8			
65	64	Ditto - - - 7/6 -	7 2 6	2,600 12 6			
19	19	Ditto - - - 8/ -	30 8 -	11,096 - -			
76	76	Ditto - - - 8/4 -	4 3 4	1,520 16 8			
11	10	Ditto - - - 9/6 -	2 17 -	1,040 5 -			
8	6	Ditto - - - 10/ -	1 - -	365 - -			
2	2	Ditto (receiving a portion of Half-pay)	- - -	57 1 10			
453	589					77,481 - 2	
						60,142 3 6	
		Lieutenants - - - at 2/4 a day	- 11 8	212 18 4			
5	5	Ditto - - - 3/3 -	- 6 4	115 11 8			
2	2	Ditto - - - 4/ -	23 8 -	8,641 - -			
85	117	Ditto - - - 4/2 -	1 - 10	380 4 2			
6	5	Ditto - - - 4/6 -	43 4 -	15,768 - -			
202	192	Ditto - - - 4/8 -	8 17 4	3,236 6 8			
39	38					28,254 - 10	
						26,900 10 -	
		Cornet, Ensign, Second and Sub-Lieutenant - - at 1/10 a day	- 1 10	83 9 2			
1	1	Ditto - - - 2/ -	- 2 -	36 10 -			
37	36	Ditto - - - 3/ -	5 8 -	1,971 - -			
3	3	Ditto - - - 3/2 -	- 9 6	174 10 3½			
13	13	Ditto - - - 3/6 -	2 5 6	830 7 6			
55	54					3,045 16 11½	
						3,100 11 11½	
		Paymaster - - - at 4/ a day	- 4 -	73 - -			
1	1	Ditto - - - 4/8 -	- 4 8	85 3 4			
1	1	Ditto - - - 5/ -	- 5 -	91 5 -			
7	6	Ditto - - - 6/ -	1 16 -	657 - -			
5	5	Ditto - - - 7/6 -	1 17 6	684 7 6			
13	12	Ditto - - - 8/ -	4 16 -	1,752 - -			
11	12	Ditto - - - 10/ -	6 - -	2,190 - -			
2	2	Ditto - - - 12/6 -	1 5 -	456 5 -			
27	28	Ditto - - - 13/ -	18 4 -	6,643 - -			
1	1	Ditto - - - 14/ -	- 14 -	255 10 -			
11	14	Ditto - - - 15/ -	10 10 -	3,832 10 -			
1	2	Ditto - - - 17/6 -	1 15 -	638 15 -			
-	1	Ditto - - - 20/ -	1 - -	365 - -			
-	1	Ditto - - - 22/6 -	1 2 6	410 12 6			
81	87					18,134 8 4	
						16,053 18 4	
1,331	- 1,613	-	- - - Carried forward - - -	- - - £.	224,140 17 1½	181,010 - 5½	

VOTE 19.—B.—DETAIL of the Charge of Half-Pay and Military Allowances, &c.—continued.

NUMBERS.		HALF-PAY:	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		Per Diem.	Per Annum.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1,331	-	1,613	-	- - - Brought forward - - -	- - -	224,140 17 1½
2	2	Riding Masters	- - - at 3/- a day	- 6 -	109 10 -	181,010 - 5½
1	1	Ditto	- - - 5/- -	- 5 -	91 5 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 6/- -	- 6 -	109 10 -	
1	2	Ditto	- - - 8/- -	- 16 -	292 -	
1	2	Ditto	- - - 10/- -	1 - -	365 -	
6	8				967 5 -	688 15 -
2	2	Adjutants	- - - at 4/- a day	- 8 -	146 -	
2	2	Ditto	- - - 4/6 -	- 9 -	164 5 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 5/- -	- 5 -	91 5 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 10/- -	- 10 -	182 10 -	
6	6				584 - -	584 - -
2	2	Quartermasters	- - - at 2/- a day	- 4 -	73 -	
7	6	Ditto	- - - 3/- -	- 18 -	328 10 -	
12	10	Ditto	- - - 4/- -	2 - -	730 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 5/6 -	- 5 6	100 7 6	
3	4	Ditto	- - - 6/- -	1 4 -	438 -	
5	6	Ditto	- - - 7/- -	2 2 -	766 10 -	
-	1	Ditto	- - - 7/6 -	- 7 6	136 17 6	
-	1	Ditto	- - - 7/10 -	- 7 10	142 19 2	
15	15	Ditto	- - - 8/- -	6 - -	2,190 -	
112	126	Ditto	- - - 10/- -	68 - -	22,995 -	
158	172				27,901 4 2	25,172 16 8
1	1	Veterinary Surgeon	- - - at 4/6 a day	- 4 6	82 2 6	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 5/- -	- 5 -	91 5 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 5/6 -	- 5 6	190 7 6	
2	2	Ditto	- - - 8/- -	- 16 -	292 -	
2	2	Ditto	- - - 9/6 -	- 19 -	346 15 -	
-	1	Ditto	- - - 10/6 -	- 10 6	191 12 6	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 11/6 -	- 11 6	209 17 6	
3	1	Ditto	- - - 12/- -	-	--	
4	4	Ditto	- - - 13/4 -	2 13 4	973 6 8	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 13/6 -	- 13 6	246 7 6	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 15/4 -	- 15 4	279 10 8	
16	15				2,818 10 10	2,999 1 8
1	1	Staff Officers:				
1	1	Chaplain	- - - at 3/4 a day	- 3 4	60 16 8	
4	4	Ditto	- - - 5/- -	1 - -	365 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 7/- -	- 7 -	197 15 -	
6	6	Ditto	- - - 7/6 -	2 5 -	821 5 -	
2	2	Ditto	- - - 10/- -	1 - -	365 -	
-	1	Ditto	- - - 12/6 -	- 12 6	228 2 6	
2	3	Ditto	- - - 15/- -	2 5 -	821 5 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 17/6 -	- 17 6	319 7 6	
17	19				3,108 11 8	2,806 14 2
1	1	Sub-Inspector of Militia - at 7/- a day	- 7 -	127 15 -	127 15 -	127 15
1	1					
1	-	Medical Officers:				
1	-	Inspector General of Hospitals				
10	10	pitale	- - - at 33/6 a day	--	--	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 37/6 -	18 15 -	6,843 16 -	
2	2	Deputy ditto	- - - 14/- -	- 14 -	255 10 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 17/- -	1 14 -	620 10 -	
4	3	Ditto	- - - 18/- -	- 18 -	328 10 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 20/- -	3 - -	1,095 -	
9	11	Ditto	- - - 21/- -	1 1 -	383 5 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 22/6 -	12 7 6	4,516 17 6	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 23/0½ -	1 3 9½	434 3 11½	
9	11	Ditto	- - - 25/6 -	14 - 6	5,119 2 6	
39	41				19,596 13 11½	18,821 1 5½
1	1	Assistant Inspector - at 20/- a day	1 - -	365 -	365 -	790 19 2
1	-	Physician and Surgeon - at 29/40 -	--	--		
2	1					
1	1	Surgeon Major - - - at 9/6 a day	- 9 6	173 7 6		
1	1	Ditto	- - - 10/- -	- 10 -	182 10 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 12/- -	- 12 -	219 -	
1	1	Ditto	- - - 18/6 -	- 13 6	246 7 6	
13	13	Ditto	- - - 16/6 -	10 14 6	3,914 12 6	
5	5	Ditto	- - - 17/6 -	4 7 6	1,596 17 6	
39	39	Ditto	- - - 18/6 -	36 1 6	13,167 7 6	
21	24	Ditto	- - - 20/- -	24 -	8,760 -	
4	4	Ditto	- - - 21/1 -	4 4 4	1,539 1 8	
86	89				29,799 4 2	28,704 4 2
1,662	-	1,965	-	- - - Carried forward - - -	- - - £.	309,404 1 11½
						261,464 7 0½

VOTE 19.—B.—DETAIL of the Charge of Half-Pay and Military Allowances, &c.—continued.

NUMBERS.			HALF-PAY:	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.	Per Diem.		Per Annum.			
1,662	-	1,965	-	Brought forward	-	-	309,404 1 11½
1	1	Surgeon	- at 5/6 a day	5 6	100 7 6		261,464 7 9½
6	6	Ditto	- 6/-	1 16 -	657 - -		
7	6	Ditto	- 7/-	2 2 -	766 10 -		
2	2	Ditto	- 8/-	- 16 -	292 - -		
2	2	Ditto	- 8/6 -	- 17 -	310 5 -		
2	2	Ditto	- 10/-	1 -	365 - -		
9	9	Ditto	- 11/-	4 19 -	1,806 15 -		
1	-	Ditto	- 11/6 -	-	-		
1	1	Ditto	- 12/-	- 12 -	219 - -		
19	17	Ditto	- 13/-	11 1 -	4,033 5 -		
12	14	Ditto	- 13/6 -	9 9 -	3,440 5 -		
17	15	Ditto	- 15/-	11 5 -	4,106 5 -		
12	11	Ditto	- 17/-	9 7 -	3,412 15 -		
1	1	Ditto	- 17/6 -	- 17 6	319 7 6		
92	87					19,837 15 -	21,014 17 6
1	1	Assistant Surgeon	- at 2/- a day	- 2 -	36 10 -		
5	4	Ditto	- 3/-	- 12 -	219 - -		
12	12	Ditto	- 4/-	2 8 -	876 - -		
-	1	Ditto	- 5/-	- 5 -	91 5 -		
10	8	Ditto	- 6/-	2 8 -	876 - -		
1	1	Ditto	- 7/-	- 7 -	127 15 -		
21	22	Ditto	- 8/-	8 16 -	3,212 - -		
1	1	Ditto	- 9/-	- 9 -	164 5 -		
11	14	Ditto	- 10/-	7 -	2,555 - -		
62	64					8,157 15 -	7,646 15 -
2	2	Hospital Assistants	- at 2/- a day	- 4 -	73 - -		
3	3	Principal Purveyors	- 20/-	3 -	1,095 - -		
1	-	Ditto	- 9/6 -	- 9 6 -	-		
-	1	Ditto	- 200/- a year	-	200 - -		
4	2	Purveyors	- 6/9 a day	- 18 6	246 7 6		
-	1	Ditto	- 7/6 -	- 7 6	136 17 6		
1	1	Ditto	- 11/3 -	- 11 3	205 6 3		
2	2	Ditto	- 12/4½ -	1 4 9	451 13 9		
1	1	Ditto	- 13/6 -	- 13 6	246 7 6		
-	1	Ditto	- 145/- a year	-	145 - -		
4	4	Deputy Purveyors	- 5/- a day	1 -	365 - -		
5	4	Ditto	- 5/9 -	1 8 -	419 15 -		
-	2	Ditto	- 7/-	- 14 -	255 10 -		
1	1	Ditto	- 10/6 -	- 10 6	191 12 6		
2	2	Assistant Purveyors	- 4/-	- 8 -	146 - -		
1	1	Purveyor's Clerk	- 3/6 -	- 3 6	63 17 6		
1	1	Ditto	- 4/-	- 4 -	73 - -		
28	29					4,814 7 6	4,101 13 0
2	2	Principal Superintendents of Stores	- at 33/4 a day	3 6 -	1,204 10 -		
3	4	Superintendents of Stores	- 22/8 -	4 10 -	1,642 10 -		
8	8	Deputy Superintendents of Stores	- 18/-	7 4 -	2,628 - -		
1	1	Ditto	- 20/-	1 -	365 - -		
3	3	Assistant Superintendents of Stores	- 8/3 -	1 4 9	451 13 9		
9	10	Ditto	- 12/3 -	6 2 6	2,235 12 6		
4	6	Ditto	- 254/- a year	-	1,524 - -		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Stores	- 5/- a day	- 5 -	91 5 -		
11	11	Ditto	- 5/3 -	2 17 9	1,053 18 9		
2	1	Ditto	- 7/6 -	- 7 6	136 17 6		
1	1	Ditto	- 115/- a year	-	115 - -		
1	2	Ditto	- 166/-	-	332 - -		
1	1	Ditto	- 120/-	-	120 - -		
47	51					11,900 7 6	10,729 1 3
1	1	Commissary General in Chief	-	-	855 - -		
5	5	Commissaries General	- at 29/3 a day	7 6 3	2,669 1 3		
5	5	Ditto	- 40/-	10 -	3,650 - -		
9	7	Deputy Commissaries General	- 14/8 -	5 2 8	1,873 13 4		
2	2	Ditto	- 19/-	1 18 -	693 10 -		
16	16	Ditto	- 25/-	20 -	7,300 - -		
4	2	Ditto	- 520/- a year	-	1,040 - -		
9	9	Assistant ditto	- 7/4 a day	3 6 -	1,204 10 -		
6	2	Ditto	- 9/6 -	- 19 -	346 15 -		
7	5	Ditto	- 10/-	2 10 -	912 10 -		
20	18	Ditto	- 15/-	13 10 -	4,927 10 -		
6	4	Ditto	- 312/- a year	-	1,218 - -		
14	13	Deputy Assistants ditto	- 4/11 a day	3 3 11	1,166 9 7		
6	5	Ditto	- 6/3 -	1 11 3	570 6 3		
1	1	Ditto	- 9/4 -	- 9 4	170 6 8		
111	95	Deputy Controllers	- 33/-	3 6 -	1,204 10 -		
-	2					28,627 12 1	33,696 14 7
2,002	-	2,293	-	-	-	1,204 10 -	
			Carried forward	-	-	£.	337,593 9 10½

VOTE 19.—B.—DETAIL of the Charge of Half-Pay and Military Allowances, &c.—continued.

NUMBERS.		HALF-PAY:	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		Per Diem.	Per Annum.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
2,002	-	2,293	-	-	-	383,446 9 4½
Brought forward - - - - -						
Field Train Department:						
1	1	Commissionary, 2nd Class - at 7/6 a day	- 7 6	136 17 6		
4	3	Assistant Commissaries, 2nd Class - - - 4/-	- 12 -	219 - -		
2	2	Deputy Assistant Commissaries - - 1st Class 3/6 -	- 7 -	127 15 -		
3	3	Ditto - - 2nd Class 3/-	- 9 -	164 5 -		
5	5	Clerks of Stores, 2nd Class 2/6 -	- 12 6	228 2 6		
6	4	Ditto - - ditto - 3/-	- 12 -	219 - -		
2	2	Conductors of Stores, 1st Class, 2/6 -	- 5 -	91 5 -		
12	11	Ditto - - 2nd Class 1/4 -	- 14 8	267 13 4		
3	3	Ditto - - ditto 2/-	- 6 -	109 10 -		
38	34				1,563 8 4	1,770 5 -
Reduced Officers of Her Majesty's American Forces:						
1	1	Lieutenant - - - at 4/- a day	- 4 -	73 - -	73 - -	73 - -
MILITARY ALLOWANCES:						
Reduced and Retired Officers of Her Majesty's Land Forces:						
1	1	Inspector General of Engineers and Director of Works - - - - -	- - -	1,500 - -	1,500 - -	1,500 - -
Regimental Officers:						
3	2	Lieutenants - - - at 4/6 a day	- 9 -	164 5 -		
1	1	Paymaster - - - 18/-	- 18 -	328 10 -		
1	1	Ditto - - - 200/- a year	- - -	200 - -		
1	1	Adjutant - - - 10/- a day	- 10 -	182 10 -		
1	1	Quartermaster - - - 4/6 -	- 4 6	82 2 6		
1	1	Ditto - - - 13/-	- 13 -	237 5 -		
2	2	Chaplains - - - 4/-	- 8 -	146 - -		
9	9				1,340 12 6	1,340 12 6
Staff and Garrison Officers:						
1	1	Chaplain - - - at per annum	- - -	335 - -		
1	1	Depot Riding Master - - 17/-	- 17 -	10 5 -		
1	1	Quartermaster, Military Asylum, p' ann.	- - -	75 - -		
6	6	Military Surveyors and Draughtsmen, 2nd Class - 3/- a day	- 18 -	328 10 -		
12	3	Ditto - 3rd Class - 2/5 -	- 7 3	132 6		
	12				881 1 3	881 1 3
Medical Officers:						
1	1	Director General of Army Medical De- partment - - - per annum	- - -	1,200 - -		
1	1	Inspector General of Hospitals, 37/11 a day	1 17 11	601 19 7		
1	1	Assistant Surgeon - - 4/-	- 4 -	73 - -		
1	1	Deputy Purveyor - - 5/-	- 5 -	91 5 -		
1	1	Purveyor's Clerk - - 3/-	- 3 -	64 15 -		
1	1	Ditto - - 5/-	- 5 -	91 5 -		
1	1	Medical Clerk - - 5/8 -	- 5 8	95 16 3		
7	7				2,298 - 10	2,298 - 10
British Italian Legion:						
2	2	Quartermasters - - - at 2/6 a day	- 5 -	91 5 -		
2,073	- 2,359	-	- - - Carried forward - - -	- - - £. -	891,193 16 11½	845,547 14 5½

VOTE 19.—B.—DETAIL of the Charge of Half-Pay and Military Allowances, &c.—continued.

NUMBERS.		HALF PAY:	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		Per Diem.	Per Annum.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
2,072	-	2,359	-	Brought forward - - -	- - -	391,193 16 11½
						345,547 14 5½
				MILITARY ALLOWANCES—continued.		
				Turkish Contingent:		
1	1	Lieutenant - - - at 3/- a day	- 3 -	54 15 -	54 15 -	54 15 -
1	1	Reduced Serjeant Major of Yeomanry, at 1/6 a day - - -	- 1 6	27 7 6	27 7 6	27 7 6
1	1				£. 391,275 19 5½	345,629 16 11½
				Add for probable Increase during the Year, and for One Day's Pay for Leap Year - - -	1,724 - 6½	19,370 3 - ½
2,074	-	2,361	-	TOTAL NUMBERS and CHARGE - - -	£. 393,000 - -	365,000 - -

C.—DETAILS of the CHARGE of HALF-PAY and REDUCED ALLOWANCES to OFFICERS of Disbanded FOREIGN CORPS, of Pensions to Wounded Foreign Officers, and of Allowances to the Widows and Children of Deceased Foreign Officers, from the 1st April 1871 to the 31st March 1872.

NUMBERS.		HALF-PAY AND REDUCED ALLOWANCES:	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
98	95	Reduced and Retired Foreign Officers -	6,072 13 4	6,072 13 4	6,346 8 4	
15	14	PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:				
		Wounded Foreign Officers - - -	1,050 - -	1,050 - -	1,150 - -	
		ALLOWANCES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN:				
83	76	Widows of Deceased Foreign Officers -	2,831 10 -			
41	41	Children of ditto - - - -	382 - -	3,218 10 -	3,474 10 -	
		Deduct probable saving by casualties during the year - - - -		386 3 4	970 18 4	
287	226	TOTAL NUMBERS and CHARGE - - -	£. 10,000 - -	10,000 - -	10,000 - -	

Vote 20.**WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.**

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS of Her Majesty's LAND FORCES, and of ALLOWANCES on the COMPASSIONATE LIST.

One Hundred and Fifty-five Thousand Two Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS - - - - -	114,199	114,558	—	359
B.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - - - -	24,846	24,429	417	—
C.—ROYAL BOUNTY ALLOWANCES AND RELIEF FUND - - -	16,198	16,278	—	140
	£.	£.	417	499
		NET DECREASE - - -		£. 82.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS :	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
	£.	£.
Pensions to Widows of Officers of Her Majesty's Land Forces - - - - -	114,199	114,558

NUMBER of Pensioners of each Class paid out of the above sum :

Widows of General Officers - - - - -	187
" Colonels - - - - -	28
" Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -	116
" Majors - - - - -	109
" Captains - - - - -	474
" Paymasters - - - - -	76
" Lieutenants and Adjutants - - - - -	395
" Second Lieutenants, Cornets, Ensigns, and Riding Masters - - - - -	45
" Quartermasters - - - - -	150
" Veterinary Surgeons - - - - -	15
" Medical Officers - - - - -	262
" Principal, Deputy, and Assistant Purveyors - - - - -	13
" Apothecaries, Hospital Assistants, and Mates - - - - -	7
" Chaplains - - - - -	12
" Town Majors - - - - -	2
" Provost Marshal - - - - -	1
" Sub-Inspector of Militia - - - - -	1
" Professors, Royal Military College - - - - -	4
" Royal Military Surveyors and Draughtsmen - - - - -	4
" Commissariat Officers - - - - -	109
" Officers of the Field Train Department - - - - -	7
" Officers of the Military Store Department - - - - -	23
TOTAL - - - - -	1,990

Vote 20.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.—continued.

B.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:

Numbers.		RANK OF THEIR LATE HUSBANDS.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.
1870-71.	1871-72.		£. s. d.
		Annual Allowances to Children of Deceased Officers, and of those who have been Killed, or have Died of Wounds received in Action:	
1,861	1,909	Individuals - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	24,846 16 -

C.—ROYAL BOUNTY ALLOWANCES AND RELIEF FUND:

		Annual Allowances to Widows, Mothers, and Sisters of Officers who have been Killed, or have Died of Wounds received in Action:	
162	160	Individuals - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	15,138 - -
-	-	Relief Fund - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1,000 - -
			£. 16,138 - -

Vote 21.

PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, and ALLOWANCES to OFFICERS for WOUNDS.

Nineteen Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II.

HEAD under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS .	19,702	20,772	—	1,070
B.—ANNUITY TO BE PAID OVER TO THE NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS FOR ADVANCES MADE IN COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS .	218	—	218	—
	£.	20,772	218	1,070

NET DECREASE - - - £. 852.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

Numbers.		A.—PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.		£.	£.
		Pensions, Gratuities, and Allowances to Officers who have lost an Eye, or a Limb, or have sustained other serious and permanent injury on Service :		
208	198	Annual Pensions and Allowances to Wounded Officers -	19,702	20,772
			£.	£.
			19,702	20,772

Vote 22.

CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSES of CHELSEA and KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS, and the IN-PENSIONERS thereof.

"Thirty-three Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

		1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL	- - - - -	27,091	29,500	—	2,409
B.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL	- - - - -	6,810	6,548	262	—
		£.	£.	262	2,409
		83,901	86,048		
				NET INCREASE - - -	£. 2,147.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

Numbers. 1870-71.	A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL.	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1871-72.			
1 1 Governor	- - - - -	500	500
1 - Lieutenant Governor	- - - - -	—	400
1 1 Major (including £. 10 in lieu of clothing)	- - - - -	360	360
1 1 Physician and Surgeon	- - - - -	500	500
1 1 Chaplain	- - - - -	800	800
6 6 Captains of Invalids (including £. 10 each in lieu of clothing)	- - - - -	444	443
1 1 Adjutant (including £. 10 in lieu of clothing)	- - - - -	210	210
1 1 Quartermaster (including £. 10 in lieu of clothing)	- - - - -	159	159
1 1 Deputy Surgeon (Pay, £. 365; in lieu of servant, £. 18. 5.)	- - - - -	384	383
1 1 Dispenser	- - - - -	184	183
1 1 Housekeeper and Matron	- - - - -	120	120
1 1 Whitster	- - - - -	35	35
1 1 Organist	- - - - -	50	50
1 1 Clerk and Sexton	- - - - -	9	18
1 1 Turncock	- - - - -	20	20
6 6 In-Pensioners as Watchmen	- - - - -	64	64
6 6 Ditto - - in Infirmary	- - - - -	180	101
2 2 Ditto - - attending Baths	- - - - -	20	20
1 1 Ditto - - Hall Keeper and Cellarman	- - - - -	18	18
6 6 Ditto - - in Kitchen	- - - - -	110	110
9 9 Ditto - - as Coal Porters	- - - - -	144	144
2 2 Ditto - - as Barbers	- - - - -	78	78
12 12 Ditto (5) - and 7 Women in Laundry	- - - - -	385	385
25 25 Ditto - - as Ward Orderlies, attending Aged and Infirm	- - - - -	162	162
1 1 Ditto - - in charge of Engine	- - - - -	9	9
1 1 Engineer in Great Kitchen	- - - - -	27	27
1 1 Examining Engineer for Steam Apparatus	- - - - -	9	9
2 2 Ward Orderlies (Army Hospital Corps)	- - - - -	37	37
30 30 Ward and Infirmary Nurses	- - - - -	947	944
2 2 Supernumerary Nurses	- - - - -	55	55
	Carried forward - - - £.	5,420	5,794

Vote 22.—CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS—*continued.*

Numbers.		A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL— <i>continued.</i>	ESTIMATE, 1871-72.	ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.			
		Brought forward	5,420	5,794
		Establishment of Staff Serjeants and Pay of 588 In-Pensioners	1,639	1,626
		Provisions, Clothing, &c. under Contract	15,462	17,415
		Household Disbursements and other Contingent Expenses	340	340
		Trusses, Artificial Legs, &c. &c., for In-Pensioners and Out-Pensioners	300	300
		SALARIES of the Secretary, and of the Clerks, &c., in his Office:		
1	1	Secretary	700	700
2	2	Clerks; 1st Class from £. 400 to £. 500 per annum each	865	877
5	5	Clerks; 2nd-Class, „ £. 220 to £. 350.	1,212	1,983
6	5	Clerks; 3rd Class „ £. 90 to £. 200	617	720
1	1	Office Keeper and Servants	168	178
2	2	Messengers	117	117
		Contingencies, including Postage and the Expenses attending the Examination of Invalids discharged	150	150
			£. 27,091	29,500
		B.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL		
1	1	Master (being allowance for Garden Expenses)	100	100
1	1	Chaplain	250	250
1	1	Secretary and Treasurer	300	300
1	1	Physician and Surgeon	300	300
1	1	Adjutant	100	100
1	1	Quartermaster	100	100
1	1	Clerk to Secretary	145	140
1	1	Matron and Whitster	60	60
1	1	Roman Catholic Clergyman	50	50
2	2	Resident Captains of Invalids	128	128
1	1	Quartermaster Serjeant	55	55
1	1	Chapel Clerk	18	18
1	1	Messenger	16	16
2	2	Cooks	37	37
2	2	Assistant Cooks	27	27
7	7	Nurses	155	155
1	1	Waterman and Armourer	18	18
1	1	Hall Keeper	18	18
1	1	In-Pensioner in charge of Burial-ground	9	9
1	1	Ditto Galleries	18	18
1	1	Ditto Gas Meters	9	9
1	1	Ditto Arms	9	9
1	1	Infirmary Serjeant	46	46
1	1	Orderly at Infirmary	18	18
2	2	Barbers	18	18
1	1	Lodge Keeper	9	9
3	3	Porters, &c.	47	47
		Pay and Tobacco Money of Non-Commissioned Officers, Drummers, and Privates	390	389
		Provisions (under Contract)	3,100	2,900
		Clothing	710	655
		Garden Expenses, Taxes, and various small Expenses	200	200
		Washing	185	185
		Medicaments	150	150
		Maintenance of Widow of Soldier	15	15
			£. 6,810	6,549

Vote 23.

OUT-PENSIONS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of the OUT-PENSIONERS of CHELSEA HOSPITAL; and of PENSIONS granted to DISCHARGED NEGRO SOLDIERS.

One Million Two Hundred and Sixty-two Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE	DECREASE
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—OUT-PENSIONS - - - - -	1,232,000	1,192,000	40,000	—
B.—ALLOWANCES TO STAFF OFFICERS AND OTHERS FOR PAYING AND SUPERINTENDING PENSIONERS, &c. - - - - -	80,930	28,130	2,800	—
	£.	1,262,930	1,220,130	42,800
				Net INCREASE - - - £. 42,800.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A.—OUT-PENSIONS:

		OUT-PENSIONERS OF CHELSEA HOSPITAL, &c.	ESTIMATE,	ESTIMATE,
			1871-72.	1870-71.
1870-71.	1871-72.			
64,218	65,513	Chelsea Pensioners, at various rates, from 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 3s. 10d. per diem - - - - -	1,219,000	
740	772	Ceylon Pensioners - - - - -	8,000	
		Pensions to Wounded Native Soldiers and Relatives of Native Soldiers killed in the several Chinese Expeditions - - - - -	5,000	
		* (Including one day extra for Leap Year.)		*1,232,000 1,192,000

B.—ALLOWANCES TO STAFF OFFICERS AND OTHERS FOR PAYING AND SUPERINTENDING PENSIONERS, &c.:

Pensions granted to Men who commuted their Pensions with a view of settling in the Colonies - - - - -		800	1,000
Allowances to Staff Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and others, for paying and superintending the Army, Navy, Mercantile Marine, Trinity House, and Indian Army Pensioners, in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies, and Contingent Charges - - - - -	£.		
	30,500		
Of which will be defrayed by the Indian Government - - - £. 400	480		
By Trinity House - - - - - £. 30		30,030	27,030
Allowances to Superintendents of Black Pensioners - - - - -		110	110
	£.	30,930	28,130

Vote 24.

SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES.

One Hundred and Sixty-two Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II.

HEAD under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£
A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - - -	159,182	148,300	10,882	—
B.—ANNUITY TO BE PAID OVER TO THE NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS FOR ADVANCES MADE IN COMMUTATION OF SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - - -	3,728	—	3,728	—
	£.	—	14,610	—
			INCREASE - - - £. 14,610.	

III.

DETAILS of the above.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	ESTIMATE, 1871/72.	ESTIMATE, 1870/71.
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Adams, Col. William H.	Professor of Fortifications, Royal Military College - - -	27 1	66	554 15 -	323 12 1	101,014 11 11
Adams, John - -	Office Messenger, Ordnance Survey	17 5	69	30 2 6	7 16 8	
Alexander, John - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	10 5	59	80 17 -	13 9 6	
Allen, John Francis - -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - -	33 6	65	650 - -	368 6 8	
Alston, William Vere - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	33 8	54	500 - -	358 6 8	
Bales, William - -	Commissariat Clerk, Hobart Town -	28 10	60	219 - -	91 5 -	
Ballard, John - -	Assistant Clerk, Commissariat Department, Montreal - -	31 9	57	191 12 6	99 - 1	
Bannister, Henry James - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	15 4	36	260 - -	95 6 8	
Bastow, Jeremiah - -	Clerk, Town Major's Office, Kingston, Canada - - -	32 3	59	100 10 -	46 14 5	
Beale, Henry - -	Cook, Military Prison, Gosport - -	15 8	58	59 9 6	14 13 8	
Bell, John Gilbert - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	7 0	30	140 - -	23 0 8	
Blount, Edwin - -	Warder, Military Prison, Weedon -	10 0	40	85 8 3	14 4 8	
Borrow, Cornelius J. - -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - -	29 9	47	650 - -	422 10 -	
Bouracier, L. C. J. - -	Instructor in French, Royal Military College - - -	2 7	37	204 15 -	32 14 3	
Bourne, Henry Richard F. - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	14 9	32	250 - -	79 3 4	
Boyce, Thomas - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	11 4	52	81 12 3	14 19 2	
Brander, Alfred L. - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	34 8	52	500 - -	358 6 8	
Brickenden, Major Lambert.	Barrackmaster, Northern District -	17 0	61	446 - -	156 2 -	
Brown, Sir William, C. B.	Accountant General, War Office -	41 3	57	1,200 - -	1,100 - -	
Browne, Daniel - -	Assistant Schoolmaster, Royal Arsenal School - - -	2 6	36	85 - -	4 5 -	
Buckley, John - -	1st Class Barrackmaster, Chatham	26 1	60	584 - -	262 16 -	
	Carried forward - - -			£. 3,886 19 2	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11

VOTE 24.—A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES—continued.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	ESTIMATE, 1871/72.	ESTIMATE, 1870/71.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought forward	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,886 19 2	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11
Carey, James - -	Gatekeeper, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	19 5	66	82 7 5	21 9 1		
Carter, James - -	Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	19 6	59	91 9 11	24 10 -		
Cater, Thomas Duff - -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - - -	37 1	55	650 - -	465 16 8		
Chad, Herbert - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	12 6	33	230 - -	65 3 4		
Chalmer, James W. - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	27 6	49	500 - -	308 6 8		
Cheetham, William - -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - - -	38 7	56	650 - -	465 16 8		
Christie, James - -	Commissariat Storekeeper, Toronto - - -	32 6	61	138 10 9	73 17 8		
Clavequin, Edward - -	Instructor in French, Royal Military College - - -	2 3	39	200 - -	29 3 4		
Clements, John - -	Messenger, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	11 5	53	59 9 6	10 15 4		
Close, William - -	Cook, Military Prison, Devonport - - -	18 2	63	60 7 3	18 8 4		
Coddington, Jane P. - -	Housekeeper, Royal Military Academy - - -	7 0	62	200 - -	31 12 4		
Colts, John - -	Senior Warder, Military Prison, Wedon - - -	14 5	58	86 18 8	20 5 8		
Conway, Rev. Robert - -	Chaplain, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	12 5	45	254 13 -	68 5 1		
Cooper, Josiah - -	Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	24 7	61	91 9 11	36 12 -		
Crangage, John - -	Registry Clerk, War Office - - -	12 2	29	145 - -	41 1 3		
Cross, Alfred Constantine - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	17 0	34	390 - -	156 - -		
Culyan, Peter - -	Messenger, Commissariat Department, Toronto - - -	38 1	64	68 11 10	41 13 9		
Cutler, William Henry - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	24 9	41	500 - -	283 6 8		
Daniell, Major - -	Barrackmaster, Devonport - - -	33 8	73	492 15 -	279 4 6		
Dalglish, Robert - -	Officekeeper, Military Secretary's Office, British North America - - -	39 0	71	95 6 4	57 5 9		
Davern, Michael - -	Chief Warder, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	24 8	63	145 19 7	58 7 10		
Davis, George - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	11 6	56	78 11 4	14 8 -		
Delamotte, Edward - -	Professor of Landscape Drawing, Royal Military College - - -	26 6	53	354 15 -	236 10 -		
Dennys, Rev. N. B. - -	Chaplain, Military Prison, Gosport - - -	21 0	57	240 18 4	124 9 5		
Devlin, John - -	Commissariat Storekeeper, Quebec - - -	24 6	66	139 10 -	55 16 -		
Devlin, William - -	Commissariat Assistant Storekeeper, Toronto - - -	15 6	36	102 - 9	24 17 10		
Doanellan, Denis - -	Infirmary Warder, Military Prison, Dublin - - -	21 5	67	84 13 1	24 9 11		
Dressner, Carl - -	Professor of German, Royal Military College - - -	20 5	57	354 15 -	206 18 9		
Edmonds, James - -	Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	15 6	57	86 18 8	21 14 8		
Edwardes, Hume - -	Governor, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	15 7	57	481 18 -	216 17 1		
Elliott, Andrew - -	Officekeeper, Deputy Adjutant General's Office, Montreal - - -	24 6	65	65 7 11	17 4 3		
Ellis, Charles James - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	30 9	53	455 - -	230 - -		
Emmett, H. C. - -	Commissariat Clerk, Sydney - - -	18 3	54	191 12 6	57 9 9		
Fane, Henry Arthur - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	12 1	30	230 - -	65 3 4		
Farrell, Charles - -	Infirmary Warder, Military Prison, Gosport - - -	21 1	65	86 18 8	24 10 -		
Feiling, Charles Augustus - -	German Master, Department of Artillery Studies - - -	17 0	62	50 - -	20 - -		
Feiling, Charles Augustus - -	German Master, Royal Military Academy - - -	29 1	61	350 - -	233 6 8		
Fenwick, Stephen - -	Mathematical Master, Royal Military Academy - - -	28 7	67	454 15 -	260 8 7		
Fitzgerald, Cornelius - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	16 3	58	360 - -	149 10 -		
Forbes, Captain James - -	Barrackmaster, Aberdeen - - -	15 0	54	223 - 10	81 8 3		
Fraser, Rev. Alexander Charles. - -	Chaplain, Royal Military Academy - - -	23 0	54	291 13 8	168 8 5		
Freer, Christopher F. - -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - - -	24 1	41	620 - -	351 6 8		
French, Charles - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	10 11	51	80 17 -	13 9 6		
Fuller, Stephen Drake - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	12 7	51	230 - -	65 3 4		
Gilbert, William - -	Warder, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	14 1	57	96 1 2	15 7 5		
Gilligan, Patrick - -	Messenger, Royal Engineer Department, Dublin - - -	18 11	64	55 13 2	16 13 10		
Goodfellow, Robert - -	Officekeeper, Royal Engineer Department, Kingston - - -	19 2	70	62 6 9	10 7 4		
Grant, Captain George - -	Storekeeper, Royal Army Clothing Department, Millbank - - -	11 0	58	388 7 6	57 6 11		
Greavesfield, Thomas, J. - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	17 8	35	450 - -	187 10 -		
Greig, R. G. - -	Chief Clerk, Military Secretary's Office, Montreal - - -	33 2	58	208 17 6	89 11 -		
	Carried forward	- - -	- - -	£.	8,536 8 10	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11

Vote 24.—A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES—continued.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	ESTIMATE,		ESTIMATE 1870/71.
							1871/72.	
	Brought forward	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Hanlon, Thomas Ferdinand.	Clerk of Works, Royal Engineer Department, Canada	82 0	61	401 13 4	240 10 11	9,556 8 10	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11
Hannay, E. W. D.	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	20 2	37	480 - -	240 - -			
Hardinge, M. S. C. F.	3rd Class Clerk, Royal Gun Factories	12 4	30	170 - -	48 3 4			
Hare, A. James	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	18 6	39	390 - -	162 10 -			
Hare, jun., John M.	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	15 0	37	280 - -	95 6 8			
Harper, Thomas B.	1st Class Clerk, Royal Engineers Department	82 9	50	295 - -	196 13 4			
Harriett, Captain Edward.	Barrackmaster, Shorncliffe	27 4	66	391 8 9	182 9 9			
Harrison, Alfred	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	80 2	49	500 - -	383 6 8			
Hester, George	Instructor in Mathematics, Royal Military College	12 4	34	354 15 -	141 10 -			
Higgins, Henry F.	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	81 1	59	480 - -	296 - -			
Honan, John	Clerk, Royal Military College	13 8	61	168 13 10	47 15 10			
Hopkins, John	Clerk of Works, Shoeburyness	21 9	65	294 - -	94 2 4			
Houldie, Edward	Chief Clerk, Adjutant General's Office	46 2	84	716 13 4	668 17 8			
Howe, Henry	2nd Class Clerk, Adjutant General's Office	25 5	49	380 - -	221 13 4			
Humphreys, George	1st Class Clerk, Commander-in-Chief's Office	16 8	48	419 8 10	160 15 10			
Ilesy, George	Assistant Warden, Military Prison, Fort Clarence	13 2	58	82 7 5	17 16 11			
Irwin, Samuel	Assistant Warden, Military Prison, Fort Clarence	12 1	54	82 7 5	16 9 5			
Jafferson, Alexander	Registry Clerk, War Office	20 3	89	240 - -	110 - -			
Jopling, Joseph Middleton.	2nd Class Clerk, Adjutant General's Office	22 11	69	380 - -	202 13 4			
Keen, John	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	21 0	38	300 - -	155 - -			
Kemp, Andrew	Clerk of Works, Kingston	32 0	68	177 7 10	94 12 1			
Kenna, Thomas	Chief Warden, Military Prison, Fort Clarence	18 5	58	186 16 7	41 - 11			
Ketley, J. P.	Instructor in Mathematics, Royal Military College	10 7	35	304 15 -	87 8 4			
King, Major George	Superintendent, Military Prisons, Montreal	5 2	48	482 - -	104 8 8			
Kirby, Frederick William	1st Class Clerk, War Office	37 8	57	770 - -	551 16 8			
Knight, Thomas	2nd Class Clerk of Works, Dover	56 -	72	240 - -	160 - -			
Lancaster, Frederick William.	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	25 0	41	380 - -	210 - -			
Lane, John	Warden, Military Prison, Montreal	4 6	37	80 17 -	19 9 6			
Laye, Captain F. F.	Barrackmaster, Portsmouth	20 0	62	584 - -	239 12 -			
Lepine, John	Chief Warden, Military Prison, Halifax	24 7	66	163 9 2	65 7 8			
Levy, Thomas	Storeholder, Control Department, Portsmouth	11 11	53	105 - -	21 - -			
Lintott, George	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	48 6	74	420 - -	406 - -			
Lovey, Alphonse	French Master, Department of Artillery Studies	17 0	68	50 - -	20 - -			
Lovey, Alphonse	Professor of French, Royal Military Academy	30 1	69	350 - -	221 13 4			
Lloyd, Stephen	Warden, Military Prison, Southwark	11 0	55	88 9 1	16 4 4			
Mahon, Patrick	Warden, Military Prison, Dublin	20 0	60	91 10 7	29 1 8			
March, Henry Arthur	1st Class Clerk, War Office	29 2	45	620 - -	403 - -			
Matthews, Richard	Armourer, Control Department, Canada	32 9	63	86 8 10	46 2 -			
M'Cormick, James	Commissariat Clerk, Cape of Good Hope	31 6	51	172 16 -	99 - 1			
M'Gee, William	Principal Clerk, Royal Military Academy	23 3	54	220 - -	121 - -			
M'Intosh, John	Warden, Military Prison, Greenlaw	17 8	45	86 18 8	24 12 6			
Miller, Major Alexander P.	Governor, Military Prison, Aldershot.	18 7	53	530 11 -	256 8 1			
Moseley, Rev. Canon H.	Member, Council Military Education	11 9	-	600 - -	100 - -			
Murphy, William	Warden, Military Prison, Malta	19 6	65	189 8 10	55 4 2			
Neale, Margaret	Laundress, Devonport Hospital	30 1	58	46 14 7	15 - -			
Oakes, James H.	1st Class Clerk, Royal Engineers Department	26 2	50	285 - -	159 - -			
O'Malley, Sir William, Bart.	Barrackmaster, Colchester	18 5	52	415 - -	172 18 4			
Palmer, William Francis	Commissariat Clerk, Montreal	33 8	56	219 - -	116 16 -			
Payne, Samuel H.	1st Class Clerk, War Office	27 1	45	600 - -	370 - -			
Plunkett, Major Hon. E. S.	Barrackmaster, Barbadoes	8 3	50	348 10 6	60 10 -			
Potterton, William	Messenger, War Office	14 8	33	100 - -	23 6 8			
Pritchard, George Shaw	Master for Geometrical Drawing, Royal Military Academy	25 6	47	380 - -	100 - -			
Patrick, James	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	25 8	42	480 - -	280 - -			
	Carried forward	- - -	- - -	£.	17,867 6 2	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11	

Vote 24.—A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES—continued.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	ESTIMATE, 1871/72.	ESTIMATE, 1870/71.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -							
Ray, William Henry -	Clerk, Council of Military Education - - -	4 3	39	91 5 -	7 12 1	17,867 6 2	94,583 - -
Reed, John - - -	Office Keeper, Deputy Quartermaster General's Office, Montreal - - -	24 10	57	65 7 11	21 5 8		
Renwick, George Robert -	Assistant Master, Royal Military Asylum - - -	23 3	41	315 - -	173 5 -		
Rickon, John James -	Clerk of Works, Royal Engineer Department - - -	15 3	52	264 9 1	96 19 3		
Robertson, James - -	Office Keeper, Royal Engineer Department, Montreal - -	25 6	69	82 19 1	27 17 10		
Ross, Arthur - -	Office Keeper, Royal Engineer Department, Montreal - -	31 11	62	81 12 7	37 5 8		
Rowe, Edward John -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	15 1	33	215 - -	78 16 8		
Sands, Robert - -	Surveyor, Royal Engineer Department - - -	41 8	62	600 - -	500 - -		
Savage, Samuel - -	Chapel Clerk, Royal Military College - - -	39 6	67	13 13 9	8 17 10		
Savio, Francis - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	26 11	48	465 - -	201 10 -		
Schlutter, Freidrich Ernst -	German Master, Royal Military Academy - - -	15 10	58	300 - -	140 19 5		
Sills, George - -	1st Class Clerk, Chelsea Hospital - -	50 10	66	558 - -	557 19 4		
Slater, Richard - -	Gatekeeper, Military Prison, Southwark - - -	10 9	56	63 5 6	10 10 7		
Smith, Thomas - -	Assistant Warden, Military Prison, Linerick - - -	15 1	60	82 7 5	20 11 10		
Smith, Mrs. Mary - -	Office Keeper, Council of Military Education - - -	15 -	-	63 14 6	15 18 6		
Stewart, Charles Poyntz -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	10 2	34	215 - -	53 15 -		
Stevenson, John - -	Warden, Military Prison, Gosport - -	16 3	61	86 18 8	23 3 7		
Stimson, Rev. John H. -	Chaplain, Military Prison, Weedon - -	22 3	60	239 16 8	108 8 1		
Stowell, J. - -	Barrackmaster, Cape of Good Hope - - -	19 7	56	556 5 -	241 - 10		
Sutherland, Major E. -	Barrackmaster, Woolwich - -	14 4	69	589 15 6	145 18 10		
Sutherland, Charles Leslie -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	12 4	31	215 - -	60 18 4		
Swann, Frederick B. -	Surgeon, Military Prison, Weedon - -	5 2	45	91 5 -	12 3 4		
Sylvester, James Joseph -	Professor of Mathematics, Royal Military Academy - - -	14 10	55	641 13 4	278 1 -		
Taffs, Charles Chaloner -	Clerk of Works, Royal Engineer Department - - -	21 2	49	240 - -	84 - -		
Tapp, Charles - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	26 3	54	420 - -	252 - -		
Tracey, Thomas B. -	Commissariat Storekeeper, Kingston - - -	22 8	68	139 10 -	51 3 -		
Valentin, Edmund -	French Master, Royal Military Academy - - -	10 1	46	233 6 8	85 11 1		
Walsh, Henry - -	Warden, Military Prison, Southwark - -	10 10	40	83 17 10	13 19 7		
Watson, Annabella -	Schoolmistress, Bull Point - -	6 7	26	30 - -	4 10 -		
Wawn, George T. -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	10 4	30	215 - -	53 15 -		
White, Edward Lawson -	1st Class Clerk, Commander in Chief's Office - - -	32 4	52	580 - -	406 - -		
Wickins, Samuel - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	27 3	48	500 - -	308 6 8		
Wilkinson, Robert - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	36 7	67	500 - -	308 6 8		
Wilson, Andrew - -	Paymaster's Clerk, Royal Military Academy - - -	20 3	66	172 3 2	60 5 1		
Wilson, William - -	Gatekeeper, Military Prison, Cork - -	20 5	67	59 9 6	9 10 1		
Woolcombe, R. W. -	Surgeon, Military Prison, Devonport - - -	18 2	51	149 15 -	23 6 4		
Add, probable Additions - - -							
Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police - - -							
1,464 Foremen, Artificers, &c., 1870-71 - - -						31,921 19 4	
Deduct,—for 63 Cessations - - -							
Add,—for 162 New Pensions - - -							
27 Widows of Civil Officers and Artificers, 1870-71 - - -						30,093 1 5	
Deduct,—for 4 Cessations - - -							
Add,—for 14 New Pensions - - -							
Gratuities - - -						3,685 17 4	
TOTAL - - -							
						33,778 18 9	31,921 19 4
						3,005 5 -	
						72 10 -	
						2,932 15 -	
						133 10 -	
						3,035 5 -	3,005 5 -
						2,000 - -	2,000 - -
						TOTAL - - - £.	159,182 16 1
							148,347 --

Vote 25.

MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER CORPS—
NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the EXPENSE of the NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES of the MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, and VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Eighteen Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£.
A.—RETired ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA OFFICERS - - - - -	18,695	14,800	—	605
B.—MILITIA OUT-PENSIONS - - - - -	3,000	2,200	800	—
C.—RETired ALLOWANCES TO YEOMANRY CAVALRY OFFICERS - - - - -	638	638	—	—
D.—RETired ALLOWANCES TO VOLUNTEER OFFICERS - - - - -	1,150	876	274	—
E.—ANNUITY TO BE PAID OVER TO THE NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS FOR ADVANCES MADE IN COMMUTA- TION OF PENSIONS - - - - -	409	—	409	—
	£.	18,892	18,014	1,483
				605

NET INCREASE - - - £. 878.

III.

DETAILS of the above.

A.—RETired ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA OFFICERS:		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
Numbers.		Per Diem.	Per Annum.		
1870-71.	1871-72.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		s. d.			
4	4	Adjutants - - - - - at 8 - a day	1 12 -		
1	1	Ditto - - - - - 7 - "	- 7 -		
29	26	Ditto - - - - - 6 - "	7 16 -		
20	20	Ditto - - - - - 5 - "	5 - -		
10	10	Ditto - - - - - 4 - "	2 - -		
6	5	Ditto - - - - - 3 - "	- 15 -		
89	80	Lieutenants - - - - - 2 6 "	10 - -		
6	6	Ditto - - - - - 2 - "	- 12 -		
32	28	Ensigns - - - - - 2 - "	2 16 -		
2	1	Paymaster - - - - - 5 - "	- 5 -		
1	1	Ditto - - - - - 4 6 "	- 4 6		
1	1	Ditto - - - - - 2 - "	- 2 -		
201	183	Carried forward - - -	31 9 6	-	-

Vote 25.—MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEERS—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES—continued.

A.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA OFFICERS—continued.

		ESTIMATE, 1871-72.			ESTIMATE, 1870-71.
		Per Diem.	Per Annum.		
1870-71.	1871-72.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
201	183	- - - Brought forward - - -	31 9 6		
		s. d.			
1	1	Quartermaster - - -	2 6 a day	- 2 6	
3	3	Ditto - - -	2 - "	- 6 -	
-	1	Ditto - - -	3 6 "	- 3 6	
-	1	Ditto - - -	4 - "	- 4 -	
1	1	Surgeon - - -	6 - "	- 6 -	
1	1	Ditto - - -	5 - "	- 5 -	
1	1	Ditto - - -	4 6 "	- 4 6	
2	2	Ditto - - -	4 - "	- 8 -	
2	1	Ditto - - -	3 6 "	- 3 6	
11	11	Surgeons' Mates - - -	2 6 "	1 7 6	
223	206		35 - -	12,775 - -	
		Add for probable Additions - - -		500 - -	
			TOTAL - - - £.	13,275 - -	13,800 - -
		REDUCED ADJUTANTS OF LOCAL MILITIA:			
		s. d.			
7	6	Adjutants - - - at 4 - a day	1 4 -	438 - -	
		Deduct probable Saving - - -		18 - -	
			TOTAL - - - £.	420 - -	500 - -
				£.	13,695 - - 14,300 - -

B.—MILITIA OUT-PENSIONS:

		Numbers.		£. s. d.	
1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.		
391	348	Militia Out-Pensioners, at various rates	- - -	4,335 11 6	
4	3	Local Militia Out-Pensioners, at various rates	- - -	36 12 -	
395	351			4,372 8 6	
		Deduct probable Saving - - -		1,372 8 6	
			TOTAL - - - £.	3,000 - -	2,200 - -

C.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO YEOMANRY CAVALRY OFFICERS:

		Numbers.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.			
5	5	Adjutants - - - at 6 - a day		1 10 -		
1	1	Ditto - - -	5 - "	- 5 -		
6	6			1 15 -	638 15 -	
				TOTAL - - - £.	638 15 -	638 15 -

D.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO VOLUNTEER OFFICERS:

		Numbers.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1870-71.	1871-72.	1870-71.	1871-72.			
-	3	Adjutants - - - at 5 - a day		- 15 -	273 15 -	
9	9	Ditto - - -	4 - "	1 16 -	657 - -	
4	4	Ditto - - -	3 - "	- 12 -	219 - -	
13	16			TOTAL - - - £.	1,149 15 -	876 - -

ABSTRACT, showing the Amount of the Expense of UNFORESEEN and URGENT SERVICES unprovided by Parliament, but authorised by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, during the Year ended 31st December 1870.

PART 1.	PART 2.	PART 3.	PART 4.
SERVICES amounting to £. 200 and under, authorised by the Secretary of State for War, and subsequently confirmed by the Treasury.	SERVICES above £. 200, authorised by the Treasury, previously to their Execution, on the Recommendation of the Secretary of State for War.	SERVICES amounting to £. 200 and under, authorised by the Governors or Commanders of the Forces Abroad, and subsequently sanctioned by the Treasury.	SERVICES above £. 200, authorised by the Governors or Commanders of the Forces Abroad, and subsequently sanctioned by the Treasury.
	£.	£.	£.
Services: Army, Vote 14 (1869-70), and Votes 12 and 13 (1870-71)	8,719	53,123	923
£.	8,719	53,123	923
		TOTAL - - - £.	58,509

STATEMENT of SUMS Passed to the Credit of HER MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER in the Books of the War Office, between the 1st January and the 31st December 1870 ; pursuant to the Treasury Minute dated 2nd May 1848.

VOTE.		AMOUNT.
		£. s. d.
1	CONTRIBUTIONS from Colonial Revenues in aid of Military Expenditure :	
	Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	3,500 - -
	Ceylon - - - - -	145,416 13 4
	Hong Kong - - - - -	10,000 - -
	Jamaica - - - - -	1,070 12 8
	Malta - - - - -	6,200 - -
	Mauritius - - - - -	11,836 13 4
	Natal - - - - -	4,892 16 9
	New South Wales - - - - -	23,783 3 6
	Queensland - - - - -	1,455 10 6
	St. Helena - - - - -	374 - -
	South Australia - - - - -	6,306 13 4
	Straits Settlements - - - - -	59,300 5 -
	Victoria - - - - -	15,441 16 4
	West Indies - - - - -	7,000 - -
	Pay of Men forfeited by Sentence of Court Martial - - - - -	2,271 14 10
	Balances on Deserters' Accounts - - - - -	989 13 5
	Discharge Money - - - - -	26,870 10 11
	Smart Money - - - - -	569 5 -
	Proceeds of Sale of Cast Horses - - - - -	18,076 8 4
	Stoppages from the Pay of Officers for the Supply of Horse Medicines - - - - -	1 11 11
	Fines and Penalties levied under the Mutiny Act - - - - -	108 10 -
	Gain by Exchange - - - - -	51 11 4
	Miscellaneous - - - - -	380 18 6
	Sums Recovered on Old Default Accounts - - - - -	184 - 8
	Ship Ration Stoppages from the Pay of Men on Passage to and from India - - - - -	38,943 9 10
	Amount paid by Indian Government on account of Sappers Raised and Trained for Special Service in India - - - - -	555 - -
	Amount paid by Indian Government on Account of Extra Expenses of Training Royal Engineer Officers for Service in India - - - - -	733 9 4
		375,564 8 10
3	Proceeds of Prison Labour and Sale of Refuse - - - - -	399 18 8
	Miscellaneous - - - - -	49 6 7
		449 5 3
5	Disembodied Militia - - - - -	5,248 7 1
7	Surrendered Balance of Capitation Grant - - - - -	159 7 -
8	Miscellaneous - - - - -	168 6 1
10	Proceeds of Sale of Provisions - - - - -	1,854 18 10
	Ditto - - - Forage - - - - -	250 4 9
	Ditto - - - Transport Horses and Equipment - - - - -	826 4 3
	Proceeds of Sale of Horse Dung - - - - -	4,113 16 1
	Proceeds of Sale of Refuse - - - - -	513 19 4
	Washing Sheets, &c. - - - - -	9,321 10 1
	Stoppages from the Pay of Officers of Royal Engineers, for Quarters - - - - -	2,778 19 9
	Miscellaneous - - - - -	920 17 9
		19,580 10 10
11	Proceeds of Sale of Old Clothing, Great-coats, Cuttings, Stoppages for Prison Necessaries, &c. - - - - -	15,805 16 3
	Miscellaneous - - - - -	302 1 2
		15,607 17 5
	Carried forward - - - - -	£. 416,778 2 6

STATEMENT of Sums Passed to the Credit of Her Majesty's Exchequer, &c.—continued.

VOTE.		Brought forward				AMOUNT.		
			£.	s.	d.			
						416,778	2 6	
12	Proceeds of Sale of Old Stores, &c.	- - - - -	103,352	4	2			
	Per-centge on Bar Stock and Mess Furniture	- - - - -	6	18	11			
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	2,493	-	2			
						105,851	18 3	
13	Sale of Old Building Materials	- - - - -	1,248	10	2			
	Sale of Lands and Buildings	- - - - -	6,269	5	11			
	Damages to Barrack and Hospital Buildings	- - - - -	5,994	-	9			
	Tolls, &c., Hythe Canal	- - - - -	174	5	-			
	Engineer Specifications	- - - - -	225	19	3			
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	423	6	9			
	Rent of War Department Lands, Buildings, and Quarters	- - - - -	13,953	9	6			
						28,288	17 4	
14	Royal Military Academy, Contributions of Gentlemen Cadets	- - - - -	21,930	-	-			
	Ditto	- - - - -	33	16	6			
	Royal Military College, Contributions from Indian Government	- - - - -	2,244	-	-			
	Ditto	- - - - -	15,717	1	-			
	Cadets	- - - - -						
	Ditto	- - - - -	13	18	8			
	School Fees and Library Subscriptions, Damages to Books in Hospital Libraries, &c.	- - - - -	1,381	14	1			
	Royal Military Asylum, Miscellaneous	- - - - -	85	14	2			
	Royal Hibernian Military School, Dividends on Stock	- - - - -	216	9	4			
	Ditto	- - - - -	229	19	-			
	Military Medical School, Contribution from Indian Government	- - - - -	6,490	12	5			
						48,293	5 2	
15	Receipts from Tower Armouries	- - - - -	2,126	18	-			
	Sums received on account of Medals re-issued	- - - - -	32	11	-			
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	386	8	11			
						2,545	17 11	
20	Widows' Pensions: Civil and Military	- - - - -					4 4 -	
22	In-Pension: Chelsea Hospital	- - - - -	181	10	2			
	Ditto - Kilmainham Hospital	- - - - -	5	8	-			
						186	18 2	
	Departmental Expenses on Stores	- - - - -					18,678	11 9
	Fines Levied on Contractors	- - - - -					3,161	15 4
	Sale of Survey Maps, &c.	- - - - -					8,937	15 6
	Anonymous Remittances and Restitution Money	- - - - -					18	5 6
						682,745	11 5	
	Withdrawals of Credit:							
	Unclaimed Balances	- - - - -	£.	s.	d.			
		- - - - -	2	12	6			
	Superannuation Deductions	- - - - -	79	19	4			
						82	11 10	
	TOTAL	- - - - -	£.					
			682,662	19	7			

A P P E N D I X.

VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 1.

DETAIL of the Charge for the GENERAL STAFF, CLERKS and others, -

STATIONS.	Lieutenant Generals, at 3 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> per Diem.		Major Generals, at 1 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> per Diem.		Brigadier Generals, at 1 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem.		Colonels on Staff, at 1 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> per Diem.		Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-masters General, at 19 <i>s.</i> per Diem.		Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-masters General, at 14 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> per Diem.		Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-masters General, at 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem.		Military Secretaries, at 19 <i>s.</i> per Diem.		Assistant Military Secretaries, at 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
HOME:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.
Home District - - -	-	-	1	602	-	-	2	830	-	-	1	260	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inspector General of Artillery.	-	-	1	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inspectors General of Engineers and Reserve Forces.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kneller Hall - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	260	-	-	-	-	-
Northern District - - -	-	-	1	602	-	-	4	1,660	-	-	5	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Eastern District - - -	-	-	1	602	1	520	3	1,081	-	-	2	520	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern District - -	1	£1,557	-	-	-	-	2	1,246	-	-	2	520	3	520	-	-	-	-
Western District - - -	-	-	1	602	-	-	14	11,076	-	-	2	520	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aldershot District - -	1	1,384	1	* 602	1	1,300	1	1,246	-	-	2	520	3	520	-	-	-	-
Guernsey District - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey District - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern District - - -	-	-	1	602	-	-	1	415	-	-	1	260	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woolwich District - - -	-	-	1	602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-
Isle of Man - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Britain - - -	1	1,384	1	602	-	-	2	830	-	-	2	520	1	173	-	-	-	-
Dublin and Curragh - -	-	-	1	602	2	1,040	3	1,076	2	1,904	3	780	1	173	-	-	1	173
Cork - - - -	-	-	1	602	-	-	1	415	-	-	1	260	2	346	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, HOME - -	3	4,325	11	7,785	6	2,800	26	8,633	2	994	23	5,720	11	1,905	-	-	1	173

* This Officer ranks as a Brigadier General.

† One of these Officers, being on Full Pay of the Royal Artillery, receives a reduced rate of Staff Pay.

‡ These Officers also receive an allowance of 1*l.* a day as commanding the Channel Islands Militia.§ Including 9*s.* 6*d.* a day as Lieutenant Governor.¶ Including 150*l.* a year Contingent Allowance.

VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 1.

and Contingent Expenses, for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

Com-mandants.	Brigade Majors, at 9 s. 6 d. per Diem.		Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, at 10 s. 5 d. per Diem.		Aides-de-Camp, at 9 s. 6 d. per Diem.		Staff Captain, at 13 s. 7 d. per Diem.		Town and Fort Majors, and Acting Ditto.		District Town and Fort Adjutants.		Garrison and Camp Quarter-masters.		TOTAL STAFF PAY.	Servants' Allowances.	Subordinates.		Contingencies.	TOTAL General Staff.	STATIONS.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.			No.	Pay.				
- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	
- - - - -	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	HOME:	
- - - - -	1	173	6	1,141	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	164	-	19	602	10	4,045	Home District.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	865	-	-	-	-	1	866	Inspector General of Artillery.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	2	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	-	-	-	-	-	346	Inspector General of Engineers and Reserve Forces.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	-	-	-	-	-	260	Kneller Hall.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,825	219	-	19	1,071	150	5,265	Northern District.
- - - - -	2	346	-	-	2	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,065	201	150	17	900	100	4,496	South Eastern District.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	2	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,189	183	900	11	800	100	4,472	Southern District.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	2,807	55	160	16	860	180	4,052	Western District.
- - - - -	5	863	-	-	7	953	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	338	6,817	390	-	18	879	75	8,101	Aldershot District.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	169	-	-	-	-	758	37	-	2	60	7	862	Guernsey District.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	169	-	-	-	-	758	37	-	1	18	4	817	Jersey District.
- - - - -	1	173	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,713	106	-	4	263	15	2,056	Eastern District.
- - - - -	1	173	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,211	-	-	18	650	80	1,941	Woolwich District.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1	948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	18	-	-	-	3	269	Ile of Man.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	1	87	-	-	-	-	2,475	164	150	14	1,250	200	4,930	North Britain.
- - - - -	4	692	-	-	116	865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,860	490	1,000	52	6,000	288	15,647	Dublin and Curragh.
- - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,886	128	-	9	700	200	2,914	Cork.
- - - - -	14	9,492	6	1,141	27	4,230	1	248	4	598	-	-	2	338	41,381	2,184	1,650	178	14,053	1,473	60,090	- - TOTAL, HOME.

† Including one Extra Aide-de-Camp receiving the allowances only of the appointment.

‡ One of these Officers, being in receipt of Extra Pay, Royal Engineers, does not draw Staff Allowances.

§§ One Brigadier General for summer months only.

¶¶ One Aide-de-Camp for summer months only.

V O T E 1—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 1—*continued.*

DETAIL of the Charge for the GENERAL STAFF, CLERKS and others, - - - - -

S T A T I O N S .	Lieutenant Generals, at 31. 15s. 10d. per Diem.		Major Generals, at 14. 17s. 11d. per Diem.		Brigadier Generals, at 11. 8s. 6d. per Diem.		Colonels on Staff, at 11. 2s. 9d. per Diem.		Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-masters General, at 19s. per Diem.		Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-masters General, at 14s. 3d. per Diem.		Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-masters General, at 9s. 6d. per Diem.		Military Secretaries at 19s. per Diem.		Assistant Military Secretaries, at 9s. 6d. per Diem.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
COLONIAL :																		
AUSTRALIA :																		
Western Australia - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANADA :																		
Nova Scotia - - -	1	1,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	200	-	-	-	-	1	173
Bermuda - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE :																		
Cape (including Natal) - -	1	1,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	346	-	-	2	346	-	-	1	173
Mauritius - - -	-	-	-	-	-	1	590	-	1	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHINA AND CEYLON :																		
China - - - -	-	-	1	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173
Ceylon - - - -	-	-	1	692	-	-	-	-	1	346	-	-	1	173	-	-	1	173
Straits Settlements - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDITERRANEAN :																		
Gibraltar - - -	1	Civil Estimates	1	602	-	-	2	415	-	-	1	200	-	-	-	-	1	173
Malta - - -	1		1	602	-	-	2	415	1	346	-	-	1	173	-	-	1	173
WEST COAST OF AFRICA :																		
Sierra Leone - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gold Coast and Lagos - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST INDIES :																		
Jamaica - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Windward and Leeward Islands. - -	-	-	1	692	-	-	-	-	1	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173
TOTAL, COLONIAL -	4	2,768	5	3,480	1	590	5	1,945	5	1,730	2	590	4	692	-	-	7	1,211

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N . - - - - -

HOME - - - -	3	4,325	11	7,785	6	2,860	25	8,633	2	994	22	5,790	11	1,905	-	-	1	173
COLONIAL - - - -	4	2,768	5	3,480	1	590	5	1,245	5	1,730	2	590	4	692	-	-	7	1,211
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL - - - -	7	7,093	16	11,245	7	3,380	30	9,878	7	2,724	24	6,940	15	2,597	-	-	8	1,384

* One of these Officers, being in receipt of Extra Pay, Royal Engineers, does not draw Staff Allowances.

V O T E 1—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 1—*continued.*and Contingent Expenses, for the Year ending 31st March 1872—*continued.*

Com- mandants.	Brigade Majors, at 9s. 6d. per Diem.		Aides- de-Camp to the Queen, at 10s. 5d. per Diem.		Aides- de-Camp, at 9s. 6d. per Diem.		Staff Captain, at 13s. 7d. per Diem.		Town and Fort Majors, and Acting Ditto.		District Town and Fort Adjutants.		Garrison and Camp Quarter- masters.		TOTAL STAFF PAY.	SERVANTS' ALLOWANCE.	Sub- ordinates.		CONTINGENCIES.	TOTAL GENERAL STATE.	STATIONS.	
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.			No.	Pay.				
1	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	-	-	1	67	-	204	
-	-	1	173	-	-	2	346	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	2,500	246	692	8	576	70	4,008	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	87	-	-	87	-	-	4	105	27	219	
1	137	-	-	-	-	2	346	-	-	-	-	2	174	-	-	2,906	246	500	12	739	5	4,896
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	1	87	-	-	1,126	-	-	7	415	10	1,551	
1	91	1	173	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	2	173	-	-	1,475	-	-	7	188	190	1,788
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,657	-	-	18	546	45	2,147	
1	137	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	-	-	2	100	3	429	
-	-	1	173	-	-	3	519	-	-	1	163	-	-	1	156	2,671	302	-	14	831	28	3,732
-	-	1	173	-	-	3	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,491	302	-	18	710	28	3,525	
1	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	87	-	-	224	-	-	2	100	19	243	
1	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	87	-	-	178	-	-	1	18	5	201	
-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	W. I.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	173	-	-	-	-	1	87	-	-	588	165	300	5	275	60	1,388
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,471	465	600	5	380	118	3,094	
6	730	6	1,038	-	-	14	2,429	-	-	2	366	9	782	1	156	17,630	1,726	2,092	99	5,053	542	27,043
-- TOTAL, COLONIAL.																						
COLONIAL : AUSTRALIA : Western Australia.																						
CANADA : Nova Scotia. Bermuda.																						
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE : Cape (including Natal). Mauritius.																						
CHINA AND CEYLON : China. Ceylon.																						
Straits Settlements.																						
MEDITERRANEAN : Gibraltar. Malta.																						
WEST COAST OF AFRICA : Sierra Leone. Gold Coast and Lagos.																						
WEST INDIES : Jamaica. Windward and Leeward Islands.																						

RECAPITULATION.

-	-	14	2,429	6	1,141	27	4,239	1	248	4	598	-	-	2	338	41,381	2,134	1,650	178	14,052	1,473	68,600	HOME.
6	730	6	1,038	-	-	14	2,429	-	-	2	356	9	782	1	156	17,630	1,726	2,892	99	5,053	542	27,043	COLONIAL.
6	730	90	3,460	6	1,141	41	6,061	1	248	6	954	9	782	3	494	50,011	8,860	3,748	277	19,105	2,015	87,733	{ TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.

VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 2.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of HER MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES at HOME and ABROAD,
for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

C O R P S .	Numbers on British Establishment, including the Depôts in England of Regiments in India.					Numbers on Indian Establishment to be Paid out of Indian Revenues.				
	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.	Officers.	Non-commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.
CAVALRY :										
Royal Horse Artillery A. Brigade (India)	-	-	-	-	-	39	67	730	836	890
Ditto, B. ditto - - -	55	97	1,056	1,208	920	-	-	-	-	-
Ditto, C. ditto - - -	55	97	1,056	1,208	920	-	-	-	-	-
Ditto, D. ditto - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	39	63	730	832	890
Ditto, F. ditto - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	39	63	730	832	890
Depôt Batteries	-	10	25	386	421	160	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - - -	120	219	2,498	2,837	2,000	117	193	2,190	2,500	2,670
Riding Establishment (Royal Artillery)	7	13	205	225	122	-	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment of Life Guards	27	64	343	434	275	-	-	-	-	-
2nd ditto - ditto - -	27	64	343	434	275	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Regiment of Horse Guards	27	64	343	434	275	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - - -	81	192	1,029	1,302	825	-	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment of Dragoon Guards	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
2nd ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
3rd ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
4th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
5th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
6th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
7th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment of Dragoons	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
2nd ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
3rd ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	48	408	482	437
4th ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
5th ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
6th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
7th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
8th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
9th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
10th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
11th ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
12th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
13th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
14th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	547	635	384	-	-	-	-	-
15th ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
16th ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
17th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
18th ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
19th ditto - ditto - -	28	60	447	535	320	-	-	-	-	-
20th ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
21st ditto - ditto - (India)	2	6	57	65	30	26	47	408	481	436
TOTAL - - -	550	1,194	9,906	11,650	6,926	234	424	3,672	4,330	3,925

Appendix, No. 2.—DETAIL of the Regimental Establishments of Her Majesty's Land Forces at Home and Abroad—continued.

C O R P S.	Numbers on British Establishment, including the Depôts in England of Regiments in India.					Numbers on Indian Establishment to be Paid out of Indian Revenues.				
	Officers.	Non- Commis- ioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.	Officers.	Non- Commis- ioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.
ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY:										
1st Brigade	- - - -	66	119	1,330	1,515	890	-	-	-	-
2nd ditto	- - - -	41	63	736	840	-	-	-	-	-
3rd ditto	- - - -	37	56	742	835	-	-	-	-	-
4th ditto	- - - -	65	119	1,330	1,514	890	-	-	-	-
5th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	44	56	560	660
6th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	44	56	500	660
7th ditto	- - - -	38	64	1,050	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
8th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	49	91	1,022	1,162
9th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	44	75	876	995
10th ditto	- - - -	38	64	1,050	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
11th ditto	- - - -	65	119	1,330	1,514	890	-	-	-	-
12th ditto	- - - -	38	64	1,050	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
13th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	44	56	560	660
14th ditto	- - - -	65	119	1,330	1,514	890	-	-	-	-
15th ditto	- - - -	38	64	1,050	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
16th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	44	73	876	993
17th ditto	- - - -	38	64	1,050	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
18th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	43	74	876	993
19th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	44	73	876	993
20th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	43	73	876	992
21st ditto	- - - -	38	64	1,050	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
22nd ditto	- - - -	38	64	1,050	1,152	-	-	-	-	-
23rd ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	43	74	876	993
24th ditto	- - - (India)	-	-	-	-	-	44	56	560	660
Coast ditto	- - - -	28	440	1,074	1,542	-	-	-	-	-
Depôt ditto	- - - -	42	200	1,955	2,206	268	-	-	-	-
Extra and Unmanned Batteries of Officers (India) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	125
		675	1,692	17,177	19,544	3,828	611	757	8,518	9,886
										4,730
Royal Engineers:										
Officers	- - - - -	391	-	-	391	-	396	3	-	390
40 Companies	- - - - -	-	570	3,488	4,058	-	-	-	-	-
Engineer Train	- - - - -	2	49	669	720	422	-	-	-	-
		393	619	4,157	5,169	422	396	3	-	399
										-

Appendix, No. 2.—DETAIL of the Regimental Establishments of Her Majesty's Land Forces at Home and Abroad—continued.

C O R P S .	N U M B E R S O N B R I T I S H E S T A B L I S H M E N T .						N u m b e r s o n I n d i a n E s t a b l i s h m e n t t o b e P a i d o u t o f I n d i a n R e v e n u e s .	
	N u m b e r s a t H o m e , i n c l u d i n g I n d i a n a n d C o l o n i a l D e p ô t s .			N u m b e r s i n t h e C o l o n i e s .				
	O f f i c e r s .	N o n - C o m m i s s a r i o n e d O f f i c e r s , i n c l u d i n g T r u m p e t e r s a n d B u g l e r s .	R a n k a n d F i l e .	O f f i c e r s .	N o n - C o m m i s s a r i o n e d O f f i c e r s , i n c l u d i n g T r u m p e t e r s a n d B u g l e r s .	R a n k a n d F i l e .		
I N F A N T R Y :								
Grenadier Guards - - -	101	189	2,550	2,840	-	-	-	
Coldstream Guards - - -	68	126	1,700	1,894	-	-	-	
Scots Fusilier Guards - - -	68	138	1,700	1,906	-	-	-	
TOTAL - - -	237	453	5,950	6,640	-	-	-	
1st Regt. of Foot 1st Battal. - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
1st ditto - 2nd " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	30	
2nd ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
2nd ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
3rd ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
3rd ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
4th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	
4th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
5th ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
5th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
6th ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
6th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
7th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
7th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	850	950	-	-	-	
8th ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
8th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
9th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
9th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	850	950	-	-	-	
10th ditto - 1st " -	5	12	100	117	30	66	820	
10th ditto - 2nd " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	30	
11th ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
11th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
12th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
12th ditto - 2nd " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	30	
13th ditto - 1st " -	5	12	100	117	30	58	550	
13th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
14th ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
14th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
15th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
15th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	850	950	-	-	-	
16th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
16th ditto - 2nd " -	31	70	850	950	-	-	-	
17th ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
17th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
18th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	650	751	-	-	-	
18th ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	
19th ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
19th ditto - 2nd " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	30	
20th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
20th ditto - 2nd " -	4	12	100	116	30	66	820	
21st ditto - 1st " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
21st ditto - 2nd " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	30	
22nd ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
22nd ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	850	950	-	-	-	
23rd ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
23rd ditto - 2nd " -	30	70	850	950	-	-	-	
24th ditto - 1st " -	5	12	100	117	30	58	550	
24th ditto - 2nd " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	30	
25th ditto - 1st " -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
25th ditto - 2nd " (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	30	
26th ditto - - - (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
27th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	
28th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	550	
29th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	66	820	
30th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	916	
31st ditto - - -	31	70	100	117	30	58	550	
32nd ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	66	820	
33rd ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	916	
34th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	
35th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	
36th ditto - - - (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
37th ditto - - - (India) -	4	12	100	116	-	-	31	
Carried forward - - -	1,156	2,716	25,500	29,372	240	496	5,480	
							6,216	
							613	
							1,300	
							16,400	
							18,313	

Appendix, No. 2.—DETAIL of the Regimental Establishments of Her Majesty's Land Forces at Home and Abroad—continued.

C O R P S.	NUMBERS ON BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.										Numbers on Indian Establishment to be Paid out of Indian Revenues.				
	Numbers at Home, including Indian and Colonial Depôts.					Numbers in the Colonies.					Officers.		Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.		
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.
Brought forward - - -	1,156	2,716	25,500	29,372	240	406	5,480	6,216	613	1,300	16,400	613	1,300	16,400	18,913
INFANTRY—continued.															
38th Regiment of Foot - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
39th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
40th ditto - - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
41st ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42nd ditto - (Highland) -	31	76	600	707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43rd ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
46th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	66	750	846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
50th ditto - - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51st ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52nd ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	550	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53rd ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	600	688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
56th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
57th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
59th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
60th ditto - 1st Bat. -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60th ditto - 2nd " (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
60th ditto - 3rd " (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	30	65	820	30	65	820	915
60th ditto - 4th "	30	70	600	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61st ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	500	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62nd ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
63rd ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
64th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	550	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
66th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
67th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	600	688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71st ditto - (Highland) -	5	12	100	117	30	64	550	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72nd ditto - (Highland) (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	71	820	31	71	820	922
73rd ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	66	820	916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74th ditto - (Highland) -	5	12	100	117	30	64	550	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	66	820	916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
77th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78th ditto - (Highland) -	5	12	100	117	30	64	500	594	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79th ditto - (Highland) (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	71	820	31	71	820	922
80th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81st ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	550	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82nd ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
83rd ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
86th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	66	820	916	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87th ditto - - -	5	12	100	117	30	58	550	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
90th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91st ditto - (Highland) -	31	76	600	707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92nd ditto - (Highland) (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	71	820	31	71	820	922
93rd ditto - (Highland) -	31	76	600	707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	31	65	820	916
97th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98th ditto - - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100th ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
101st ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
102nd ditto - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carried forward - - -	2,278	5,848	50,800	58,426	680	1,858	14,190	16,208	1,325	2,813	35,980	1,325	2,813	35,980	39,998

Appendix, No. 2.—DETAIL of the Regimental Establishments of Her Majesty's Land Forces at Home and Abroad—continued.

C O R P S	NUMBERS ON BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.								Numbers on Indian Establishment to be Paid out of Indian Revenues.			
	Numbers at Home, including Indian and Colonial Depôts.				Numbers in the Colonies.							
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, including Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.
Brought forward - - -	2,278	5,348	50,800	58,426	660	1,358	14,190	16,208	1,325	2,813	35,260	39,398
INFANTRY—continued.												
103rd Regiment of Foot - - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
104th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	916
105th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	916
106th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	916
107th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	916
108th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	916
109th ditto - - - (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	31	65	820	916
Rifle Brigade, 1st Battalion - -	31	70	600	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ditto - 2nd " - -	31	70	850	951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ditto - 3rd " (India)	4	12	100	116	-	-	-	-	30	65	820	915
Ditto - 4th " - -	30	70	850	950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - - -	2,429	5,712	54,400	62,541	660	1,358	14,190	16,208	1,541	3,268	41,000	45,809
Army Service Corps - - -	8	403	1,993	2,404	-	30	80	110	-	-	-	-
Army Hospital Corps - - -	1	119	758	878	-	18	104	123	-	-	-	-
1st West India Regiment - - -	-	-	-	-	-	52	75	840	967	-	-	-
2nd ditto - - -	-	-	-	-	-	52	75	840	967	-	-	-
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	-	-	104	150	1,680	1,934	-	-	-
Ceylon Rifle Regiment - - -	-	-	-	-	-	29	75	720	824	-	-	-
Royal Malta Fencible Artillery - - -	-	-	-	-	-	23	50	564	637	-	-	-
Gun Lascars - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	84	88	-	-	-
Ditto - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	84	88	-	-	-
TOTAL - - -	-	-	-	-	-	52	133	1,452	1,637	-	-	-

RECAPITULATION.

C O R P S.	BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.					INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.				
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.	Horses.
CAVALRY:										
Royal Horse Artillery - - -	120	219	2,498	2,897	2,000	117	193	2,190	2,500	2,670
Riding Establishment - - -	7	18	205	225	122	-	-	-	-	-
Life and Horse Guards - - -	81	192	1,029	1,302	825	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalry of the Line - - -	592	1,140	9,393	11,065	6,656	294	424	3,672	4,390	3,925
Depôt - ditto - - (for India)	18	54	513	585	270	-	-	-	-	-
INFANTRY:										
Royal Artillery - - -	675	1,692	17,177	19,544	3,828	611	757	8,518	9,886	4,730
Royal Engineers - - -	393	619	4,157	5,189	422	336	3	-	339	-
Foot Guards - - -	937	453	5,950	6,640	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infantry of the Line - - -	2,889	6,470	63,590	72,949	-	1,541	3,268	41,000	45,809	-
Depôt - ditto - - (for India)	200	600	5,000	5,800	-	-	-	-	-	-
Army Service Corps - - -	8	433	2,073	2,514	1,087	-	-	-	-	-
Army Hospital Corps - - -	1	197	862	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
West India Regiments - - -	104	150	1,680	1,934	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial Corps - - -	52	133	1,452	1,637	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL Force on British and Indian Establishments -	5,817	12,905	115,579	133,201	15,210	2,839	4,645	55,380	62,864	11,325

V O T E 1.

APPENDIX, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, &

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

TWO HORSE BRIGADES, each consisting of Eight Batteries.

D E P Ô T,
Forming Two Batteries of Dépot Brigade.

R A N K S.	Rate per Diem each.	Numbers.		Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay, &c.	Nos.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay, &c.
	s. d.	For One Battery.	For One Brigade.					
Colonel Commandant	- - -	-	1	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	-	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Colonels	32 -	-	2	3 4 -	1,082 - -	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonels	26 9	-	3	4 - 3		-	-	-
Ditto, Major's Pay	22 8	-	1	1 2 8		-	-	-
Captains	15 11	1	8	6 7 4		2	1 11 10	
Second Captains	15 11	1	8	6 7 4		2	1 11 10	
Lieutenants	9 10	3	24	11 16 -		6	2 19 -	
Veterinary Surgeons	10 -	-	4	2 - -		-	-	-
Paymaster	12 6	-	1	- 12 6		-	-	-
Riding Master	9 -	-	1	- 9 -		-	-	-
Adjutant	17 7	-	1	- 17 7		-	-	-
Quartermaster	10 10	-	1	- 10 10		-	-	-
TOTAL Officers	- - -	-	55	37 7 6	13,641 17 6	10	6 2 8	2,238 13 4
Sergeant Major	4 7½	-	1	- 4 7½		-	-	-
Quartermaster Sergeant	4 1½	-	1	- 4 1½		-	-	-
Field Battery, Sergeant Majors	4 1½	1	8	1 12 10		2	- 8 2½	
Field Battery, Quartermaster Sergeants	4 1½	1	8	1 12 10		2	- 8 2½	
Armourer Sergeants	3 2	-	2	- 6 4		-	-	-
Hospital Sergeant	3 2	-	1	- 3 2		-	-	-
Orderly-room Sergeant	3 2	-	1	- 3 2		-	-	-
Paymaster Sergeant	3 2	-	1	- 3 2		-	-	-
Farrier Major	4 2½	-	-	-		1	- 4 2½	
Collar-maker Major	3 8½	-	-	-		1	- 3 8½	
Wheeler Major	3 8½	-	-	-		1	- 3 8½	
Trumpet Major	3 2	-	1	- 3 2		-	-	-
Sergeant Cook	3 2	-	1	- 3 2		-	-	-
Sergeants	3 2	6	48	7 12 -		14	2 4 4	
Farriers and Carriage Smiths	3 6½	1	8	1 8 6		2	- 7 1½	
Trumpeters	2 3½	2	16	1 16 4		2	- 4 6½	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers }	- - -	11	97	15 13 4½	5,719 1 10½	25	4 4 1½	1,534 18 -
Corporals	2 6	4	32	4 - -		12	1 10 -	
Bombardiers	2 4	4	32	3 14 8		10	1 3 4	
Shoeing Smiths	2 5½	3	24	2 18 6		6	- 14 7½	
Collar-makers	2 2½	2	16	1 15 8		4	- 8 11	
WHEELERS	2 2½	1	8	- 17 10		4	- 8 11	
GUNNERS	1 7½	62	496	39 15 8		200	16 - 10	
Drivers	1 5½	56	448	32 4 -		150	10 15 7½	
TOTAL Rank and File	- - -	132	1,056	85 6 4	31,140 11 8	386	31 2 3	11,356 1 3
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	- - -	148	1,208	138 7 2½	51,583 11 -	421	41 9 -	15,129 12 7½
Horses	- - -	114	920			160		

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N.

Total Pay, 2 Horse Brigades, each at 51,583 l. 11 s. -½ d.
Depôt

£. s. d.

103,167 2 1
15,129 12 7½

£. s. d.

118,296 14 8½

Additional Pay	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	2,717 - -
Command Pay	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	329 - -
Non-effective Pay and Quartermaster's Pay	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	60 - -
Good Conduct Pay	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	2,500 - -
Skill at Arms	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	250 - -
Contingent Allowance	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	1,239 - -
Meas Allowance	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	650 - -
Beer Money	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	3,580 - -
Farriery Allowance	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	1,521 - -
Postage and Stationery	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	200 - -
Outfit Allowance	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rough Riders	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	164 - -
Instruction in Musketry and Gunnery	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	182 - -
Gymnastic Instruction	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
District and Savings Bank Clerks	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cooks	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	18 - -
Acting Staff of Detachments	- - -	-	-	-	-	-	-

TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - - £.

131,707 - -

ND CHARGES.

RIDING ESTABLISHMENT,
ROYAL ARTILLERY.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	Nos.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay, &c.
Stain	15 11	1	- 15 11	
ond Captain	15 11	1	- 15 11	
utenants	9 10	2	- 19 8	
ling Masters	9 -	2	- 18 -	
terinary Surgeons	10 -	1	- 10 -	
TOTAL Officers	-	7	3 19 6	1,450 17 6
Sergeants Major	4 7½	2	- 9 2½	
ntermaster Sergeant	4 1½	2	- 8 2½	
jeants	3 2	7	1 2 2	
rier and Carriage Smith	3 6½	1	- 3 6½	
mpter	2 3½	1	- 2 3½	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers }	-	13	2 5 5	828 17 1
porals	2 6	8	1 - -	
nbardiers	2 4	8	- 18 8	
eing Smiths	2 5½	6	- 14 7½	
lar-makers	2 2½	2	- 4 5½	
celers	2 2½	1	- 2 2½	
iners	1 7½	90	7 4 4½	
vers	1 5½	90	6 9 4½	
TOTAL Rank and File	-	205	16 13 8½	6,090 11 1½
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	-	225	22 18 7½	8,370 5 8½
Horses	-	122		
mand Pay			120	- -
nd Conduct Pay			200	- -
ll at Arms				-
tingent Allowance			51	- -
ss Allowance			37	- -
r Money			310	- -
riery Allowance			99	- -
stage and Stationery			10	- -
fit Allowance				-
igh Riders				-
mnastic Instruction				-
istrict and Savings Bank Clerks			1	- -
oks				-
ing Staff of Detachments				-

TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - - £. 9,198 - -

GARRISON BRIGADE,
Consisting of 8 Batteries.

2nd BRIGADE.

bers. For One Brigade.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay, &c.
1	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
2	2 12 -	994 - -
3	2 13 9	
1	- 16 9	
8	4 16 8	
8	4 8 -	
12	4 2 -	
4	1 2 4	
-	- - -	
1	- 12 8	
1	- 7 10	
41	21 12 -	7,884 - -
1	- 4 5½	
1	- 3 11½	
-	- - -	
8	1 8 -	
-	- - -	
1	- 3 -	
1	- 3 -	
1	- 3 -	
1	- 3 -	
-	- - -	
16	1 3 -	
63	8 10 4½	3,109 6 10½
32	3 14 8	
24	2 12 -	
-	- - -	
680	48 17 6	
736	55 4 2	20,151 - 10
840	85 6 6½	32,138 7 8½

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS of BRIGADES of ROYAL

R A N K .	H O R S E .			G A R R I S O N .			
	A Brigade.	D Brigade.	F Brigade.	5th Brigade.	6th Brigade.	13th Brigade.	24th Brigade.
Colonels Commandant -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colonels -	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lieutenant Colonels -	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Ditto, Major's Pay -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Captains -	5	5	5	7	7	7	7
Second ditto -	5	5	5	7	7	7	7
Lieutenants -	15	15	15	14	14	14	14
Ditto -	-	-	-	7	7	7	7
Veterinary Surgeons -	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Paymasters -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riding Masters -	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Adjutants -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Quartermasters -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
 TOTAL Officers - - -	39	39	39	44	44	44	44
 Serjeant Majors -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Quartermaster Serjeants -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Field Battery Serjeant Majors -	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Ditto, Quartermaster Serjeants -	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Battery Serjeant Majors -	-	-	-	7	7	7	7
Battery Quartermaster Serjeants -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bandmaster -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armourer Serjeants -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hospital Serjeants -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Orderly Room Serjeants -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Paymaster Serjeants -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trumpet Major -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dram Major -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parrier Major -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Collar Maker Major -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheeler Major -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Serjeant Cook -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serjeants -	30	30	30	28	28	28	28
Farfiers and Carriage Smiths -	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Serjeant of the Band -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Corporal ditto -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second ditto - ditto -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Musicians -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trumpeters -	10	10	10	14	14	14	14
Armstrong Armourers -	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
 TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	67	63	63	56	56	56	56
 Corporals -	30	30	30	28	28	28	28
Bombardiers -	30	30	30	28	28	28	28
Shoeing Smiths -	10	10	10	-	-	-	-
Collar Makers -	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Wheelers -	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
Gunners -	380	380	380	504	504	504	504
Drivers -	270	270	270	-	-	-	-
 TOTAL Rank and File - - -	730	730	730	560	560	560	560
 TOTAL, ALL RANKS - - -	836	832	832	660	660	660	660
 Horses - - -	890	890	890	-	-	-	-

TOTAL, Royal Horse Artillery - - - 2,500

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY—continued.

ARTILLERY serving in India, 1871-72.

FIELD.							RANKS.
8th Brigade.	9th Brigade.	16th Brigade.	18th Brigade.	19th Brigade.	20th Brigade.	23rd Brigade.	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Colonels Commandant.
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Colonels.
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	Lieutenant Colonels.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Ditto, Major's Pay.
7	6	6	6	6	6	6	Captains.
7	6	6	6	6	6	6	Second ditto.
14	12	12	12	12	12	12	Lieutenants.
7	6	6	6	6	6	6	Ditto.
4	4	4	3	4	3	3	Veterinary Surgeons.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Paymasters.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Riding Masters.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Adjutants.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Quartermasters.
49	44	44	43	44	43	43	— — — TOTAL Officers.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Sergeant Majors.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Quartermaster Sergeants.
7	6	6	6	6	6	6	Field Battery Sergeant Majors.
7	6	6	6	6	6	6	Ditto, Quartermaster Sergeants
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Battery Sergeant Majors.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Battery Quartermaster Sergeants
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bandmaster.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Armourer Sergeants.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Hospital Sergeants.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Orderly Room Sergeants
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Paymaster Sergeants.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Trumpet Major.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Drum Major.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Farrier Major.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Collar Maker Major.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wheeler Major.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Sergeant Cook.
42	36	36	36	36	36	36	Sergeants.
7	6	6	6	6	6	6	Farrers and Carriage Smiths.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sergeant of the Band.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	First Corporal ditto,
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Second ditto - ditto.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Musicians.
14	12	12	12	12	12	12	Trumpeters.
7	2	—	1	—	—	1	Armstrong Armourers.
91	75	73	74	73	73	74	— — — TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers.
42	36	36	36	36	36	36	Corporals.
42	30	36	36	36	36	36	Bombardiers.
14	12	12	12	12	12	12	Shoeing Smiths.
7	6	6	6	6	6	6	Collar Makers.
532	456	456	456	456	456	456	Wheelers.
378	324	324	324	324	324	324	Gunners.
378	324	324	324	324	324	324	Drivers.
1,022	876	876	876	876	876	876	TOTAL Rank and File.
1,162	995	993	993	993	992	993	— — — TOTAL, ALL RANKS.
760	660	660	660	660	660	660	— — — Horses.

TOTAL, Royal Artillery - - - - 9,761

Add— 125 Officers, for Extra and Unmanned Batteries - 125

9,886 as per Recapitulation, page 141.

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

OFFICERS.					40 COMPANIES.					TOTAL CHARGE.			
ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.	TOTAL CHARGE.			ESTABLISHMENT.	TOTAL CHARGE.			ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.	TOTAL CHARGE.		
		Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.		Numbers.	For One Ordinary Company	For One Survey Company			Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
Colonels Commandant -	8	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Sergeant Majors -	-	-	-	Sergeant Majors as Clerks	-	4	4 10½	£. s. d.
Colonels * - - -	16	26 -	20 16 -	7,920 - -	Ditto as Military Foremen of Works -	-	-	-	Ditto as Military Foremen of Works -	-	8	4 10½	1 19 -
Lieutenant Colonels -	32	17 11	28 13 4		Bandmaster -	-	-	-	Bandmaster	-	1	5 10	- 5 10
Ditto, on Major's Pay -	8	15 11	6 7 4		Quartermaster Sergeants -	-	-	-	Quartermaster Sergeant	-	4	4 4½	- 17 6
Captains - - -	64	11 -	35 4 -		Ditto as Military Foremen of Works -	-	-	-	Ditto as Military Foremen of Works -	-	30	4 4½	6 11 3
2nd Captains - - -	64	11 -	35 4 -		Drill Sergeants -	-	-	-	Drill Sergeant	-	2	3 -½	- 6 1
Lieutenants -	144	6 10	49 4 -		Sergeant Instructors of Musketry -	-	-	-	Sergeant Instructor of Musketry	-	12	-	-
Ditto -	48	5 7	13 8 -		Sergeant Major as Instructor -	-	-	-	Sergeant Major as Instructor	-	1	4 10½	- 4 10½
Paymasters - - -	3	12 6	1 17 6		Sergeant Instructors -	-	-	-	Sergeant Instructor	-	20	3 -½	3 - 10
Quartermasters - - -	4	8 -	1 12 -		Sergeants as Instructors of Volunteers -	-	-	-	Sergeant as Instructor of Volunteers	-	14	3 -½	2 2 7
Pay of Adjutants in addition to Regimental Pay - - -	-	9 6	- 9 6		Sergeants as Military Foremen of Works -	-	-	-	Sergeants as Military Foremen of Works	-	103	3 -½	15 13 3½
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY * - -	391	-	192 15 8	70,365 18 4	Sergeants as Military Clerks -	-	-	-	Sergeants as Military Clerks	-	30	3 -½	4 11 3
Pay and Allowances of 15 Lieutenants as Cadets for India - -	-	5 7	4 3 9	78,285 18 4	Bugle Major -	-	-	-	Bugle Major	-	1	4 4½	- 4 4½
Deduct Pay of Officers employed as Instructors at the Military School of Engineering - - -	-	-	-	1,528 8 9	Armourer Sergeant -	-	-	-	Armourer Sergeant	-	1	3 -½	- 3 -½
Deduct Pay of 20 Officers lent to Indian Service - -	-	-	-	196 19 5	Hospital Sergeant -	-	-	-	Hospital Sergeant	-	1	3 -½	- 3 -½
Corporals -	-	-	-	79,814 7 1	Colour Sergeants -	-	-	-	Colour Sergeant	-	1	3 6½	7 1 8
Corporals as Volunteer Instructors -	-	-	-		Sergeant Cook -	-	-	-	Sergeant Cook	-	2	3 -½	- 6 1
2nd Ditto -	-	-	-		Sergeants -	-	-	-	Sergeant	-	5	7	31 12 8
Sappers and Miners -	-	-	-		Band Sergeant -	-	-	-	Band Sergeant	-	1	3 -½	- 3 -½
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers -	-	-	-		Trumpeters and Buglers -	2	1	80	Trumpeter and Bugler	-	2	1 4½	5 10 -
Corporals -	-	-	-		TOTAL Rank and File	85	103	3,488	TOTAL Rank and File	-	262	1 ½	95,632 5 7½
Corporals as Volunteer Instructors -	-	-	-		TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY -	93	112	4,058	TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY -	-	347	18 11	127,000 4 7
Officers.					Officers.				Officers.				Total.
Regimental Pay -	-	-	-	-	£.				£.				£.
Additional Pay -	-	-	-	-	75,127				151,277				226,404
Command Pay -	-	-	-	-	4,585				2,669				7,254
Non-Effective and Quartermasters' Pay -	-	-	-	-	3,598				-				3,598
Good Conduct Pay -	-	-	-	-	120				-				120
Skill at Arms -	-	-	-	-	-				5,300				5,300
Servants' Allowance -	-	-	-	-	10,500				300				300
Contingent Allowance -	-	-	-	-	2,470				-				10,500
Mess Allowance -	-	-	-	-	1,900				2,470				2,470
Beer Money -	-	-	-	-	-				4,260				1,900
Extra Pay -	-	-	-	-	35,000				-				4,260
Farriery Allowance -	-	-	-	-	-				321				35,000
Postage and Stationery -	-	-	-	-	-				225				321
Outfit Allowance -	-	-	-	-	100				-				225
Carried forward - - -	-	-	£.	133,400				164,352					100
													297,752

* The Regimental Pay of 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 4 Captains, 2 2nd Captains, and 3 Lieutenants is included under the Engineer Establishment, Vote 1.

† The Regimental Pay of these 2 Musketry Instructors is included under Musketry Instruction, Vote 1.

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—*continued.*ROYAL ENGINEERS—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEER TRAIN CONSISTING OF THREE TROOPS.

TOTAL CHARGE.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Dep't.	Service Troops.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
Acting Adjutant - - -	-	-	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Veterinary Surgeons - - -	2	-	10 -	1 - -	
TOTAL Officers - - -	2	-	- -	1 3 6	428 17 6
Sergeant Major - - -	1	-	5 2	- 5 2	
Quartermaster Sergeant - -	1	-	5 2	- 5 2	
Staff Farrier and Carriage Smith -	1	-	4 4	- 4 4	
Troop Staff Sergeants - -	-	6	4 1	1 4 6	
Sergeants - - - -	3	24	3 4	4 10 -	
Sergeant Farriers and Shoeing Smiths - - - -	-	3	3 6	- 10 6	
Sergeant Artificers - - -	-	3	3 6	- 10 6	
Trumpeters and Buglers - - -	-	7	1 7	- 11 1	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - - - } 6	43		- -	6 1 3	2,942 16 3
Corporal Artificers - - -	-	6	2 10	- 17 -	
Shoeing Smiths - - -	-	17	2 2	1 16 10	
Collar Makers - - -	-	7	2 2	- 15 2	
Wheelers - - -	-	7	2 2	- 15 2	
Artificers - - -	-	6	2 2	- 13 -	
Corporals - - - -	3	29	2 8	4 5 4	
2nd Ditto - - - -	3	27	2 4	3 10 -	
Sappers - - - -	10	256	1 7	21 1 2	
Drivers - - - -	15	283	1 7	23 11 10	
TOTAL Rank and File	31	638	- -	57 5 6	20,905 7 6
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - - - }	39	681		66 10 3	24,277 1 3
		720			
Horses - - -		422			

		Officers.	Men.	Total.
Brought forward . . .	£. 133,400	£. 164,352	£. 297,752	
Rough Riders - - -	- -	- -	27	27
Instruction in Musketry and Gunnery - - -	- -	120	- -	120
Gymnastic Instruction - - -	- -	- -	18	18
District and Savings Bank Clerks - - -	- -	- -	1,150	1,150
Cooks - - -	- -	- -	18	18
Acting Staff of Detachments - - -	- -	- -	583	583
Agency for Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - - £.	133,520	166,148	299,668	
	£.	HOME.	COLONIAL.	TOTAL.
	2,517	67,151	299,968	

Vote 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY.

Total Charge of Three Regiments, consisting of Eight Troops each.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Numbers.		Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay, &c.
	For One Regiment.	For One Regiment.			
Colonel	1	-	s. d.	£. s. d.	1,800 - -
Lieutenant Colonel	1	29 2	1 9 2		
Major	1	24 5	1 4 5		
Captains	8	15 1	6 - 8		
Lieutenants	8	10 4	4 2 8		
Cornets	4	8 -	1 12 -		
Adjutant	1	13 -	- 13 -		
Quartermaster	1	9 6	- 9 6		
Riding Master	1	9 -	- 9 -		
Veterinary Surgeon	1	10 -	- 10 -		
TOTAL Officers	27	-	16 10 5	6,030 2 1	
Regimental Corporal Major	1	4 4	- 4 4		
Quartermaster Corporal	1	3 10	- 3 10		
Armourer Corporal	1	2 9½	- 2 9½		
Corporal Instructor in Fencing	1	3 2	- 3 2		
Saddler Corporal	1	2 9½	- 2 9½		
Orderly-Room Clerk	1	2 9½	- 2 9½		
Paymaster's Clerk	1	2 9½	- 2 9½		
Farrier Major	1	4 1	- 4 1		
Troop Corporal Majors	8	3 10	1 10 8		
Bandmaster	1	4 4	- 4 4		
Trumpet Major	1	3 -	- 3 -		
Corporal (Cook)	1	2 9½	- 2 9½		
Corporals	29	2 9½	4 - 4½		
Farriers	8	3 3	1 6 -		
Kettle Drummer	1	2 7	- 2 7		
Trumpeters	7	2 2	- 15 2		
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers	64	-	9 11 4½	3,492 11 10½	
Shoeing Smiths	8	2 8	1 1 4		
Privates	335	2 -½	33 16 11½		
TOTAL Rank and File	343	-	34 18 3½	12,744 4 -½	
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	434	-	61 - 1½		
Horses	275	£.	24,066 18 -½		

Pay of three Regiments of Household Cavalry

Additional Pay	555	- -
Non-Effective and Quartermaster's Pay	90	- -
Good Conduct Pay	2,200	- -
Skill at Arms	60	- -
Contingent Allowance	960	- -
Mess Allowance	840	- -
Beer Money	1,800	- -
Special Allowances	315	- -
Farriery and Riding Master's Allowance	867	- -
Postage and Stationery	204	- -
Outfit Allowance	69	- -
Rough Riders	—	-
Gymnastic Instruction	—	-
District and Savings Bank Clerks	6	- -
Cooks	27	- -
Acting Staff of Detachments	860	- -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES	£. 81,054 - -	

CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.

Total Charge of 19 Regiments, consisting of Eight Troops each —

ESTABLISHMENT.	Numbers.		Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay, &c.
	For One Troop.	For One Regiment.			
Colonel	-	1	s. d.	£. s. d.	1,800 - -
Lieutenant Colonel	-	1	23 -	1 3 -	
Major	-	1	16 3	- 19 3	
Captains	-	1	14 7	5 16 8	
Lieutenants	-	1	9 -	3 12 -	
Cornets	-	4	8 -	1 12 -	
Paymaster	-	1	12 6	- 12 6	
Adjutant	-	1	11 6	- 11 6	
Riding Master	-	1	9 -	- 9 -	
Quartermaster	-	1	8 6	- 8 6	
Veterinary Surgeon	-	1	10 -	- 10 -	
TOTAL Officers	2	28	-	15 14 5	5,738 2 1
Regimental Serjeant Major	-	1	3 10	- 3 10	
Quartermaster Serjeant	-	1	3 4	- 3 4	
Bandmaster	-	1	3 10	- 3 10	
Trumpet Major	-	1	2 6	- 2 6	
Paymaster Serjeant	-	1	2 6	- 2 6	
Armourer Serjeant	-	1	2 6	- 2 6	
Saddler Serjeant	-	1	3 6	- 3 6	
Farrier Major	-	1	3 10	- 3 10	
Hospital Serjeant	-	1	2 6	- 2 6	
Orderly-Room Clerk	-	1	2 6	- 2 6	
Troop Serjeant Majors	-	1	3 4	1 6 8	
Sergeant Instructor in Fencing	-	1	3 2	- 3 2	
Sergeant (Cook)	-	1	2 6	- 2 6	
Sergeants	-	3	24	2 6	3 - -
Farriers	-	1	8	2 8	1 1 4
Trumpeters	-	1	8	1 7	- 12 8
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers	6	60	-	7 17 2	2,868 5 10
Corporals	-	4	32	1 9½	2 17 4
Shoeing Smiths	-	1	8	2 1	16 8
Saddlers	-	2	-	2 -½	- 4 1
Saddle-tree Makers	-	1	2 -½	- 2 -½	
Privates	-	50	404	1 5	28 12 4
TOTAL Rank and File	55	447	-	32 12 5½	11,907 7 3½
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	63	535	-	56 4 -½	20,513 15 2½
Horses	-	40	320	-	
Colonels, 18 at £. 1,350, 1 at £. 1,800	-	-	-	-	26,100 - -
10 Regiments, at £. 20,513 15. 2½	-	-	-	-	205,137 12 1
9 do with 100 Privates additional, at 23,099L 3s. 6d.	-	-	-	-	207,892 11 10½
Add,—for pay of Supernumerary Officers	-	-	-	-	£. 3,000
Less,—Amount chargeable to India, for Officers of two Regiments returned Home, and proportion of Charge for Supernumerary Officers	-	-	-	-	3,000
	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	439,130 3 11½
Additional Pay	-	-	-	-	7,528 - -
Command Pay	-	-	-	-	1,040 - -
Non-Effective and Quartermaster's Pay	-	-	-	-	1,330 - -
Good Conduct Pay	-	-	-	-	10,500 - -
Skill at Arms	-	-	-	-	1,260 - -
Contingent Allowance	-	-	-	-	6,232 - -
Mess Allowance	-	-	-	-	3,800 - -
Beer Money	-	-	-	-	15,400 - -
Farriery and Riding Money Allowance	-	-	-	-	6,125 - -
Postage and Stationery	-	-	-	-	1,292 - -
Outfit Allowance	-	-	-	-	900 - -
Rough Riders	-	-	-	-	867 - -
Instruction in Musketry	-	-	-	-	448 - -
Gymnastic Instruction	-	-	-	-	249 - -
District and Savings Bank Clerks	-	-	-	-	28 - -
Cooks	-	-	-	-	173 - -
Acting Staff of Detachments	-	-	-	-	
Agency	-	-	-	-	4,750 - -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES	£. 501,052 - -				

~~THE 10TH ARMOURED DIVISION~~

ESTABLISHMENT OF PAY RATES

TOTAL PAY RATES

ESTABLISHMENT OF PAY RATES IN DRAPEAU

RANKS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	8010	8011	8012	8013	8014	8015	8016	8017	8018	8019	8020	8021	8022	8023	8024	8025	8026	8027	8028	8029	8030	8031	8032	8033	8034	8035	8036	8037	8038	8039	8040	8041	8042	8043	8044	8045	8046	8047	8048	8049	8050	8051	8052	8053	8054	8055	8056	8057	8058	8059	8060	8061	8062	8063	8064	8065	8066	8067	8068	8069	8070	8071	8072	8073	8074	8075	8076	8077	8078	8079	8080	8081	8082	8083	8084	8085	8086	8087	8088	8089	8090	8091	8092	8093	8094	8095	8096	8097	8098	8099	80100	80101	80102	80103	80104	80105	80106	80107	80108	80109	80110	80111	80112	80113	80114	80115	80116	80117	80118	80119	80120	80121	80122	80123	80124	80125	80126	80127	80128	80129	80130	80131	80132	80133	80134	80135	80136	80137	80138	80139	80140	80141	80142	80143	80144	80145	80146	80147	80148	80149	80150	80151	80152	80153	80154	80155	80156	80157	80158	80159	80160	80161	80162	80163	80164	80165	80166	80167	80168	80169	80170	80171	80172	80173	80174	80175	80176	80177	80178	80179	80180	80181	80182	80183	80184	80185	80186	80187	80188	80189	80190	80191	80192	80193	80194	80195	80196	80197	80198	80199	80200	80201	80202	80203	80204	80205	80206	80207	80208	80209	80210	80211	80212	80213	80214	80215	80216	80217	80218	80219	80220	80221	80222	80223	80224	80225	80226	80227	80228	80229	80230	80231	80232	80233	80234	80235	80236	80237	80238	80239	80240	80241	80242	80243	80244	80245	80246	80247	80248	80249	80250	80251	80252	80253	80254	80255	80256	80257	80258	80259	80260	80261	80262	80263	80264	80265	80266	80267	80268	80269	80270	80271	80272	80273	80274	80275	80276	80277	80278	80279	80280	80281	80282	80283	80284	80285	80286	80287	80288	80289	80290	80291	80292	80293	80294	80295	80296	80297	80298	80299	80300	80301	80302	80303	80304	80305	80306	80307	80308	80309	80310	80311	80312	80313	80314	80315	80316	80317	80318	80319	80320	80321	80322	80323	80324	80325	80326	80327	80328	80329	80330	80331	80332	80333	80334	80335	80336	80337	80338	80339	80340	80341	80342	80343	80344	80345	80346	80347	80348	80349	80350	80351	80352	80353	80354	80355	80356	80357	80358	80359	80360	80361	80362	80363	80364	80365	80366	80367	80368	80369	80370	80371	80372	80373	80374	80375	80376	80377	80378	80379	80380	80381	80382	80383	80384	80385	80386	80387	80388	80389	80390	80391	80392	80393	80394	80395	80396	80397	80398	80399	80400	80401	80402	80403	80404	80405	80406	80407	80408	80409	80410	80411	80412	80413	80414	80415	80416	80417	80418	80419	80420	80421	80422	80423	80424	80425	80426	80427	80428	80429	80430	80431	80432	80433	80434	80435	80436	80437	80438	80439	80440	80441	80442	80443	80444	80445	80446	80447	80448	80449	80450	80451	80452	80453	80454	80455	80456	80457	80458	80459	80460	80461	80462	80463	8046

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

FOOT GUARDS.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Rate per Diem each.	GRENADIER GUARDS.				COLDSTREAM GUARDS.			
		Three Battalions of Ten Companies each.				Two Battalions of Ten Companies each.			
		Numbers.		Total	Total	Numbers.		Total	Total
		For One Battalion.	For the Regiment.		Daily Pay.	Annual Pay.	For One Battalion.		
Colonel - - - -	s. d.	-	1	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	2,200 - -	-	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	26 9	1 {	1	1 6 9			1 {	1 6 9	2,000 - -
Majors - - - -	23 -	2	2	2 6 -			1	1 3 -	
Captains - - - -	15 6	10	30	23 5 -			10	20	15 10 -
Lieutenants - - - -	7 4	12	36	13 4 -			12	24	8 16 -
Ensigns - - - -	5 6	8	24	6 12 -			8	16	4 8 -
Adjutants - - - -	10 -	1	3	1 10 -			1	2	1 - -
Quartermasters - - -	6 6	1	3	- 19 6			1	2	- 13 -
Solicitor - - - -	3 9	-	1	- 3 9			-	1	- 3 9
TOTAL Officers - - - -	-	33	101	49 7 -	18,012 15 -		33	68	33 - 6
Serjeants Major - - - -	3 6	1	3	- 10 6			1	2	- 7 -
Quartermaster Serjeants - -	3 -	1	3	- 9 -			1	3	- 6 -
Serjeants (Instructors of Musketry) - - -	3 2	1	3	- 9 6			1	2	- 6 4
Drum Majors - - - -	2 4	1	3	- 7 -			1	2	- 4 8
Armourer Serjeants - - -	5 2	1	3	- 15 6			1	2	- 10 4
Orderly-room Serjeants - - -	2 4	1	3	- 7 -			1	2	- 4 8
Colour Serjeants - - -	2 10	10	30	4 5 -			10	20	2 16 8
Serjeant Cooks - - - -	2 4	1	3	- 7 -			1	2	- 4 8
Serjeants - - - -	2 4	30	90	10 10 -			30	60	7 - -
Drummers and Fifers - - -	1 4	16	48	3 4 -			16	32	2 2 8
Pipers - - - -	1 4	-	-	- -			-	-	- - 1 1 1
Allowance to Deputy Marshal - -	11 1	-	-	- - 1 1 1			-	-	- - 1 1 1
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - - -	-	63	189	21 5 5 1	7,764 4 8 1		63	126	14 3 11 1
Corporals - - - -	1 7	40	120	9 10 -			40	80	6 6 8
Privates - - - -	1 3	810	2,430	151 17 6			810	1,620	101 5 -
TOTAL Rank and File - - - -	-	850	2,550	161 7 6	58,901 17 6		850	1,700	107 11 8
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - -	-	946	2,840	231 19 11 1	86,878 17 2 1		946	1,894	154 16 1 1
									58,503 18 - 1

Pay of Grenadier Guards - - - -	£. s. d.
" Coldstream Guards - - - -	86,878 17 2 1
" Scots' Fusilier Guards - - - -	58,503 18 - 1
	58,832 8 - 1
TOTAL PAY of FOOT GUARDS - - - - £.	204,215 3 2 1

Additional Pay - - - -	3,488 - -
Non-Effective and Quartermasters' Pay - - - -	10,284 - -
Good Conduct Pay - - - -	5,000 - -
Skill at Arms - - - -	640 - -
Carried forward - - - - £.	223,627 - -

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—*continued.*FOOT GUARDS—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENT.	Rate per Diem each.	SCOTS' FUSILIER GUARDS.			
		Two Battalions of 10 Companies each.			
		Numbers.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.	
		<i>For One Battalion.</i>	<i>For the Regiment.</i>		
Colonel - - - - - - - -	- - - - - - - -	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	2,000 - -
Lieutenant Colonel - - - - - - - -	26 9	1	1 6 9		
Majors - - - - - - - -	23 - }	1 { 1	1 3 -		
Captains - - - - - - - -	15 6	10	15 10 -		
Lieutenants - - - - - - - -	7 4	12	8 16 -		
Ensigns - - - - - - - -	5 6	8	4 8 -		
Adjutants - - - - - - - -	10 -	1	1 - -		
Quartermasters - - - - - - - -	6 6	1	2	- 13 -	
Solicitor - - - - - - - -	3 9	-	1	- 3 9	
TOTAL Officers - - - - -	- - -	33	68	33 - 6	12,054 2 6
Sergeants Major - - - - - - - -	3 6	1	2	- 7 -	
Quartermaster Sergeants - - - - - - - -	3 -	1	2	- 6 -	
Sergeants (Instructors of Musketry) - - - - - - - -	3 2	1	2	- 6 4	
Drum Majors - - - - - - - -	2 4	1	2	- 4 8	
Pipe Majors - - - - - - - -	2 4	1	2	- 4 8	
Armourer Sergeants - - - - - - - -	5 2	1	2	- 10 4	
Orderly-room Sergeants - - - - - - - -	2 4	1	2	- 4 8	
Colour Sergeants - - - - - - - -	2 10	10	20	2 16 8	
Sergeant Cooks - - - - - - - -	2 4	1	2	- 4 8	
Sergeants - - - - - - - -	2 4	30	60	7 - -	
Drummers and Fifers - - - - - - - -	1 4	16	32	2 2 8	
Pipers - - - - - - - -	1 4	5	10	- 13 4	
Allowance to Deputy Marshal - - - - -	- 11½	-	-	- - 11½	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - - - -	- - -	69	138	15 1 11½	5,510 7 2½
Corporals - - - - - - - -	1 7	40	80	6 6 8	
Privates - - - - - - - -	1 3	810	1,620	101 5 -	
TOTAL Rank and File - - - - -	- - -	850	1,700	107 11 8	39,267 18 4
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - - - -	952	1,906	155 14 1½	58,832 8 -½	

	Brought forward - - -	£. s. d.
Contingent Allowances - - - - -	- - - - -	223,627 - -
Mess and Table Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	1,274 - -
Beer Money - - - - -	- - - - -	3,999 - -
Special Allowances - - - - -	- - - - -	8,935 - -
Postage and Stationery - - - - -	- - - - -	11,583 - -
Outfit Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	455 - -
Instruction in Musketry - - - - -	- - - - -	329 - -
Gymnastic Instruction - - - - -	- - - - -	80 - -
Savings Bank Clerks - - - - -	- - - - -	18 - -
Cooks - - - - -	- - - - -	64 - -
Acting Staff of Detachments - - - - -	- - - - -	—
Agency - - - - -	- - - - -	1,892 - -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - - - -	£. 252,256 - -	

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

BATTALIONS AT HOME.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	Serving in Great Britain and Ireland, of Ten Companies each.				Serving in Great Britain and Ireland.			
		For Service at Home.				First for Service Abroad.			
		Numbers. For One Company. For One Battalion.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.	Numbers. For One Company. For One Battalion.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.	Numbers. For One Company. For One Battalion.	Total Annual Pay.
Colonel	s. d.	-	1	£. s. d.	-	1	£. s. d.	-	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel	17 -	-	1	- 17 -	-	1	- 17 -	-	- 17 -
Majors	18 -	-	2	1 12 -	-	2	1 12 -	-	1 12 -
Captains	11 7	1	10	5 15 10	-	10	5 15 10	-	5 15 10
Lieutenants	6 6	1	10	3 5 -	1	10	3 5 -	1	3 5 -
Ensigns	5 3	-	4	1 1 -	-	4	1 1 -	-	1 1 -
Paymaster	12 6	-	1	- 12 6	-	1	- 12 6	-	- 12 6
Adjutant	10 -	-	1	- 10 -	-	1	- 10 -	-	- 10 -
Quartermaster	6 6	-	1	- 6 6	-	1	- 6 6	-	- 6 6
TOTAL Officers	- -	2	31	13 19 10	5,106	19 2	2	31	13 19 10
Sergeant Major	3 6	-	1	- 3 6	-	1	- 3 6	-	- 3 6
Quartermaster Sergeant	2 10	-	1	- 2 10	-	1	- 2 10	-	- 2 10
Bandmaster	3 4	-	1	- 3 4	-	1	- 3 4	-	- 3 4
Drum Major	2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	- 2 2
Paymaster Sergeant	2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	- 2 2
Armourer Sergeant	5 2	-	1	- 5 2	-	1	- 5 2	-	- 5 2
Hospital Sergeant	2 4	-	1	- 2 4	-	1	- 2 4	-	- 2 4
Orderly-room Clerk	2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	- 2 2
Colour Sergeants	2 8	1	10	1 6 8	1	10	1 6 8	-	-
Sergeant Cook	2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	1	- 2 2	-	- 2 2
Sergeant (Instructor in Musketry)	3 2	-	1	- 3 2	-	1	- 3 2	-	- 3 2
Sergeants	2 2	3	30	3 5 -	3	30	3 5 -	-	-
Drummers	1 3	2	20	1 5 -	2	20	1 5 -	-	-
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers	- -	6	70	7 5 8	2,658	8 4	6	70	7 5 8
Corporals	1 6	4	40	3 - -	-	-	4	40	3 - -
Privates	1 2	56	560	32 13 4	81	810	47	5 -	-
TOTAL Rank and File	- -	60	600	35 19 4	13,018	6 8	85	850	50 5 -
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	-	68	701	56 18 10	20,783	14 2	93	951	71 10 6
									26,106 12 6

Pay of Colonels for 35 Battalions, at 1,000 l.
 Pay of Colonels for 34 Battalions, at 500 l.: viz., 14, 1st Battalions; 18, 2nd Battalions; 2, 4th Battalions
 45 Battalions of 600 Rank and File, at £. 20,783 14 2
 1 Battalion of 650 Rank and File, at 21,848 5 10
 23 Battalions of 850 Rank and File, at 26,106 12 6
 — Add, 6 Pipers attached to 3 Battalions 153 12 1
 69 =
 Add,—For Pay of Supernumerary Officers £. 56,000 - -
 Less,—Amount chargeable to India for Officers of two Battalions returned Home, pending absorption of Supernumerary Officers } 11,922 - -
 44,078 - -

TOTAL PAY of BATTALIONS ON BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT	£. 1,654,106 - -
Additional Pay	41,671 - -
Command Pay	3,778 - -
Non-Effective Pay and Quartermaster's Pay	4,830 - -
Good Conduct Pay	51,300 - -
Skill at Arms	10,000 - -
Servants' Allowance	—
Contingent Allowance	19,300 - -
Mess Allowance	13,843 - -
Beer Money	67,900 - -
Postage and Stationery	4,485 - -
Outfit Allowance	900 - -
Instruction in Musketry	3,148 - -
Gymnastic Instruction	750 - -
District and Savings Bank Clerks, &c.	295 - -
Cooks	630 - -
Acting Staff of Detachments	274 - -
Agency	13,809 - -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES	£. 1,891,019 - -

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—*continued.*

INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

BATTALIONS IN COLONIES.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	Eight Companies Serving in the Colonies.					Two Companies Serving in Great Britain and Ireland.				
		Total Numbers Battalion.	For One Company.	Numbers. For Eight Companies.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.	Numbers, Depôts.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.		
Colonel - - - - -	- - - - -	1	-	-	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	1	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
Lieutenant Colonel - - - - -	17 - - - -	1	-	1	- 17 -	-	-	-	-		
Majors - - - - -	16 - - - -	2	-	2	1 12 -	-	-	-	-		
Captains - - - - -	11 7 - - -	10	1	8	4 12 8	-	-	2	1 3 2		
Lieutenants - - - - -	6 6 - - -	12	1	10	3 5 -	-	2	- 13 -	-		
Ensigns - - - - -	5 3 - - -	6	-	6	1 11 6	-	-	-	-		
Paymaster - - - - -	12 6 - - -	1	-	1	- 12 6	-	-	-	-		
Adjutant - - - - -	10 - - - -	1	-	1	- 10 -	-	-	-	-		
Quartermaster - - - - -	6 6 - - -	1	-	1	- 6 6	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL Officers - - - - -	- - - - -	35	2	30	13 7 2	4,875 15 10	5	1 16 2	660 - 10		
Sergeant Major - - - - -	3 6 - - -	1	-	1	- 3 6	-	-	-	-		
Quartermaster Sergeant - - - - -	2 10 - - -	1	-	1	- 2 10	-	-	-	-		
Bandmaster - - - - -	3 4 - - -	1	-	1	- 3 4	-	-	-	-		
Drum Major - - - - -	2 2 - - -	1	-	1	- 2 2	-	-	-	-		
Paymaster Sergeant - - - - -	2 2 - - -	1	-	1	- 2 2	-	-	-	-		
Armourer Sergeant - - - - -	5 2 - - -	1	-	1	- 5 2	-	-	-	-		
Hospital Sergeant - - - - -	2 4 - - -	1	-	1	- 2 4	-	-	-	-		
Orderly-room Clerk - - - - -	2 2 - - -	1	-	1	- 2 2	-	-	-	-		
Colour Sergeants - - - - -	2 8 - - -	10	1	8	1 1 4	-	2	- 5 4	-		
Sergeant Cook - - - - -	2 2 - - -	1	-	1	- 2 2	-	-	-	-		
Sergeant (Instructor in Musketry) - - - - -	2 2 - - -	1	-	1	- 3 2	-	-	-	-		
Sergeants - - - - -	2 2 - - -	30	3	24	2 12 -	-	6	- 13 -	-		
Drummers - - - - -	1 3 - - -	20	2	16	1 - -	-	4	- 5 -	-		
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers } - - - - -	- - - - -	70	6	58	6 2 4	2,232 11 8	12	1 3 4	425 16 8		
Corporals - - - - -	1 6 - - -	48	5	40	3 - -	-	8	- 12 -	-		
Privates - - - - -	1 2 - - -	552	57	460	26 16 8	-	92	5 7 4	-		
TOTAL Rank and File - - - - -	- - - - -	600	62	500	29 16 8	10,889 3 4	100	5 19 4	2,177 16 8		
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - - - -	- - - - -	705	70	588	49 6 2	17,997 10 10	117	. 8 18 10	3,263 14 2		

Pay of Colonels for 18 Battalions, at 1,000 l.		18,000	
Pay of Colonels for 4 Battalions, at 500 l., viz., 3, 1st Battalion; 1, 2nd Battalion		2,000	-
2 Battalions of 500 Rank and File, at	- - -	£. 17,997 10 10	- -
10 Battalions of 550 Rank and File, at	- - -	19,062 2 6	- -
2 Battalions of 600 Rank and File, at	- - -	20,126 14 2	- -
1 Battalion, with 32 Sergeants and 750 Rank and File, at	- - -	23,636 15 10	- -
7 Battalions, with 32 Sergeants and 820 Rank and File, at	- - -	25,127 4 2	- -
			175,890 9 2
22			
== Add, 6 Pipers attached to 9 Battalions	- - -	153 12 1	- -
22 Depôts of 100 Rank and File, at	- - -	3,263 14 2	71,801 11 8
		£. 91,801 11 8	466,857 16 3
TOTAL PAY of COLONIAL REGIMENTS and their DEPÔTS - - -		£. 91,802 - -	466,858 - -
Additional Pay - - - - -	- - - - -	2,200	- -
Command Pay - - - - -	- - - - -	-	14,000
Non-effective Pay and Quartermaster's Pay - - - - -	- - - - -	-	1,205
Good Conduct Pay - - - - -	- - - - -	-	1,540
Skill at Arms - - - - -	- - - - -	3,500	- -
Servants' Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	150	- -
Contingent Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	-	21,500
Mess Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	-	2,550
Beer Money - - - - -	- - - - -	-	1,500
Postage and Stationery - - - - -	- - - - -	-	4,895
Outfit Allowance - - - - -	- - - - -	-	1,200
Instruction in Musketry - - - - -	- - - - -	-	-
Gymnastic Instruction - - - - -	- - - - -	-	-
District and Savings Bank Clerks, &c.	- - - - -	726	- -
Cooks - - - - -	- - - - -	-	160
Acting Staff of Detachments - - - - -	- - - - -	-	202
Agency - - - - -	- - - - -	-	956
		3,256	- -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - -		£. 108,911 - -	519,176 - -

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—*continued.*

INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

INDIA.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Numbers Battalion.	Numbers for 8 Service Companies.	Numbers for 2 Depôt Companies.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
Colonel - - - - -	s. d.	1	1	-	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonel - - - - -	17 -	1	1	-	—	—
Majors - - - - -	16 -	2	2	-	—	—
Captains - - - - -	11 7	10	8	2	1 3 2	—
Lieutenants - - - - -	6 6	12	10	2	- 13 -	—
Ensigns - - - - -	5 3	6	6	-	—	—
Paymaster - - - - -	12 6	1	1	-	—	—
Adjutant - - - - -	10 -	1	1	-	—	—
Quartermaster - - - - -	6 6	1	1	-	—	—
TOTAL Officers - - - - -	- - -	35	31	4	1 16 2	660 - 10
Sergeant Major - - - - -	3 6	1	1	-	—	—
Quartermaster Sergeant - - - - -	2 10	1	1	-	—	—
Bandmaster - - - - -	3 4	1	1	-	—	—
Drum Major - - - - -	2 2	1	1	-	—	—
Paymaster Sergeant - - - - -	2 2	1	1	-	—	—
Armourer Sergeant - - - - -	5 2	1	1	-	—	—
Hospital Sergeant - - - - -	2 4	1	1	-	—	—
Orderly-room Clerk - - - - -	2 2	1	1	-	—	—
Colour Sergeants - - - - -	2 8	10	8	2	- 5 4	—
Sergeant Cook - - - - -	2 2	-	-	-	—	—
Sergeant (Instructor in Musketry) - - - - -	3 2	31	1	-	—	—
Sergeants - - - - -	2 2	8	32	6	- 13 -	—
Drummers - - - - -	1 3	20	16	4	- 5 -	—
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - - - - } - - -	- - -	77	65	12	1 3 4	425 16 8
Corporals - - - - -	1 6	48	40	8	- 12 -	—
Privates - - - - -	1 2	872	780	92	5 7 4	—
TOTAL Rank and File - - - - -	- - -	920	820	100	5 19 4	2,177 16 8
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - - - - }	- - -	1,032	916	116	8 18 10	3,263 14 2

HOME.

£. s. d.
163,185 8 4

Total Pay of 50 Depôts of 100 Rank and File, at 3,263 £. 14 s. 2 d. - - -

Additional Pay - - - - -	5,260 - -
Command Pay - - - - -	—
Non-Effective and Quartermaster's Pay - - - - -	—
Good Conduct Pay - - - - -	6,800 - -
Skill at Arms - - - - -	300. - -
Servants' Allowance - - - - -	—
Contingent Allowance - - - - -	2,984 - -
Mess Allowance - - - - -	2,600 - -
Beer Money - - - - -	9,200 - -
Postage and Stationery - - - - -	—
Outfit Allowance - - - - -	—
Instruction in Musketry - - - - -	—
Gymnastic Instruction - - - - -	—
District and Savings Bank Clerks, &c. - - - - -	1,490 - -
Cooks - - - - -	—
Acting Staff of Detachments - - - - -	211 - -
Agenoy - - - - -	5,544 - -

TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - - £.

197,414 - -

VOTE I.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

STAFF OF dépôt BATTALION AND DISCHARGE dépôt.

RANKS.	Rate per Diem each.	dépôt Battalion.			Discharge dépôt.		
		Numbers	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.	No.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
Lieutenant Colonels -	s. d.	17 -	1	£. s. d. - 17 -	£. s. d.	1	£. s. d. - 17 -
Majors -		16 -	1	- 16 -		1	- 16 -
Paymasters -	12 6	1		- 12 6		1	- 12 6
Adjutants -	15 1	1		- 15 1		1	- 15 1
Quartermasters -	6 6	1		- 6 6		1	- 6 6
TOTAL Officers -	- -	5	3 7 1		1,224 5 5	5 3 7 1	1,224 5 5
Sergeant Majors -	3 6	1		- 3 6		1	- 3 6
Quartermaster Sergeants -	2 10	1		- 2 10		1	- 2 10
Paymaster Sergeants -	2 2	1		- 2 2		1	- 2 2
Armourer Sergeants -	5 2	1		- 5 2		-	-
Sergeants Instructor of Musketry, 1st Class -	3 2	1		- 3 2		-	-
Sergeants Instructor of Musketry, 2nd Class -	2 4	1		- 2 4		-	-
Sergeant Clerks -	2 2	1		- 2 2		1	- 2 2
Drum Majors -	2 2	1		- 2 2		-	-
Sergeant Cooks -	2 2	1		- 2 2		1	- 2 2
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers -	- -	9	1 5 8	468 8 4	5	- 12 10	234 4 2
		14	4 12 9	1,692 13 9	10	3 19 11	1,458 9 7

Pay of Staff of dépôt Battalion -	- - - - -	£. s. d.
" " of Discharge dépôt -	- - - - -	1,693 - -
Additional Pay -	- - - - -	1,458 - -
Command Pay -	- - - - -	27 - -
Non-effective and Quartermaster's Pay -	- - - - -	110 - -
Servants' Allowance -	- - - - -	140 - -
Beer Money -	- - - - -	-
Postage and Stationery -	- - - - -	22 - -
Instruction in Musketry -	- - - - -	-
Gymnastic Instruction -	- - - - -	117 - -
District, Savings, and dépôt Battalion Clerks -	- - - - -	37 - -
Cooks -	- - - - -	300 - -
Agency -	- - - - -	18 - -
		400 - -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES -	- - -	£. 4,322 - -

VOTE 1.—APPENDIX, NO. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

ARMY HOSPITAL CORPS.

TOTAL CHARGE.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Numbers.			Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
	For One Supply Company.	For One Trans- port Company.	Total for Corps, 12 Transport Companies and 11 Supply Com- panies.			
Veterinary Surgeons - - -		6	10 -	3 - -		
Riding Masters - - -		2	11 6	1 3 -		
		8	-	4 3 -		
						1,514 15 -
Sergeant Major - - -	-	3	5 3	- 15 9		
1st Class Staff Sergeants - -	2	22	4 8	5 2 8		
2nd ditto - ditto -	2	22	4 2	4 11 8		
Ditto - - ditto, as Clerks	-	9	4 2	1 17 6		
Ditto - Acting as Quarter- master Sergeant -	-	3	4 2	- 12 6		
Ditto - as Orderly Room Clerk - - -	-	2	4 2	- 8 4		
Ditto - as Farrier Majors -	-	6	4 2	1 5 -		
Ditto - as Trumpet Majors -	-	2	4 2	- 8 4		
Ditto - as Saddler Sergeants	-	2	4 2	- 8 4		
Ditto - as Wheeler Sergeants	-	2	4 2	- 8 4		
3rd Class Staff Sergeants -	6 5	126	3 8	23 2 -		
Ditto - acting as Orderly Room Clerk - - -	-	3	3 8	- 11 -		
Ditto - acting as Sergeant Cooks - - -	-	{ 2 1	3 8 5 2	- 7 4 - 5 2		
Armourer Sergeant - - -	-	1	2 6	- 2 6		
Sergeants - - -	12 6	204	2 6	25 10 -		
Trumpeters and Buglers - -	1 1	23	1 5	1 12 7		
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - -	23 12	433	-	67 9 -		24,619 5 -
Corporals - - -	15 6	237	1 9½	21 4 7½		
" acting as Wheelers -	- 1	12	1 9½	1 1 6		
" acting as Saddlers -	- 1	12	1 9½	1 1 6		
" acting as Farriers and Carriage Smiths - - -	- 1	12	1 9½	1 1 6		
2nd Corporals - - -	15 4	213	1 8	17 15 -		
Privates, as Shoeing and Car- riage Smiths - - -	- 2	24	1 5	1 14 -		
Privates - - -	52 80	1,563	1 5	110 14 3		
TOTAL Rank and File -	82 95	2,073	-	154 12 4½		56,435 16 10½
TOTAL all Ranks - - -	105 107	2,514		226 4 4½		82,569 16 10½
Horses - - -	- 91	1,087				
Additional Pay - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		1,550 - -
Good Conduct Pay - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		2,500 - -
Contingent Allowance - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		1,049 - -
Beer Money - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		3,000 - -
Farriery Allowance and Allowance to Riding Masters -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		800 - -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - - £.						91,469 - -

ESTABLISHMENT.		Nos.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
			s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Quartermaster and Adjutant		1	10 -	- 10 -	
TOTAL Officers	- -	1	-	- 10 -	182 10 -
Sergeants Major	- - -	12	4 4	2 12 -	
Colour Sergeants	- - -	24	3 4	4 - -	
Sergeants	- - - -	101	2 4	11 15 8	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers	- - - -	137	-	18 7 8	6,709 18 4
Corporals	- - - -	210	1 8	17 10 -	
2nd Corporals	- - - -	150	1 5	10 12 6	
Privates	- - - -	502	1 2	29 5 8	
TOTAL Rank and File	- -	862	-	57 8 2	20,954 - 10
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	- -	1,000	-	76 5 10	27,846 9 2
Additional Pay	- - - -	-	-	-	-
Command Pay	- - - -	-	-	-	-
Non-Effective and Quartermaster's Pay	- - -	-	-	-	30 - -
Good Conduct Pay	- - - -	-	-	-	700 - -
Servants' Allowance	- - - -	-	-	-	18 - -
Contingent Allowance	- - - -	-	-	-	420 - -
Outfit Allowance	- - - -	-	-	-	300 - -
Gymnastic Instruction	- - - -	-	-	-	-
District and Savings Bank Clerks	- - - -	-	-	-	2 - -
Acting Staff of Detachments	- - - -	-	-	-	18 - -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES	- -	-	-	£.	29,334 - -

VOTE I.—APPENDIX, NO. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—continued.

WEST INDIA REGIMENTS.

Total Charge of Two Regiments, consisting of Nine Companies each.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Numbers:		Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
	For One Company	For One Regiment			
Colonel - - - -	-	1	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieutenant Colonels - - - -	-	2	17 -	1 14 -	1,000 - -
Majors - - - -	-	2	16 -	1 12 -	
Captains - - - -	1	11	11 7	6 7 5	
Lieutenants - - - -	2	22	6 6	7 3 -	
Ensigns - - - -	1	11	5 3	2 17 9	
Paymaster - - - -	-	1	12 6	- 12 6	
Adjutant - - - -	-	1	10 -	- 10 -	
Quartermaster - - - -	-	1	6 6	- 6 6	
TOTAL Officers - - - -	4	52	-	21 3 2	7,722 15 10
Sergeant Major - - - -	-	1	3 8	- 3 8	
Quartermaster Sergeant - - - -	-	1	3 2	- 3 2	
Sergeant Instructor in Musketry - - - -	-	1	2 -	- 3 6	
Bandmaster - - - -	-	1	3 2	- 3 2	
Drum Major - - - -	-	1	2 -	- 2 -	
Paymaster Sergeant - - - -	-	1	3 -	- 3 -	
Armourer Sergeant - - - -	-	2	5 -	- 10 -	
Hospital Sergeant - - - -	-	1	3 -	- 3 -	
Orderly-room Clerk - - - -	-	1	3 -	- 3 -	
Company Sergeants - - - -	1	11	3 -	1 13 -	
Sergeants - - - -	4	36	2 -	3 12 -	
Drummers - - - -	2	18	1 1	- 19 6	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - - -	7	75	-	7 19 -	2,901 15 -
Corporals - - - -	5	50	1 4	3 6 8	
Privates - - - -	87	790	1 -	39 10 -	
TOTAL Rank and File - -	92	840	-	42 16 8	15,634 3 4
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - - -	103	967	-	71 18 10	27,258 14 2

Additional Pay to 100 Rank and File at 3½ d. per diem - -

494 5 5
£. 27,752 19 7

Add, for Supernumeraries, pending reduction of Two Companies - - - - -

1,000 - -
20,903 -

Two Regiments at the above strength - - - - -

55,506 - -

Additional Pay - - - - -	497 - -
Command Pay - - - - -	110 - -
Non-effective and Quartermaster's Pay - - - - -	140 - -
Good Conduct Pay - - - - -	750 - -
Skill at Arms - - - - -	34 - -
Contingent Allowance - - - - -	588 - -
Mess Allowance - - - - -	550 - -
Postage and Stationery - - - - -	110 - -
Instruction in Musketry - - - - -	210 - -
District and Savings Bank Clerks - - - - -	5 - -
Acting Staff of Detachments - - - - -	600 - -
Agency - - - - -	328 - -

TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - £. 59,428 - -

CEYLON RIFLE REGIMENT.

Total Charge of the Regiment, consisting of Eight Companies.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Numbers:		Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
	For One Company	For the Regiment			
Lieutenant Colonel - - -	-	1	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Majors - - - -	-	2	17 -	1 12 -	17 -
Captains - - - -	-	1	8	11 7	1 12 8
Lieutenants - - - -	-	1	8	6 6	2 12 -
Ensigns - - - -	-	1	8	5 3	2 2 -
Paymaster and Quarter-master - - - -	-	1	12 6	- 12 6	
Adjutant - - - -	-	1	10 -	- 10 -	
TOTAL Officers - - - -	3	29	-	12 18 2	4,711 10 10
Sergeant Major - - - -	-	1	3 8	- 3 8	
Quartermaster Sergeant - - - -	-	1	2 9	- 2 9	
Sergeant Instructor of Musketry - - - -	-	1	3 -	- 3 2	
Bandmaster - - - -	-	1	3 2	- 3 2	
Bugle Major - - - -	-	1	2 -	- 2 -	
Paymaster's Clerk - - - -	-	1	2 -	- 2 -	
Armourer Sergeant - - - -	-	1	5 -	- 5 -	
Orderly-room Clerk - - - -	-	1	1 11	- 1 11	
Subadars - - - -	1	8	3 -	1 4 -	
Jemadars - - - -	1	8	2 1	- 16 8	
Sergeant Major (Native) - - - -	-	1	1 11	- 1 11	
Sergeant Tailor - - - -	-	1	1 5	- 1 5	
Hospital Sergeant - - - -	-	1	1 5	- 1 5	
Company Sergeants - - - -	1	8	1 8	- 13 4	
Sergeants - - - -	3	24	1 5	1 14 -	
Buglers - - - -	2	16	- 11½	- 15 4	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers - - - -	8	75	-	6 11 9	2,404 8 9
Corporals - - - -	4	32	1 -½	1 13 4	
Privates - - - -	86	688	- 11	31 10 8	
Boys - - - (80)	-	-	- 5½	1 16 8	
TOTAL Rank and File - -	90	720	-	35 - 8	12,787 3 4
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - - -	101	824	-	54 10 7	19,903 2 11
Add, for Supernumeraries, pending reduction of Two Companies - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1,000 - -
					20,903 -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES - - £. 59,428 - -					24,063 - -

VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES—*continued.*ROYAL MALTA
FENCIBLE ARTILLERY.GUN LASCARS,
HONG KONG AND CEYLON.

Total Charge for the Regiment, consisting of Six Companies.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
Lieutenant Colonel	1	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Ditto, on Major's Pay	1	17 -	- 17 -	
Captains	6	11 7	3 9 6	
Lieutenants	6	6 6	1 19 -	
Ditto, Ensigns' Pay	6	5 3	1 11 6	
Paymaster	1	12 6	- 12 6	
Adjutant	1	10 -	- 10 -	
Quartermaster	1	6 6	- 6 6	
TOTAL Officers	23	-	10 2 -	3,686 10 -
Sergeant Major	1	2 6½	- 2 6½	
Quartermaster Sergeant	1	2 3½	- 2 3½	
Bandmaster	1	3 2	- 3 2	
Battery Sergeant Major	6	1 11	- 11 6	
Paymaster Sergeant	1	1 7	- 1 7	
Armourer Sergeant	1	3 9	- 3 9	
Hospital Sergeant	1	1 9	- 1 9	
Orderly-room Clerk	1	1 7	- 1 7	
Trumpet Major	1	1 7	- 1 7	
Sergeants	24	1 7	1 18 -	
Trumpeters	12	1 -½	- 12 6	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers	50	-	4 - 3½	1,464 18 10½
Corporals	15	1 2½	- 18 1½	
Bombardiers	15	1 -	- 15 -	
Gunners	534	- 11	24 9 6	
TOTAL Rank and File	564	-	26 2 7½	9,537 18 1½
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	637	-	40 4 10½	14,689 6 11½
Additional Pay			506 -	
Command Pay			55 -	
Non-effective and Quartermaster's Pay			70 -	
Good Conduct Pay			1,000 -	
Skill at Arms			150 -	
Contingent Allowance			36 -	
Meat Allowance			82 -	
Postage and Stationery			2 -	
Outfit Allowance			11 -	
Instruction in Musketry and Gunnery				
Gymnastic Instruction				
District and Savings Bank Clerks				
Agency				
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES		£.	16,601 -	£.

TOTAL CHARGE.

ESTABLISHMENT.	Nos.	Rate per Diem each.	Total Daily Pay.	Total Annual Pay.
Havildar Major	1	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Havildars	2	1 4	- 2 8	
Bugler	1	- 11	- - 11	
TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers	4	-	- 5 10	106 9 2
Naicks	4	1 -	- 4 -	
Privates	80	- 11	3 13 4	
TOTAL Rank and File	84	-	3 17 4	1,411 6 8
TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY	88	-	4 3 2	1,517 15 10
Two Companies at the above strength				3,036 - -
Contingent Allowance				72 - -
TOTAL PAY and ALLOWANCES		£.		3,108 - -

V O T E 2.

APPENDIX, No. 4.

DETAIL of CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT, CHAPEL CLERKS, &c., CONTINGENT EXPENSES, and the Charge
for OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN, for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

STATIONS.	Chaplains, 1st Class, from 1 <i>l.</i> . to 1 <i>l.</i> . 2 <i>s.</i> . 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 365 <i>l.</i> to 410 <i>l.</i> . 15 <i>s.</i> . 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains, 2nd Class, at 17 <i>s.</i> . 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 319 <i>l.</i> . 7 <i>s.</i> . 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains appointed under the Warrant of 1847, at 20 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 365 <i>l.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains, 3rd Class, at 15 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 273 <i>l.</i> . 15 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains, 4th Class, from 10 <i>s.</i> to 12 <i>s.</i> . 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 182 <i>l.</i> . 10 <i>s.</i> to 220 <i>l.</i> . 2 <i>s.</i> . 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		TOTAL STAFF PAY.	Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, &c.	Servants' Allowance.	Contingencies.	TOTAL COMMISSIONERS CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.	Officiating Clergymen, including Allowances to cover Contingencies.	Payments for Building for Divine Service.	Total Officiating Clergy and Other Services.		
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.		No.	Pay.							
HOME :																				
Home District - - -	1	365	-	-	1	365	1	274	2	411	1,415	6	71	91	9	1,586	7	460	-	460
Northern District - - -	-	-	2	638	-	-	-	-	-	-	638	3	27	37	4	706	47	2,844	-	2,844
South Eastern District - - -	3	1,187	4	1,276	-	-	6	1,644	-	-	4,107	12	130	237	41	4,615	19	1,156	53	1,900
Western District - - -	-	-	1	319	1	365	1	274	1	228	1,186	4	39	73	39	1,337	90	989	35	1,024
Southern District - - -	3	1,187	-	-	-	-	5	1,370	1	183	2,740	7	58	164	29	2,984	19	1,466	-	1,466
Aldershot District - - -	-	-	1	319	-	-	7	1,918	3	504	2,881	7	56	201	25	2,113	-	-	-	-
Guernsey District - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	226	-	226
Jersey District - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	324	-	324
Eastern District - - -	-	-	2	638	-	-	1	274	1	183	1,096	3	29	73	10	1,200	6	330	-	330
Woolwich District - - -	1	411	2	638	-	-	2	548	1	183	1,780	6	67	100	29	1,985	4	300	26	416
Isle of Man District - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	15	
North Britain - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	36	-	-	36	31	1,153	100	1,964
Dublin and Curragh - - -	-	-	2	638	-	-	5	1,870	2	411	2,410	9	105	164	25	2,713	52	2,505	-	2,505
Cork - - - -	-	-	1	319	-	-	1	274	-	-	593	8	82	37	7	719	85	2,833	-	2,833
TOTAL, HOME - -	8	3,150	15	4,785	2	730	29	7,946	11	9,193	18,804	60	603	1,186	211	20,894	301	14,703	223	14,996

V O T E 2—continued.

APPENDIX, No. 4—continued.

DETAIL of CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT, CHAPEL CLERKS, &c., CONTINGENT EXPENSES, and the Charge for OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN, for the Year ending 31st March 1872—continued.

S T A T I O N S .	Chaplains, 1st Class, from 1 <i>l.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 365 <i>l.</i> to 410 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains, 2nd Class, at 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 319 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains appointed under the Warrant of 1847, at 16 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 292 <i>l.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains, 3rd Class, at 15 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 273 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Chaplains, 4th Class, from 10 <i>s.</i> to 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 228 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		TOTAL STAFF P A Y .	Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, &c.	Sergeants' Allowance.	Contingencies.	TOTAL COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.	Officiating Clergymen, including Allowances to cover Contingencies.	Payments for Building and other Services.
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.							
COLONIAL:																	
CANADA :		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.	
Nova Scotia - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	274	1	183	457	2	18	55	12	549	
Bermuda - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	411	411	3	18	55	12	496	
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE :																	
Cape, including Natal - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	-	10	37	
St. Helena - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100	
Mauritius - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	380	
CHINA AND Ceylon :																	
China - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	-	-	18	
Ceylon - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	680	
Straits Settlements - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	364	
MEDITERRANEAN :																	
Gibraltar - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	274	1	183	457	5	46	55	23	581	
Malta - - -	-	-	2	638	-	-	1	274	2	456	1,308	4	46	135	26	1,575	
WEST COAST OF AFRICA :																	
Sierra Leone - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	
Gambia - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gold Coast and Lagos - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100	
WEST INDIES :																	
Bahamas - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	150	
Jamaica - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	346	
Windward and Leeward Islands - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	183	183	2	18	27	2	230	
TOTAL, COLONIAL - - -	-	-	2	638	-	-	3	822	7	1,416	2,876	20	191	327	85	3,479	
												66		6,024	52	6,076	

RECAPITULATION.

HOME - - -	8	3,150	15	4,785	2	730	29	7,946	11	2,103	18,804	69	603	1,186	211	20,804	301	14,703	223	14,926
COLONIAL - - -	-	-	2	638	-	-	3	822	7	1,416	2,876	20	191	327	85	3,479	65	6,024	52	6,076
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL - - -	8	3,150	17	5,423	2	730	32	8,768	18	3,009	21,680	89	884	1,513	296	24,373	306	20,727	275	21,003

V O T E 3.

APPENDIX, No. 5.

DETAIL of the Charge for the ESTABLISHMENT of MILITARY PRISONS, for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

S T A T I O N S .	G o v e r n o r s .		M e d i c a l O f f i c e r s .		C h a p l a i n s .		C h i e f W a r d e r s .		W a r d e r s .		A s s i s t a n t W a r d e r s a n d S e r v a n t s .		T O T A L S T A F F P A Y .	T e m p o r a r y W a r d e r s a n d S e r v a n t s .		C o n t i n g e n c i e s .	T O T A L E S T A B L I S H - M E N T O F M I L I T A R Y P R I S O N S .
	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .		N o .	P a y .		
H O M E :																	
Limerick - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	25	1	122	3	208	6	322	677	-	-	28	705
Cork - - - - -	1	346	1	91	2	110	1	108	3	212	9	489	1,356	1	12	10	1,378
Dublin - - - - -	1	300	*	*	1	35	1	117	4	292	9	511	1,255	1	10	25	1,290
Gosport - - - - -	1	305	1	91	-	-	1	122	4	286	15	880	1,684	2	55	16	1,755
Greenlaw - - - - -	1	300	1	91	2	175	1	90	2	142	7	379	1,177	-	-	35	1,212
T O T A L H O M E - -	4	1,251	3	273	6	345	5	559	16	1,140	46	2,581	6,149	4	77	114	6,340
C O L O N I A L :																	
Bermuda - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	110	2	136	3	182	428	3	76	106	610
Canada (pending withdrawal of Troops) - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	98	2	179	6	303	580	-	-	28	608
Gibraltar - - - - -	1	290	-	-	-	-	1	98	4	294	8	449	1,131	6	152	3	1,286
Malta - - - - -	1	300	-	-	-	-	1	122	4	282	9	533	1,237	-	-	80	1,317
Mauritius - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	105	2	132	-	-	237	3	76	46	359
Nova Scotia - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	110	2	140	5	303	553	2	55	37	645
Windward and Leeward Islands - - - - -	-	-	-	-	1	15	1	132	1	73	4	247	467	4	79	3	549
T O T A L C O L O N I A L - -	2	590	-	-	1	15	7	775	17	1,236	35	2,017	4,633	18	438	303	5,374
R E C A P I T U L A T I O N :																	
H O M E - - - - -	4	1,251	3	273	6	345	5	559	16	1,140	46	2,581	6,149	4	77	114	6,340
C O L O N I A L - - - - -	2	590	-	-	1	15	7	775	17	1,236	35	2,017	4,633	18	438	303	5,374
T O T A L H O M E A N D C O L O N I A L - - - - -	6	1,841	3	273	7	360	12	1,334	33	2,376	81	4,598	10,782	22	515	417	11,714

* The Medical duties are performed at Dublin by an Officer of the Medical Staff.

VOTE 4.

APPENDIX, No. 6.

DETAIL of the Charge for the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

• STATIONS.	Inspectors General, 2 <i>L.</i> per Diem, 730 <i>L.</i> per Annum.	Deputy Inspectors General, 1 <i>L.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 547 <i>L.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Annum.	Surgeons Major and Surgeons, 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 319 <i>L.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Assistant Surgeons, 10 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 182 <i>L.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Acting Staff Medical Officers, at 5 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 91 <i>L.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per Annum.	Apothe- caries, 9 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 164 <i>L.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per Annum.	Additional Pay for all Ranks.	TOTAL PAY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.					
	Staff.		Staff.		No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.							
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.					
HOME :															
Head Quarters - - -	1	730	2	1,065	4	1,278	-	-	1	164	570	3,837	1		
Home District - - -	-	-	-	-	11	3,513	14	2,555	-	-	1,781	7,949	2		
Northern District - - -	-	-	1	548	14	4,471	23	4,198	1	137	-	2,708	12,002	3	
South Eastern District - - -	-	-	2	1,065	17	5,429	25	4,563	-	-	-	3,185	14,323	4	
Southern District - - -	1	730	-	-	14	4,471	19	3,468	-	-	1	164	2,494	11,327	5
South Western District - - -	-	-	1	548	9	2,874	14	2,556	1	98	-	-	1,407	7,567	6
Aldershot District - - -	1	730	-	-	18	5,740	22	4,015	-	-	1	164	2,992	13,050	7
Jersey and Guernsey District - - -	-	-	-	-	2	639	3	548	-	-	-	-	356	1,543	8
Eastern District - - -	-	-	1	548	6	1,916	5	913	-	-	-	-	255	4,232	9
Woolwich District - - -	-	-	1	548	8	2,550	13	2,573	-	-	1	164	1,568	7,263	10
North Britain - - -	-	-	1	548	6	1,916	5	913	-	-	-	-	955	4,232	11
Netley - - - -	1	730	-	-	5	1,597	8	1,460	1	91	1	164	1,071	5,113	12
Ireland - - - -	1	730	3	1,643	43	13,733	67	12,228	-	-	1	164	8,194	36,692	13
Reliefs and Miscellaneous - - -	-	-	1	548	25	7,984	40	7,300	1	91	-	-	5,096	21,019	14
Supernumeraries - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	15
TOTAL, HOME - -	5	3,650	13	7,121	182	58,120	258	49,090	4	411	6	984	33,172	152,548	

V O T E 4.

APPENDIX, No. 6.

CLERKS and others, for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

Sub-ordinates.	Servants' Allowance, and Allowance to Officers for Mess.	Contingencies.	Allowance to Private Medical Practitioners and Medical Bills.	Com-pounders of Medicine.		Wages of Extra Ward Orderlies, &c.	TOTAL MEDICAL DEPART-MENT.	* DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY HOSPITAL CORPS.				TOTAL NUMBER.	S A T I O N S.	
				No.	Pay.			Compounders.	Cooks, &c.	Clerks. †	Orderlies and others.			
No.	Pay.													
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,837	1	2	4	4	11	HOME:	
2	-	-	91	-	-	-	50	7,900	-	-	-	-	Head Quarters.	
3	1	24	292	33	-	-	58	12,460	-	21	3	20	Northern District.	
4	2	37	292	116	-	-	255	14,992	4	14	2	71	South Eastern District.	
5	2	116	164	19	-	-	207	11,833	-	14	1	25	Southern District.	
6	1	91	146	9	-	-	131	7,944	1	7	1	13	South Western District.	
7	1	64	160	2	-	-	205	14,061	3	11	1	23	Aldershot District.	
8	-	-	-	10	-	-	18	1,571	-	4	-	1	Jersey and Guernsey District	
9	1	18	73	10	-	-	122	4,455	-	5	1	20	Eastern District.	
10	2	37	255	3	-	-	136	7,634	2	4	3	62	Woolwich District.	
11	1	64	91	7	-	-	37	4,431	-	12	2	14	North Britain.	
12	4	80	756	38	-	-	34	6,001	3	6	10	282	Netley.	
13	4	85	857	2	-	-	597	38,233	3	44	6	60	Ireland.	
14	-	-	1,205	-	3,000	125	2,296	-	27,450	-	3	-	85	Reliefs and Miscellaneous.
15	-	-	183	-	-	-	-	2,183	-	-	-	-	Supernumeraries.	
19	596	4,565	249	3,000	125	2,296	1,850	165,034	17	147	34	679	TOTAL, HOME.	

* The Regimental Pay of this Corps is included in Vote 1.

† Extra Pay of Men employed as Compounders is included under Pay of Compounders of Medicines, where these numbers are again shown.

‡ Extra Pay as Clerks in the Medical Branch is included under Pay of Subordinates of the Medical Staff, where these numbers are again shown.

V O T E 4—continued.

APPENDIX, No. 6—continued.

DETAIL of the Charge for the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

S T A T I O N S.	Inspectors General, 2 <i>l.</i> per Diem, 730 <i>l.</i> per Annum.		Deputy Inspectors General, 1 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 547 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Surgeons Major and Surgeons, 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 319 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Assistant Surgeons, 10 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 182 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Acting Staff Medical Officers, at 5 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 91 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Apothe- caries, 9 <i>s.</i> per Diem, 164 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Additional Pay for all Ranks.		TOTAL PAY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.		
					Staff.		Staff.										
	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.			
COLONIAL:		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.			
AUSTRALIA:																	
Western Australia	-	-	-	-	1	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	390	16		
CANADA:																	
Nova Scotia	-	-	1	548	4	1,278	4	730	-	-	1	164	713	3,433	17		
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	1	548	3	958	6	1,095	-	-	1	164	784	3,549	18
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:																	
Cape (including Natal and St. Helena).	-	-	1	548	4	1,278	6	1,095	-	-	1	164	855	3,940	19		
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	639	2	365	-	-	-	285	1,289	90	
CHINA AND CEYLON:																	
China	-	-	1	548	3	958	4	730	-	-	1	164	641	3,041	21		
Ceylon	-	-	1	548	5	1,597	7	1,278	-	-	1	164	908	4,585	22		
Straits Settlements	-	-	-	-	2	639	2	365	-	-	-	-	285	1,289	23		
MEDITERRANEAN:																	
Gibraltar	-	-	1	548	8	2,555	10	1,825	-	-	1	164	1,425	6,517	24		
Malta	-	-	1	730	-	-	11	3,513	14	2,555	-	-	1	164	1,834	6,796	25
WEST COAST OF AFRICA:																	
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	639	4	730	-	-	-	428	1,797	26	
Gold Coast and Lagos	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	639	4	730	-	-	-	428	1,797	27	
WEST INDIES:																	
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	319	1	183	-	-	-	143	645	28	
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	319	1	183	-	-	-	143	645	29	
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	958	4	730	-	-	-	499	2,187	30	
Windward and Leeward Islands.	-	-	1	548	4	1,278	5	913	-	-	-	-	713	3,458	31		
TOTAL, COLONIAL	1	730	7	3,836	56	17,886	74	13,507	-	-	7	1,148	16,245	47,359			

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N .

HOME	-	-	-	5	3,650	13	7,121	182	58,120	258	49,090	4	411	6	984	33,172	152,548
COLONIAL	-	-	-	1	730	7	3,836	56	17,886	74	13,507	-	-	7	1,148	10,245	47,359
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL	-	6	4,380	20	10,967	238	76,006	332	63,697	4	411	13	2,122	43,417	100,900		

V O T E 4—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 6—*continued.*CLERKS and others, for the Year ending 31st March 1872—*continued.*

Sub-ordinates.		Servants' Allowance, and Allowance to Officers for Mess.	Contingencies.	Allowance to Private Medical Practitioners and Medical Bills.	Com-pounds of Medicine.	Wages of Extra Ward Orderlies, &c.	TOTAL MEDICAL DEPART-MENT.	*DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY HOSPITAL CORPS.				TOTAL NUMBER.	S T A T I O N S.	
								Compounds. ^t	Cooks, &c.	Clerks. ^j	Orderlies and Others.			
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.											
16	—	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	—	—	—	—	—	
17	1	18	110	11	106	2	37	48	3,768	—	7	1	3	11
18	2	24	110	11	176	2	37	30	3,986	2	3	1	2	8
19	2	37	164	—	—	5	91	66	4,296	3	6	1	4	13
20	2	48	—	3	100	1	18	94	1,532	—	4	—	—	4
21	4	67	—	9	—	2	37	321	3,475	1	3	1	1	6
22	3	126	—	15	26	6	100	216	5,071	3	7	—	—	10
23	1	18	—	8	35	1	18	75	1,443	—	—	—	—	—
24	2	75	137	—	34	7	128	24	6,015	2	6	1	12	21
25	2	37	273	2	30	11	201	84	9,423	2	7	1	22	32
26	3	38	210	10	—	1	18	12	2,068	—	—	—	—	—
27	3	137	210	22	—	—	—	24	2,200	—	—	—	—	—
28	1	6	64	2	—	—	—	6	713	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	54	8	—	—	—	37	744	—	—	—	—	—
30	3	91	164	24	—	2	37	18	2,521	1	6	1	2	10
31	2	211	246	10	—	2	37	49	4,005	1	5	—	1	7
31	927	1,780	145	500	42	768	1,090	52,541	16	53	7	47	122	
<i>— TOTAL, COLONIAL.</i>														

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N.

19	506	4,565	249	3,000	126	2,296	1,850	165,034	17	147	34	679	877	HOME.
31	927	1,780	145	500	48	768	1,099	52,541	15	53	7	47	122	COLONIAL.
50	1,523	6,315	394	3,500	167	2,904	2,049	217,575	32	200	41	726	909	{ TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.

VOTE 9.

APPENDIX, No. 7.

DETAIL of the CHARGE of the CONTROL ESTABLISHMENT,

S T A T I O N S .	C o n t r o l l e r s , at 3 £. per Diem, 1,095 £. per Annum.		D e p u t y C o n t r o l l e r s , at 2 £. to 2 £. 4 s . per Diem, 730 £. to 803 £. per Annum.		A s s i s t a n t C o n t r o l l e r s , from 1 £. 4 s . to 1 £. 9 s . per Diem, 438 £. to 529 £. 5 s . per Annum.		C o m m i s s a r i e s , at 17 s . 6 d . to 1 £. per Diem, 319 £. 7 s . 6 d . to 365 £. per Annum.*		D e p u t y C o m m i s s a r i e s , at 11 s . 6 d . to 14 s . per Diem, 209 £. 17 s . 6 d . to 255 £. 10 s . per Annum.*		A s s i s t a n t C o m - m i s s a r i e s , at 9 s . per Diem, 164 £. 5 s . per Annum.*		C h a r g e P a y .	P a y m a s t e r s , at 1 £. to 1 £. 5 s . per Diem, 365 £. to 456 £. 5 s . per Annum.			
	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .			
H O M E :		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.		£.			
Head Quarters, War Office	-	-	-	1	803	2	876	1	365	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Ditto, Army Service Corps	-	-	-	1	730	2	584	-	-	2	466	1	164	128	1 365		
Home District	-	-	1	1,095	-	-	2	876	2	641	3	768	6	984	55	101	
South Eastern District	-	-	-	-	1	730	2	876	2	639	8	1,798	6	984	55	183	
Chatham—Gun Wharf	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	529	-	-	1	256	4	656	37	164	
Southern District	-	-	-	-	1	803	1	438	2	730	5	1,207	4	656	55	-	
Portsmouth—Gun Wharf	-	-	-	1	730	1	438	1	365	3	749	7	1,148	55	-		
Western District	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	1	274	3	695	3	492	55	27	
Devonport—Gun Wharf	-	-	-	1	730	1	438	1	365	2	493	3	492	55	146		
Eastern District	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	529	1	365	3	749	2	328	55	-	
Northern District	-	-	-	-	1	730	1	456	3	913	7	1,600	6	984	55	338	
Weedon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	365	-	-	1	164	-	-	
Woolwich District	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	456	3	867	7	1,608	13	2,192	183	192	
Woolwich Arsenal	-	-	1	1,095	-	-	3	1,496	5	1,687	7	1,690	11	1,804	55	565	
Aldershot	-	-	-	-	1	730	1	438	2	684	12	2,558	14	2,278	247	45	
North Britain	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	529	2	621	4	986	3	492	55	73	
Channel Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	365	3	768	-	-	-	117	
Ireland	-	-	-	1	1,095	2	1,460	4	1,843	7	2,053	21	4,868	22	3,608	119	81
Reliefs	-	-	-	-	-	1	730	4	1,752	3	822	8	1,903	3	492	-	329
TOTAL, HOME	-	8	3,285	11	8,176	29	12,992	38	12,121	99	23,162	109	17,858	1,264	2,361	7	3,046

V O T E 9.

APPENDIX, No. 7.

CLERKS, and Others, SERVANTS' ALLOWANCE.

Deputy Paymasters, at 14 s. to 16 s. 6 d. per Diem, 255 l. 10 s. to 301 l. 2 s. 6 d. per Annum.		Assistant Paymasters, at 10 s. 6 d. per Diem, 191 l. 12 s. 6 d. per Annum.		Excess Pay Drawn by Officers under former Warrants.	Inspectors of Warlike Stores.	Assistant Inspectors of Warlike Stores.	(Barrack) Clerks and Subordinates.	Allowance in lieu of Servants.	TOTAL CONTROL ESTABLISH- MENT.	Con- tingencies.	S T A T I O N S.
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				No.	Pay.			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	694	73	2,811	-
1	256	1	192	-	-	-	-	-	164	3,049	-
1	301	2	384	18	-	-	3	160	292	5,675	60
1	256	2	384	-	-	-	11	1,150	402	7,822	205
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	137	110	1,889	27
-	-	3	576	-	-	-	7	738	311	5,879	215
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	82	237	4,112	65
-	-	1	192	-	-	-	9	944	183	3,711	208
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	155	146	3,020	87
1	256	-	-	-	-	-	4	210	146	2,638	90
1	301	2	384	9	-	-	17	1,274	383	7,838	466
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	568	15
1	256	-	-	-	-	-	4	213	456	6,363	75
1	256	2	384	-	-	-	11	1,015	566	11,069	73
1	256	2	384	-	-	-	3	219	602	8,441	55
1	274	4	768	128	-	-	8	400	274	4,600	150
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	237	73	1,560	30
2	512	6	1,152	36	-	-	29	2,145	1,186	20,523	1,000
-	-	4	768	-	-	-	-	-	420	7,216	-
11	2,924	29	5,568	191	-	-	119	9,773	6,061	108,782	2,821
TOTAL, HOME.											

V O T E 9—continued.

APPENDIX, No. 7—continued.

DETAIL of the CHARGE of the CONTROL ESTABLISHMENT,

S T A T I O N S .	C o n t r o l l e r s , at 3 l. per Diem, 1,095 l. per Annum.		D e p u t y C o n t r o l l e r s , at 2 l. to 2 l. 4 s . per Diem, 730 l. to 803 l. per Annum.		A s s i s t a n t C o n t r o l l e r s , from 1 l. 4 s . to 1 l. 9 s . per Diem, 438 l. to 529 l. 5 s . per Annum.		C o m m i s s a r i e s , at 17 s . 6 d . to 1 l. per Diem, 319 l. 7 s . 6 d . to 365 l. per Annum.*		D e p u t y C o m m i s s a r i e s , at 11 s . 6 d . to 14 s . per Diem, 209 l. 17 s . 6 d . to 255 l. 10 s . per Annum.*		A s s i s t a n t C o m m i s s a r i e s , at 9 s . per Diem, 164 l. 5 s . per Annum.*		C h a r g e P a y .	P a y m a s t e r s , at 1 l. to 1 l. 5 s . per Diem, 365 l. to 456 l. 5 s . per Annum.					
	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .	N o .	P a y .					
C O L O N I A L :																			
A U S T R A L I A :																			
W e s t e r n A u s t r a l i a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	365	1	183	-	-	55	36	-	-	
C A N A D A :																			
N o v a S c o t i a	-	-	-	-	1	730	-	-	-	-	3	740	1	164	37	137	1	411	
B e r m u d a	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	1	274	4	804	4	656	55	209	-	-	
C A P E O F G O O D H O P E :																			
C a p e	-	-	-	-	-	1	730	1	438	2	780	5	1,224	2	328	55	174	1	365
N a t a l	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	365	1	256	-	-	55	-	-	-	
S t . H e l e n a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	365	-	-	1	164	-	27	-	-	
M a u r i t i u s	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	-	-	3	712	1	164	37	100	-	-	
C H I N A A N D C Y L O N :		*																	
C h i n a	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	3	957	5	1,113	1	164	55	-	-	-	
C y l o n	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	-	-	5	1,207	3	492	37	109	-	-	
S t r a i t s S e t t l e m e n t s	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	-	-	3	666	1	164	37	45	-	-	
M E D I T E R R A N E A N :																			
G i b r a l t a r	-	-	-	-	1	730	1	438	-	-	3	695	5	820	37	173	1	411	
M a l t a	-	-	-	-	1	730	1	438	2	639	2	439	6	984	55	256	1	365	
W E S T C O A S T O F A F R I C A :																			
S i e r r a L e o n e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	411	-	-	3	630	-	-	-	-	
G o l d C o a s t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	274	1	210	-	-	-	-	
W E S T I N D I E S :																			
B a h a m a s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	365	-	-	1	164	-	73	-	-	
H o n d u r a s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	256	-	-	37	18	-	-	
J a m a i c a	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	1	365	4	805	2	328	55	137	-	-	
W i n d w a r d a n d L e e w a r d I s l e s	-	-	-	-	-	1	438	-	-	6	1,416	1	164	37	128	1	411		
To cover Pay of Subordinates at Stations in course of reduction }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
T O T A L , C O L O N I A L	-	-	4	2,920	10	4,380	14	4,836	47	10,790	38	5,596	644	1,622	5	1,963			

RECAPITULATION.

HOME	-	-	-	-	3	3,285	11	8,176	29	12,992	38	12,121	99	23,162	109	17,858	1,264	2,361	7	3,046
COLONIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2,920	10	4,380	14	4,836	47	10,790	33	5,596	644	1,622	5	1,963
T O T A L , H O M E a n d C O L O N I A L	-	-	3	3,285	15	11,096	39	17,372	52	16,957	146	39,952	142	23,454	1,908	3,983	12	5,009		

* Higher rates are applicable to officers of the Special Service for the West Coast of Africa.

V O T E 9—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 7—*continued.*CLERKS, and SERVANTS' ALLOWANCE—*continued.*

Deputy Paymasters, at 14s. to 16s. 6d. per Diem, 255 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to 301 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Assistant Paymasters, at 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Diem, 191 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per Annum.		Extra Duty Pay for Treasury Chest Duties.	Inspectors of Warlike Stores.	Assistant Inspectors of Warlike Stores.	(Barrack) Clerks and Subordinates.	Allowance in lieu of Servants.	TOTAL CONTROL ESTABLISHMENT.	Contingencies.	STATIONS.
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.				No.	Pay.			
1	256	-	-	64	-	-	5	821	55	1,835	5
1	256	1	192	91	91	-	5	529	192	3,314	50
1	256	1	192	64	91	-	10	392	329	3,760	104
1	256	1	192	91	91	-	11	1,186	384	6,244	38
-	-	1	192	91	-	-	4	400	82	1,441	5
-	-	-	-	91	-	-	2	237	55	939	11
1	301	-	-	64	-	46	4	274	- -	2,136	30
COLONIAL:											
AUSTRALIA:											
Western Australia.											
CANADA:											
Nova Scotia.											
Bermuda.											
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:											
Cape.											
Natal.											
St. Helena.											
Mauritius.											
CHINA AND CEYLON:											
1	256	1	192	64	91	-	11	2,162	219	5,711	65
1	256	-	-	64	-	46	11	477	- -	3,126	50
1	256	-	-	64	-	-	10	610	- -	2,280	40
MEDITERRANEAN:											
Gibraltar.											
Malta.											
WEST COAST OF AFRICA:											
Sierra Leone.											
Gold Coast.											
WEST INDIES:											
Bahamas.											
Honduras.											
Jamaica.											
Windward and Leeward Isles.											
(To cover Pay of Subordinates at Stations in course of reduction.)											
9	2,349	9	1,728	1,313	546	138	117	11,696	3,070	53,591	730
TOTAL, COLONIAL.											

RECAPITULATION.

11	2,924	29	5,568	191	-	-	119	9,773	6,061	108,782	2,821	HOME.
9	2,349	9	1,728	1,313	546	138	117	11,696	3,070	53,591	730	COLONIAL.
20	5,273	38	7,296	1,504	546	138	236	21,469	9,131	162,373	3,551	{ TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.

VOTE 9.

APPENDIX, No. 8.

DETAIL of the CHARGE of the CONTROL SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT, WAGES, &c.

S T A T I O N S .	S U B O R D I N A T E S , W A G E S , W O R K I N G P A Y , &c.													T O T A L C O N T R O L W A G E S .	
	A R M Y S E R V I C E C O R P S .					S U B O R D I N A T E E S T A B L I S H M E N T .			T R A N S P O R T E S T A B L I S H M E N T .						
	C l e r k s .	T r a d e s m a n a n d L a b o u r e r s .	T r a n s p o r t B r a n c h .	T o t a l N u m b e r .	A m o u n t .	S t o r ek e e p e r s , I a u n e r s , F o r e m e n , a n d O t h e r s .	T e m p o r a r y L a b o u r , a n d M i l i t a r y W o r k i n g P a r t i e s .	W a g e s o f M a s t e r s a n d C r o w s o f V e s s e l s .	O f f i c e r s a n d S u p e r i n t e n d e n t s .	D r i v e r s , L a b o u r e r s , &c .	B o a t s ' C r e w s .	T o t a l N u m b e r .	A m o u n t .	P a y o f N a t i v e M i l i t a r y L a b o u r e r s a t T r o p i c a l S t a t i o n s .	
H O M E :															
Head Quarters - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Home District - - - - 17	18	49	84	571	1,338	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,366	
South Eastern District - - 10	41	121	172	1,360	2,940	1,056	-	-	-	-	35	35	229	-	5,585
Chatham Gun Wharf - 2	9	-	11	91	2,539	400	-	-	-	-	12	12	79	-	3,109
Southern District - - 8	7	-	15	50	1,782	1,614	-	-	-	-	36	36	374	-	3,820
Portsmouth Gun Wharf - 8	27	-	35	274	6,196	1,194	-	-	-	-	5	5	73	-	7,737
South Western District - 4	2	152	158	1,284	1,202	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,656
Devonport Gun Wharf - 5	12	-	17	133	6,050	2,254	-	-	-	-	60	60	446	-	8,883
Eastern District - - 3	4	20	27	198	605	385	-	-	-	-	10	10	161	-	1,349
Northern District - - 14	4	18	36	265	1,508	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,219
Weedon - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	2,251	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,371
Woolwich District - - 6	9	358	873	2,932	1,456	876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,264
,, Arsenal - - 67	260	-	397	2,380	50,818	1,320	9,838	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,536
Aldershot - - - - 78	280	368	726	5,670	1,326	2,373	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,369
North Britain - - - 4	-	-	4	8	1,597	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,765
Channel Islands - - - - -	-	-	-	-	880	170	-	-	-	1	5	6	86	-	1,136
Ireland - - - - 48	142	221	411	3,207	5,854	852	-	-	-	-	25	25	578	-	10,491
TOTAL, HOME - - 274	815	1,307	2,396	18,423	88,342	13,847	9,838	-	1	188	189	2,026	-	132,476	

VOTE 9—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 8—*continued.*DETAIL of the CHARGE of the CONTROL SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT, WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

TATIONS.	SUBORDINATES, WAGES, WORKING PAY, &c.															TOTAL CONTROL WAGES.	
	ARMY SERVICE CORPS.					SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT.			TRANSPORT ESTABLISHMENT.					Pay of Native Military Labourers at Tropical Stations.			
	Clerks.	Trade-men and Labourers.	Transport Branch.	Total Number.	Amount.	Storekeepers, Isayers, Foremen, and others.	Temporary Labour and Military Working Parties	Wages of Masters and Crews of Vessels.	Officers and Superintendents.	Drivers, Labourers, &c.	Boats Crews.	Total Number.	Amount.				
COLONIAL:																	
AUSTRALIA:																	
Western Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,317	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,327	
CANADA:																	
Nova Scotia	-	-	7	-	-	7	34	1,748	597	-	-	12	12	940	-	3,319	
Bermuda	-	-	9	33	-	42	324	1,779	890	-	1	6	33	40	2,074	-	5,067
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:																	
Cape	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,285	174	-	-	5	-	5	141	-	2,600	
Natal	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	465	
St. Helena	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	504	14	-	-	5	-	5	237	-	755
Mauritius	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	959	371	-	-	14	8	22	737	1,200	3,267
CHINA AND CEYLON:																	
China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,431	148	-	-	26	26	431	740	4,750	
Ceylon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,370	100	-	-	-	-	-	300	1,770	
Straits Settlements	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	558	190	-	-	-	-	-	250	998	
MEDITERRANEAN:																	
Gibraltar	-	-	10	43	-	53	381	4,869	1,041	-	-	67	6	73	3,409	-	9,700
Malta	-	-	2	3	-	5	34	4,100	3,330	-	2	42	4	48	1,280	-	8,744
WEST COAST OF AFRICA:																	
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	
Gold Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	548	491	-	-	-	13	13	192	-	1,231
WEST INDIES:																	
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	502	-	-	-	4	4	24	-	526	
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	426	6	-	-	2	2	79	-	511	
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,839	93	-	-	7	7	257	300	2,482	
Windward and Leeward Isles	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2,041	205	-	2	17	4	23	683	2,300	5,229
To cover Pay of Subordinates at Stations in course of reduction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,763	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,875	
TOTAL, COLONIAL	-	33	77	-	110	773	30,882	8,867	-	5	156	119	980	10,484	5,090	*	56,096

RECAPITULATION.

HOME	-	-	-	-	274	815	1,307	2,396	18,423	88,342	13,847	9,838	-	1	188	189	2,026	-	132,476
COLONIAL	-	-	-	-	33	77	-	110	773	30,882	8,867	-	5	156	119	280	10,484	5,090	56,096
TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL	-	307	892	1,307	2,506	19,196	119,224	22,714	9,838	5	157	307	469	12,510	5,090	*	188,572		

V O T E 10.

APPENDIX, No. 9.

DETAIL of the Charge for PROVISIONS and FORAGE, and the Amount of Deductions on

S T A T I O N S .	P R O V I S I O N S									
	R E G U L A R F O R C E S .								R E S E R V E	
	G R O S S C O S T .			S T O P P A G E S .			N E T C O S T .	G R O S S C O S T .		
	Commissariat Rations.	Hospital Rations.	Prison Rations.	T O T A L .	Commissariat Rations.	Hospital Rations.	T O T A L .	All Rations.	Commissariat Rations.	Hospital Rations.
HOME:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Home District - -	66,577	759	1,755	69,091	50,693	412	51,105	17,986	7,978	- -
South Eastern District -	124,319	15,091	1,857	141,267	85,541	10,443	95,984	45,283	5,444	- -
Southern District - -	88,929	19,538	1,882	110,349	64,164	11,672	75,836	34,513	2,729	- -
Western District - -	63,046	3,561	958	67,560	47,522	2,521	50,043	17,517	9,201	- -
Eastern District - -	36,941	3,814	419	40,674	28,761	2,153	30,914	9,760	5,527	- -
Northern District - -	93,473	8,809	1,655	103,937	63,347	5,390	68,737	35,200	42,579	- -
Woolwich District - -	56,318	8,013	187	64,468	41,683	4,306	45,969	18,479	-	- -
Aldershot District - -	141,988	9,256	769	152,013	111,218	6,290	117,498	34,515	6,032	- -
North Britain - - -	33,171	4,350	1,265	38,786	27,189	2,965	30,154	8,632	6,485	- -
Channel Islands - - -	19,713	1,675	201	21,589	14,102	1,144	15,246	6,343	-	- -
Ireland - - - -	206,677	20,771	2,625	230,073	177,711	13,402	191,113	38,060	29,859	- -
TOTAL, HOME - £.	931,152	95,137	13,518	1,039,807	711,931	60,688	772,619	267,188	115,334	- -
										115,334

V O T E 10.

APPENDIX, No. 9.

Account of Rations from the Pay of Officers and Men, for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

P R O V I S I O N S.				F O R A G E.				S T A T I O N S.	
F O R C E S.		T O T A L N E T C O S T R E G U L A R A N D R E S E R V E F O R C E S .		R E G U L A R F O R C E S .			S t o p p a g e s f r o m O f f i c e r s .	T O T A L N E T C O S T .	S T A T I O N S .
C o m m i s s a r i a t a n d H o s p i t a l R a t i o n s .	S t o p p a g e s .	N E T C O S T .	T O T A L .	S u p p l i e s i n K i n d .	A l l o w a n c e i n L i e u .	T O T A L .			
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	HOME:
6,075	6,075	1,903	19,889	42,366	8,627	45,993	5,675	40,318	Home District.
3,746	3,746	1,698	46,981	47,576	5,239	52,815	2,420	50,395	South Eastern District.
1,975	1,975	754	35,267	20,127	4,216	24,343	884	23,459	Southern District.
6,936	6,936	2,265	19,782	19,980	3,278	23,258	1,336	21,922	Western District.
4,303	4,303	1,224	10,984	20,382	1,445	21,827	2,951	18,876	Eastern District.
28,856	28,856	13,723	48,023	72,781	2,691	75,472	6,709	68,763	Northern District.
-	-	-	18,479	38,673	1,992	40,605	868	39,797	Woolwich District.
4,725	4,725	1,307	35,822	75,686	6,525	82,211	2,935	79,276	Aldershot District.
5,316	5,316	1,169	9,801	13,044	1,430	14,474	1,690	12,784	North Britain.
-	-	-	6,343	-	1,032	1,032	-	1,032	Channel Islands.
24,787	24,787	4,572	43,532	93,022	10,243	103,265	19,155	90,110	Ireland.
86,719	86,719	28,615	295,803	443,637	41,718	485,355	38,623	446,732	TOTAL, HOME.

V O T E 10—*continued.* - - - - -APPENDIX, No. 9—*continued.* - - - - -

DETAIL of the Charge for PROVISIONS and FORAGE, and the Amount of Deductions on

S T A T I O N S .	P R O V I S I O N S - - - - -								R E S E R V E				
	R E G U L A R F O R C E S .							G R O S S C O S T .					
	Commissariat Rations.	Hospital Rations.	Prison Rations.	TOTAL.	Commissariat Rations.	Hospital Rations.	TOTAL.	All Rations.	Commissariat Rations.	Hospital Rations.	Prison Rations.	TOTAL.	
C O L O N I A L :													
A U S T R A L I A :	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Western Australia - - -	2,095	40	-	2,135	1,152	-	1,152	983	-	-	-	-	
C A N A D A :													
Nova Scotia - - -	11,822	1,150	737	13,709	7,177	714	7,891	5,818	-	-	-	-	
Bermuda - - -	38,016	5,638	1,157	44,811	9,834	1,409	11,243	33,568	-	-	-	-	
C A P E O F G O O D H O P E :													
Cape - - -	13,586	2,899	208	16,683	9,273	2,287	11,560	5,123	-	-	-	-	
Natal - - -	3,706	419	61	4,186	2,139	275	2,414	1,772	-	-	-	-	
St. Helena - - -	3,750	308	25	4,083	1,040	130	1,170	2,913	-	-	-	-	
Mauritius - - -	8,843	730	118	9,691	3,651	289	3,940	5,751	-	-	-	-	
C H I N A A N D C E Y L O N :													
China - - -	31,625	3,770	357	35,752	9,041	1,405	10,446	25,306	-	-	-	-	
Ceylon - - -	31,652	2,010	412	34,074	9,291	825	10,116	23,958	-	-	-	-	
Straits Settlements -	13,930	1,529	50	15,509	3,217	447	3,664	11,845	-	-	-	-	
M E D I T E R R A N E A N :													
Gibraltar - - -	56,938	2,677	778	60,393	32,138	2,050	34,197	26,196	-	-	-	-	
Malta - - -	67,178	4,109	860	72,147	37,770	2,416	40,156	31,961	-	-	-	-	
W E S T C O A S T O F A F R I C A :													
Sierra Leone - - -	2,117	274	55	2,446	1,034	137	1,171	1,275	-	-	-	-	
Gold Coast - - -	5,550	219	9	5,778	1,072	96	1,168	4,610	-	-	-	-	
W E S T I N D I E S :													
Bahamas - - -	2,983	396	-	3,279	1,039	206	1,245	2,034	-	-	-	-	
Honduras - - -	3,885	321	46	4,252	1,036	109	1,145	3,107	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica - - -	12,861	1,393	242	14,496	4,845	686	5,531	8,965	-	-	-	-	
Windward and Leeward Islands.	25,611	1,694	540	27,845	6,170	756	6,926	20,919	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL, COLONIAL - £.	336,048	29,566	5,655	371,269	140,919	14,246	155,165	216,104	-	-	-	-	

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N . - - - - -

HOME - - - -	931,152	95,137	13,518	1,039,807	711,931	60,688	772,619	267,188	115,334	-	-	115,334
COLONIAL - - - -	336,048	29,566	5,655	371,269	140,919	14,246	155,165	216,104	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, HOME AND COLONIAL - £.	1,267,200	124,703	19,173	1,411,076	852,850	74,934	927,784	483,292	115,334	-	-	115,334

V O T E 10—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 9—*continued.*

Account of Rations from the Pay of Officers and Men, for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

P R O V I S I O N S .			F O R A G E .				S T A T I O N S .	
F O R C E S .		T O T A L N E T C O S T R E G U L A R A N D R E S E R V E F O R C E S .	R E G U L A R F O R C E S .			S t o p p a g e s f r o m O f f i c e r s .	T O T A L N E T C O S T .	
C o m m i s s a r i a t a n d H o s p i t a l R a t i o n s .	S t o p p a g e s .		N E T C O S T .	S u p p l i e s i n K i n g .	A l l o w a n c e i n L i e u .	T O T A L .		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
- - - - -	- - - - -	983	389	- - -	-	389	- - -	389
- - - - -	- - - - -	5,818	1,709	- - -	-	1,709	- - -	1,709
- - - - -	- - - - -	23,568	2,197	- - -	-	2,197	- - -	2,197
- - - - -	- - - - -	5,123	937	74	1,011	- - -	-	1,011
- - - - -	- - - - -	1,772	181	- - -	181	- - -	-	181
- - - - -	- - - - -	2,913	739	- - -	759	- - -	-	759
- - - - -	- - - - -	5,751	341	- - -	341	- - -	-	341
- - - - -	- - - - -	25,806	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	-
- - - - -	- - - - -	23,958	- - -	2,148	2,148	- - -	-	2,148
- - - - -	- - - - -	11,845	- - -	780	780	- - -	-	780
- - - - -	- - - - -	26,196	3,961	- - -	3,961	- - -	-	3,961
- - - - -	- - - - -	31,961	2,612	- - -	2,612	- - -	-	2,612
- - - - -	- - - - -	1,275	- - -	796	796	- - -	-	796
- - - - -	- - - - -	4,610	- - -	467	467	- - -	-	467
- - - - -	- - - - -	2,034	80	230	310	- - -	-	310
- - - - -	- - - - -	8,107	81	184	265	- - -	-	265
- - - - -	- - - - -	8,965	- - -	1,377	1,377	- - -	-	1,377
- - - - -	- - - - -	20,919	480	2,699	3,179	- - -	-	3,179
- - - - -	- - - - -	216,104	18,727	8,755	22,482	- - -	-	22,482
T O T A L , C O L O N I A L .								

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N .

86,719	86,719	28,615	295,803	443,637	41,718	485,355	88,623	446,732	HOME.
- - -	- - -	- - -	216,104	18,727	8,755	22,482	- - -	22,482	COLONIAL.
86,719	86,719	28,615	511,907	457,364	50,473	507,837	88,623	469,314	{ T O T A L , H O M E a n d C O L O N I A L . }

V O T E 10.

APPENDIX, No. 10.

DETAIL of the Charge for FUEL and LIGHT, WASHING, &c. BEDDING, PAILLASSE STRAW, RENTS, &c.,

S T A T I O N S .	F U E L A N D L I G H T .							P A I L L A S S E S T R A W .		
	R E G U L A R F O R C E S .			R E S E R V E F O R C E S .			T O T A L R E G U L A R A N D R E S E R V E F O R C E S .	R e g u l a r F o r c e s .	R e s e r v e F o r c e s .	T O T A L .
	C o s t i n K i n d .	A l l o w a n c e i n L i e u .	T o t a l .	C o s t i n K i n d .	A l l o w a n c e i n L i e u .	T o t a l .				
H O M E :	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Home District - - - -	12,794	-	12,794	65	-	65	12,859	1,130	200	1,330
South Eastern District - -	25,130	-	25,130	45	-	45	25,175	1,846	150	1,996
Southern District - - -	20,370	1,813	21,683	25	-	25	21,708	1,271	75	1,346
Western District - - -	10,030	547	10,586	70	-	70	10,656	1,216	250	1,466
Eastern District - - -	7,100	183	7,283	45	-	45	7,328	507	175	682
Northern District - - -	12,408	420	12,828	220	-	220	13,048	868	300	1,168
Woolwich District - - -	10,321	552	10,873	-	-	-	10,873	971	-	971
Aldershot District - - -	24,761	705	25,466	40	-	40	25,506	1,813	150	1,968
North Britain - - -	10,428	-	10,428	40	-	40	10,468	560	175	735
Channel Islands - - -	5,011	67	5,078	-	-	-	5,078	300	-	300
Ireland - - - - -	45,806	9,481	48,287	230	-	230	48,517	3,325	300	3,625
TOTAL, HOME - - £.	184,168	6,268	190,436	780	-	780	191,916	18,812	1,775	15,587

V O T E 10.

APPENDIX, No. 10.

LODGING ALLOWANCE, TRANSPORT and MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, for the Year ending 31st March 1872.

RENTS, RATES, &c.	LODGING ALLOWANCE.			TRANSPORT.							ADVERTISEMENTS.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.	STATIONS.	
	Regular Forces.	Reserve Forces.	TOTAL.	Carriage of Stores.	Hired Land Transport.	Inland Water Transport.	Purchase of Transport Horses.	Miscellaneous Transport Expenditure.	Travelling Expenses.	TOTAL.				
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	HOME:
6,739	5,568	-	5,568	6,250	-	-	-	-	-	2,250	333	Home District.		
3,237	5,080	-	5,080	550	-	-	-	-	-	40	1,964	South Eastern District.		
2,780	4,205	-	4,205	800	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,590	Southern District.		
1,882	1,953	-	1,952	1,470	-	-	-	-	-	5	767	Western District.		
1,038	1,309	-	1,309	400	-	-	-	-	-	5	565	Eastern District.		
3,718	5,980	-	5,980	1,500	-	-	-	-	35,690	61,275	-	1,217	Northern District.	
4,600	6,420	-	6,420	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,905	Woolwich District.		
717	791	-	791	50	-	-	-	-	-	5	1,535	Aldershot District.		
3,673	2,091	-	2,091	2,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	587	North Britain.		
596	705	-	705	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	218	Channel Islands.		
13,671	6,652	-	6,652	2,026	-	-	-	-	-	10	4,054	Ireland.		
42,650	40,133	-	40,133	27,645	-	-	-	-	35,690	63,275	2,320	14,035	TOTAL, HOME.	

V O T E 10—continued.

APPENDIX, No. 10.—continued.

DETAIL of the Charge for FUEL and LIGHT, WASHING, &c. BEDDING, PAILLASSE STRAW, RENTS, &c.

S T A T I O N S .	F U E L A N D L I G H T .						P A I L L A S S E S T R A W .		
	R E G U L A R F O R C E S .			R E S E R V E F O R C E S .			T O T A L R E G U L A R A N D R E S E R V E F O R C E S .	R e g u l a r F o r c e s .	R e s e r v e F o r c e s .
	C o s t i n K i n d .	A l l o w a n c e i n L i e u .	T O T A L .	C o s t i n K i n d .	A l l o w a n c e i n L i e u .	T O T A L .			
COLONIAL:									
A U S T R A L I A :									
Western Australia - - -	1,123	-	1,123	-	-	-	1,123	-	-
C A N A D A :									
Nova Scotia - - - -	5,967	72	6,039	-	-	-	6,039	350	-
Bermuda - - - -	4,164	-	4,164	-	-	-	4,164	-	-
C A P E O F G O O D H O P E :									
Cape - - - -	2,935	-	2,935	-	-	-	2,935	170	-
Natal - - - -	1,085	-	1,085	-	-	-	1,085	50	-
St. Helena - - - -	408	-	408	-	-	-	408	28	-
Mauritius - - - -	955	-	955	-	-	-	955	11	-
C H I N A A N D C A Y L O N :									
China - - - -	3,640	-	3,640	-	-	-	3,640	-	-
Ceylon - - - -	2,783	-	2,783	-	-	-	2,783	155	-
Straits Settlements - - -	1,133	-	1,133	-	-	-	1,133	50	-
M E D I T E R R A N E A N :									
Gibraltar - - - -	6,062	378	6,440	-	-	-	6,440	-	-
Malta - - - -	7,699	-	7,699	-	-	-	7,699	55	-
W E S T C O A S T O F A F R I C A :									
Sierra Leone - - - -	344	326	670	-	-	-	670	-	-
Gold Coast - - - -	247	194	381	-	-	-	381	-	-
W E S T I N D I E S :									
Bahamas - - - -	205	-	205	-	-	-	205	-	-
Honduras - - - -	188	78	266	-	-	-	266	-	-
Jamaica - - - -	2,416	-	2,416	-	-	-	2,416	-	-
Windward and Leeward Islands - - - - }	2,351	116	2,467	-	-	-	2,467	-	-
T O T A L , C O L O N I A L - £.	43,705	1,104	44,809	-	-	-	44,809	869	-
									869

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N .

H O M E - - - - -	184,168	6,268	190,436	780	-	780	191,916	13,812	1,775	15,587
C O L O N I A L - - - - -	43,705	1,104	44,809	-	-	-	44,809	869	-	869
T O T A L , H O M E a n d C O L O N I A L - £.	227,873	7,372	235,945	780	-	780	236,025	14,681	1,775	16,456

V O T E 10—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 10—*continued.*LODGING ALLOWANCE, TRANSPORT and MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, for the Year ending 31st March 1872—*continued.*

RENTS, RATES, &c.		LODGING ALLOWANCE.			TRANSPORT.									STATIONS.
Regular and Reserve Forces.	Regular Forces.	Reserve Forces.	Total.	Carriage of Stores.	Hired Land Transport.	Inland Water Transport.	Purchase of Transport Horses.	Miscellaneous Transport Expenditure.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.	ADVERTISEMENTS.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.		
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	COLONIAL:
40	732	—	732	—	100	—	—	—	65	165	—	32		AUSTRALIA:
1,347	2,963	—	2,963	—	2,150	50	—	—	420	2,620	125	870		Western Australia.
2,265	1,108	—	1,108	—	1,500	20	50	—	210	1,789	100	523		CANADA:
277	1,913	—	1,913	—	1,700	300	—	—	400	2,400	150	762		Nova Scotia.
360	1,080	—	1,080	—	315	200	—	—	37	552	20	195		Bermuda.
42	18	—	18	—	200	140	40	—	—	380	20	60		CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:
656	3,158	—	3,158	—	450	200	40	—	300	1,080	30	1,532		Cape.
2,575	3,036	—	3,036	—	900	—	—	—	55	955	60	590		Natal.
439	1,644	—	1,644	—	2,500	800	—	—	530	3,830	35	885		St. Helena.
—	1,068	—	1,068	—	500	20	—	—	100	620	50	410		Mauritius.
2,648	483	—	483	—	1,000	70	250	25	42	1,387	15	170		CHINA AND CEYLON:
927	4,543	—	4,543	—	736	1,540	90	55	164	2,585	20	264		China.
—	1,068	—	1,068	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ceylon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Straits Settlements.
230	40	—	40	—	100	10	—	—	—	110	20	47		MEDITERRANEAN:
316	200	—	200	—	20	250	—	—	70	340	30	20		Gibraltar.
28	639	—	639	—	1,500	70	—	—	143	1,712	50	778		Malta.
405	966	—	966	—	200	200	—	—	254	654	100	267		WEST COAST OF AFRICA:
13,124	23,018	—	23,018	—	14,096	4,145	470	80	3,163	21,954	850	7,897		Sierra Leone.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gold Coast.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	WEST INDIES:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bahamas.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Honduras.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Jamaica.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Windward and Leeward Islands.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL, COLONIAL.

RECAPITULATION.

42,650	40,133	—	40,133	27,845	—	—	—	—	35,630	63,275	2,320	14,035	HOME.
13,124	23,018	—	23,018	—	14,096	4,145	470	80	3,163	21,954	850	7,897	COLONIAL.
55,774	63,151	—	63,151	27,845	14,096	4,145	470	80	38,793	85,220	3,170	21,932	{ TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL.

VOTE 11.

APPENDIX, No. 11.

DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS, &c., of the CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

Numbers.		ESTABLISHMENTS, WAGES, &c.		
1870-71.	1871-72.			
* ESTABLISHMENT.				
(Vote 16) 1		Director of Clothing, 800 £. to 1,000 £. - - - - -	-	1,000
1	1	Superintendent of Factory - - - - -	-	500
6	4	Inspectors of Clothing, 2 at 500 £. and 2 at 400 £. - - - - -	1,800	-
		Additional assistance to Inspectors - - - - -	200	-
				2,000
2	1	Storekeeper - - - - -	-	500
1	1	Paymaster - - - - -	466	-
-	1	Assistant Paymaster - - - - -	265	-
				730
4	3	Storeholders - - - 10 s. 6 d. per diem	491	-
-	3	Assistant Storeholders 7 s. 6 d. " -	352	-
				843
1	1	Medical Officer - - - - -	-	238
1	1	Inspector of Colors - - - - -	-	60
-	1	Principal Clerk, 350 £. to 500 £. - - - - -	370	-
8 {	1	1st Class ditto, 250 £. to 350 £. - - - - -	265	-
	3	2nd " ditto, 190 £. to 250 £. - - - - -	660	-
				1,295
-	1	Check Clerk, 10 s. per diem - - - - -	156	-
52	44	Soldiers and other Clerks, various rates of daily pay - - - - -	4,364	-
				4,520
1	1	Office Keeper - - - - -	-	120
			£.	11,806
WAGES.				
FACTORY:				
Time-work	-	- - - - -	8,269	
Piece-work	-	- - - - -	60,709	
				68,978
INSPECTION DEPARTMENT:				
2	2	Foremen - - - - -	192	
25	28	Viewers - - - - -	2,660	
100	111	Artificers, &c. - - - - -	4,358	
				7,200
STORE DEPARTMENT:				
11	10	Foremen - - - - -	786	
4	3	Master Artificers - - - - -	325	
131	136	Artificers, &c. - - - - -	6,889	
			£.	8,000
				84,178
Contingencies				
Rents and Taxes	-	- - - - -	250	
Fuel and Light	-	- - - - -	3,178	
Machinery	-	- - - - -	1,500	
Miscellaneous	-	- - - - -	500	
				1,500

• See Footnote †, page 47.

V O T E 12.

APPENDIX, No. 12.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for the ESTABLISHMENTS of the MANUFACTURING
DEPARTMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES.

Numbers.		ESTABLISHMENT.	CONTINGENCIES.					
1870-71.	1871-72.							
ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH.								
ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.								
		PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.	CONTINGENCIES.	£.			
1	1	Superintendent :						
		Regimental pay - - -	476	Departmental School - - -	77			
		Extra pay - - -	500					
		Servant's allowance - - -	18	Furniture - - - - -	30			
1	1	Assistant Superintendent :						
		Regimental pay - - -	258	Postage - - - - -	80			
		Extra pay - - -	200					
1	1	Principal Clerk - - -	500	Insurance of Boilers - - -	66			
3	3	Clerks, 1st Class - - -	1,010					
4	3	Ditto, 2nd Class - - -	750					
5	5	Ditto, 3rd Class - - -	840	Miscellaneous - - - - -	400			
2	2	Military Clerks - - -	280					
1	1	Manager - - -	360					
1	1	Constructor - - -	295					
1	1	Assistant Constructor - - -	250					
1	1	Timber Master - - -	210					
18	18	Writers - - -	1,626					
-	-	Allowance to Cashier - - -	50					
					603			
39	38		£. 7,628		603			
ROYAL GUN FACTORIES.								
		PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.	CONTINGENCIES.	£.			
1	1	Superintendent :						
		Regimental pay - - -	476	Expenses of Departmental School.	13			
		Extra pay - - -	500					
		Servant's allowance - - -	18					
1	1	Assistant Superintendent :						
		Regimental pay - - -	201	Furniture - - - - -	10			
		Pay - - -	200					
		Lodging Allowance - - -	55	Postage, &c. - - - - -	30			
1	1	Deputy Assistant Superintendent	500					
1	1	Principal Clerk - - -	500					
2	2	Clerks, 1st Class - - -	650					
5	5	Ditto, 2nd Class - - -	1,240	Insurance of Boilers - - -	120			
3	1	Ditto, 3rd Class - - -	170					
3	3	Military Clerks - - -	420					
2	2	Temporary Clerks - - -	280					
12	13	Writers - - -	1,283	Miscellaneous - - - - -	400			
4	4	Assistant Draughtsmen - - -	562					
-	-	Allowance to Cashier - - -	50					
1	1	Proof Master - - -	315					
2	2	Proof Serjeants, Regimental Pay	116					
			£. 7,536		673			
38	37				573			

VOTE 12.—Appendix, No. 12.—DETAIL of Charge for Establishments of Manufacturing Departments, &c.—continued.

Numbers.		ESTABLISHMENT.		CONTINGENCIES.	
1870-71.	1871-72.				
ROYAL LABORATORY.					
		PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.		£.
1	1	Superintendent:			
		Regimental pay - - -	327		
		Extra pay - - -	500	CONTINGENCIES.	
				—	
1	1	Assistant Superintendent:			
		Regimental pay - - -	201	Divine Service - - -	439
		Extra pay - - -	200		
		Servant's allowance - -	18	Furniture - - -	50
1	1	Principal Clerk - - -	500		
3	3	Clerks, 1st Class - - -	995	Postage - - -	50
3	3	Ditto, 2nd Class - - -	720	Insurance of Boilers - -	107
4	4	Ditto, 3rd Class - - -	700	Miscellaneous - - -	450
2	2	Managers - - -	900		
1	1	Military Clerk - - -	115		
20	*32	Writers - - -	2,600		
-	-	Allowance to Cashier - -	50		
					1,096
36	48		£.	7,826	
					1,096

* Includes a number employed as Timekeepers; formerly charged to Wages.

CHEMICAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC ESTABLISHMENTS.

		PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.		£.	£.
1	1	Chemist - - - -	800			
1	1	Senior Assistant - - -	410	CONTINGENCIES.		
1	1	First Class Assistant - - -	310	Furniture - - -	3	
2	2	Second Class Assistants - -	430	Postage, &c. - - -	45	
1	1	Third Class Assistant - -	120			
-	1	Temporary Assistant - -	100	Insurance of Boiler - -	3	
1	1	Clerk, 3rd Class - - -	180			
2	2	Photographers, in addition to Regimental pay.	94	Miscellaneous - - -	100	
-	-	Lodging money of Sergeants -	22			
9	10		£.	2,466		151
						151

*GAS FACTORY.

		PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.		CONTINGENCIES.	£.	£.
1	1	Writer - - - -	104				
1	1		£.	104	Insurance of Boilers - -	6	
							6
							6

* The Gas Factory is under the superintendence of the Superintendent of Machinery.

VOTE 12.—Appendix, No. 12.—DETAIL of Charge for Establishments of Manufacturing Departments, &c.—continued.

Numbers.		ESTABLISHMENT.	CONTINGENCIES.		
1870-71.	1871-72.				
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
		PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.	CONTINGENCIES.	£.
1	1	Surgeon :			
		Pay - - - -	438	Medical comforts, &c. - -	54
		Forage allowance, 34 <i>l.</i> ; Fuel allowance, 18 <i>l.</i> - }	52	Postage and Miscellaneous Charges.	2
1	1	Assistant Surgeon :		Miscellaneous - - -	5
		Pay - - - -	274		
		Servant's allowance, 18 <i>l.</i> ; Forage allowance, 34 <i>l.</i> ; Fuel and Light allowance, 9 <i>l.</i> - - -	61		
1	1	Dispenser - - - -	210		
1	1	Cook - - - -	18		
1	1	Surgery Man - - - -	109		
1	1	Writer - - - -	100		
2	2	Orderlies - - - -	127		61
8	8		£. 1,389		61

ROYAL ARSENAL GENERAL SCHOOL AND LIBRARY.

		PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.	CONTINGENCIES.	£.	£.
1	1	Head Master - - -	150	School Materials, &c. - -	26	
1	1	1st Assistant Master - -	90	Miscellaneous - - -	4	
1	1	2nd Assistant Master - -	90	Rewards - - - -	10	
1	-	3rd Master - - - -	—			
1	1	Librarian - - - -	35			
1	1	Porter - - - -	31			40
6	5		£. 396			40

VOTE 12.—Appendix, No. 12.—DETAIL of Charge for Establishments of Manufacturing Departments, &c.—continued.

Numbers.		ESTABLISHMENT.	CONTINGENCIES.		
1870-71.	1871-72.				

ROYAL SMALL ARMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

ENFIELD.

1	1	PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.	CONTINGENCIES.	£.	£.
		Superintendent:		—		
		Regimental pay - - -	476	Departmental School - - -	190	
		Extra pay - - -	500	Divine Service - - -	140	
		Special allowance, 300 <i>l.</i> ; Servant's allowance, 18 <i>l.</i> ; Lodging allowance, 120 <i>l.</i> ; Forage allowance, 43 <i>l.</i> - - -	481	Furniture and Office Stores - - -	20	
		Assistant Superintendent:		Carriage of Arms, Postage and Telegrams, &c. - - -	900	
		Regimental pay - - -	201			
		Extra pay - - -	250			
		Chief Inspector of Small Arms - - -	600	Insurance of Boilers - - -	32	
9	9	Clerks:	£.	Miscellaneous - - -	450	
		1 Principal - - -	430			
		1 First Class - - -	350			
		3 Second Class - - -	750			
		2 Third Class - - -	280			
		1 Military - - -	140			
		1 Temporary - - -	140			
		Allowance to Cashier - - -	50			
			2,140			
		Manager - - - - -	400			
16	16	Writers - - - - -	1,100			
		Medical Officer - - - - -	300			
		Compounder of Medicines - - - - -	55			
31	31		£. 6,503			
						1,732

BIRMINGHAM.

1	1	PAY AND ALLOWANCES.	£.	CONTINGENCIES.	£.	£.
		Assistant Superintendent:		—		
		Regimental pay - - -	258	Postage and Telegrams - - -	200	
		Extra pay - - -	350			
		Servant's allowance - - -	18			
		Lodging " - - -	55			
-	1	Assistant to Chief Inspector of Small Arms.	250	Insurance of Boiler - - -	3	
3	3	Clerks:	£.	Miscellaneous - - -	100	
		1 First Class - - -	350			
		2 Third Class - - -	260			
		Allowance to Cashier - - -	50			
			660			
2	5	Writers - - - - -	382			
u	10		£. 1,973			
						303
						303

VOTE 12.—Appendix No. 12.—DETAIL of Charge for Establishments of Manufacturing Departments, &c.—continued.

Military Foremen of Works.		Temporary Clerks of Works, from 7 s. 6 d. to 10 s. 6d. per Diem, 136 l. 17 s. 6 d. to 191 l. 12 s. 6 d. per Annum.	
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
3	146	-	-
1	37	1	174
4	165	-	-
1	37	-	-
4	156	-	-
1	37	-	-
11	458	-	-
4	165	-	-
5	192	1	174
3	146	-	-
3	165	-	-
1	37	-	-
-	-	-	-
6	256	-	-
2	73	-	-
1	37	-	-
1	46	-	-
6	302	-	-
1	46	-	-
5	192	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
2	73	-	-
65	2,766	2	348

- V O T E 13.

APPENDIX, No. 13.

and CONTINGENT EXPENSES, for the Year ending 31st March

Temporary Foremen of Works.				Temporary Draughtsmen.				Temporary Clerks.				Allowance to Engineer Officers, and Officers acting as Engineers.	Charge Pay.		TOTAL STAFF PAY.	Messengers, Office- keepers, &c.				
Civil.		Military.		Civil, from 7s. 6d. to 15s. per Diem, 186 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 273 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> per Annum.		Military.		Civil.		Military.			Military.				Messengers, Office- keepers, &c.			
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.		Military.	Civil.		No	Pay			
1	-	-	-	19	4,612	-	-	1	150	-	-	8	3,074		14,820	-	-			
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	99	-	-	-	-		468	-	-			
3	2	256	5	183	-	-	-	-	-	3	64	-	-		2,050	4	14			
4	-	-	2	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		704	2	4			
5	-	-	3	110	-	-	-	1	110	2	55	-	-		1,770	1	4			
6	-	-	3	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,562	2	7			
7	-	-	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-		2,914	4	13			
8	-	-	3	110	-	-	1	27	-	1	18	-	-		612	3	11			
9	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	1	92	3	82	-	-		2,081	6	21		
10	-	-	5	183	-	-	-	-	-	2	55	-	-		1,644	5	10			
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	240	-	-	-	-		5,838	14	42			
12	-	-	2	73	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-		2,117	4	14			
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		305	1	3			
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		697	2	5			
15	1	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		328	1	40			
16	-	-	2	73	-	-	1	27	-	2	55	-	-		1,142	7	15			
17	-	-	2	73	-	-	-	-	1	183	-	-	-		3,039	5	20			
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		324	2	58			
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		472	2	73			
20	1	128	-	-	1	275	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-		5,256	7	21		
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		435	1	51			
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	73	-	2	55	-	-		1,771	1	37			
23	1	137	3	110	2	376	-	-	1	120	4	82	2	600		3,843	2	92		
24	-	-	-	-	-	15	535	-	-	-	-	1	137		672	-	-			
25	-	-	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		1,362	-	-			
5	649	32	1,172	23	5,373	19	662	8	994	22	518	11	3,811		56,226	76	2,458			

See Recapitulation.

1872.

				TOTAL ROYAL ENGINEER DE- PARTMENT.	H O M E .
No.	Pay.	Servants'	Contin- gencies.		
-	-	-	-	14,820	Head Quarters.
-	-	-	-	468	Ditto, Employed on Inspecting Stores.
14	790	-	-	3,025	Aldershot.
-	-	-	-	779	Brighton.
-	-	-	-	1,832	Chatham.
1	46	-	-	1,719	Colchester.
14	424	-	-	3,570	Cork.
6	284	-	-	1,040	Curragh.
2	55	-	-	2,428	Devonport.
15	674	-	-	2,510	Dover.
24	397	-	-	6,757	Dublin.
3	44	-	-	2,381	Edinburgh.
3	120	-	-	471	Gravesend.
2	49	-	-	816	Guernsey.
3	78	-	-	451	Jersey.
4	189	-	-	1,551	London.
-	-	-	-	95	Manchester.
-	-	-	-	3,338	Pembroke.
-	-	-	-	21	Portland.
11	477	-	-	68	Portsmouth.
2	123	-	-	626	Sheerness.
10	412	-	-	2,240	Woolwich.
					—
4	116	-	-	71	Manufacturing Departments.
-	-	-	-	124	Preparing Record Plans.
-	-	-	-	1,362	Reliefs.
118	4,278	-	-	1,126	64,089
· · · TOTAL HOME.					

ARY CLERKS.	MILITARY FOREMEN OF WORKS.		TEMPORARY CLERKS OF WORKS, FROM 7s. 6d. TO 10s. 6d. PER DIEM, 136L. 17s. 6d. TO 191L. 12s. 6d. PER ANNUM.	
	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.
	£.		£.	
	27	2	92	-
	37	5	201	-
	46	5	201	-
	92	-	-	-
	-	2	73	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	2	101	-
	-	2	73	-
	-	-	-	-
	46	4	220	-
	-	3	110	-
	-	-	-	-
	10			
	11			
	12			
	13			
	14			
	15			
	248	25	1,071	-
	959	65	2,766	2
	248	25	1,071	348
				16
	1,207	90	3,837	2
				17
	348			

Temporary Foremen of Works.			Temporary £		
Civil.		Military.		Civil, from 7s. 6d. to 15s. per Diem, 136 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 273 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> per Annum.	
No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.	No.	Pay.
	£.		£.		£.
1	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	37	-	-
4	-	2	73	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	1	37	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	-
10	-	-	-	-	-
11	3	229	2	73	-
12	2	136	-	-	-
13	1	63	-	-	-
14	-	2	72	-	-
15	1	70	-	-	-
	7	498	8	293	-

16	5	649	32	1,172	23	5,373
17	7	498	8	293	-	-
	12	1,147	40	1,465	23	5,373

ARMY ESTIMATES

OF

EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE

SERVICES,

FOR 1871-72.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1871.

[Price 2s.]

5.

Under 20 oz.

A R M Y.

A R M Y E S T I M A T E S, 1871-72.

R E V I S E D E S T I M A T E.

VOTE 24.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES.

War Office,
8 August 1871.)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
8 August 1871.

REVISED ESTIMATE.

Vote 24.

SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1872, to defray the Expense of SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES.

One Hundred and Sixty-two Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds

II.

HEAD under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	1871-72.	1870-71.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	£.	£.	£.	£
A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - - -	159,182	148,300	10,882	—
B.—A NNUITY TO BE PAID OVER TO THE NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS FOR ADVANCES MADE IN COMMUTATION OF SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - - -	3,728	—	3,728	—
	£.	—	14,610	—
			INCREASE - - - £. 14,610.	

III.

DETAILS of the above.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	ESTIMATE, 1871/72.	ESTIMATE, 1870/71.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
The Amount voted in the Estimates, 1870-71, was - - - - -					101,014 11 11		
Deduct,—Allowances which have Ceased since the date of last Estimate - - - - -					6,431 11 11		
Add,—Pensions which have been Granted since the date of the preparation of last Estimate, viz. :—						94,583 - -	
N A M E.	O F F I C E.	Period of Service.	Yrs. m. s.	Yrs.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Adams, Col. William H.	Professor of Fortifications, Royal Military College - - -	27 1	66	554 15 -	323 12 1		
Adams, John - -	Office Messenger, Ordnance Survey - - -	17 5	69	39 2 6	7 16 8		
Alexander, John - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	10 5	59	80 17 -	13 9 6		
Alston, William Vere -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	33 8	54	500 - -	358 6 8		
Bales, William - -	Commissariat Clerk, Hobart Town - -	28 10	60	219 - -	91 5 -		
Ballard, John - -	Assistant Clerk, Commissariat Department, Montreal - - -	31 9	57	191 12 6	99 - 1		
Bannister, Henry James	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	15 4	96	260 - -	95 6 8		
Bastow, Jeremiah - -	Clerk, Town Major's Office, Kingston, Canada - - -	32 3	59	109 10 -	46 14 5		
Beale, Henry - -	Cook, Military Prison, Gosport - -	15 8	58	59 9 6	14 13 8		
Bell, John Gilbert - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	7 0	30	140 - -	23 0 8		
Blount, Edwin - -	Warder, Military Prison, Weedon - -	10 0	40	85 8 3	14 4 8		
Borrow, Cornelius J. -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - -	29 9	47	650 - -	422 10 -		
Bouracier, L. C. J. -	Instructor in French, Royal Military College - - -	2 7	37	204 15 -	32 14 3		
Bourne, Henry Richard F.	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - -	14 9	32	250 - -	79 3 4		
Boyce, Thomas - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - -	11 4	52	81 12 3	14 19 2		
Brander, Alfred L. - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - -	34 8	52	500 - -	358 6 8		
Brickenden, Major Lambert.	Barrackmaster, Northern District - -	17 0	61	446 - -	156 2 -		
Brown, Sir William, c. B.	Accountant General, War Office - -	41 3	57	1,200 - -	800 - -		
Browne, Daniel - -	Assistant Schoolmaster, Royal Arsenal School - - -	2 6	36	85 - -	4 5 -		
Buckley, John - -	1st Class Barrackmaster, Chatham	26 1	69	584 - -	262 16 -		
	Carried forward - - - £.			3,218 12 6	94,583 - -		101,014 11 11

VOTE 24.—A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES—continued.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	ESTIMATE, 1871/72.	ESTIMATE, 1870/71.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	Yrs. ms.	Yrs.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Carey, James -	Gatekeeper, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	19 5	66	82 7 5	21 9 1	3,218 12 6	94,583 - -
Carter, James -	Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	19 6	59	91 9 11	24 10 -	465 16 8	
Cater, Thomas Duff -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - - -	37 1	55	650 - -	65 3 4		
Chads, Herbert -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	12 6	33	230 - -	308 6 8		
Chalmer, James W. -	2nd Class Clerk, War office - - -	27 6	49	500 - -	465 16 8		
Cheetham, William -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - - -	38 7	56	650 - -	73 17 8		
Christie, James -	Commissariat Storekeeper, Toronto - - -	32 6	61	138 10 9			
Clavequin, Edward -	Instructor in French, Royal Military College - - -	2 3	39	200 - -	29 3 4		
Clements, John -	Messenger, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	11 5	53	59 9 6	10 15 4		
Close, William -	Cook, Military Prison, Devonport - - -	18 2	63	60 7 3	18 8 4		
Collington, Jane P. -	Housekeeper, Royal Military Academy - - -	7 0	62	200 - -	31 12 4		
Colts, John - -	Senior Warder, Military Prison, Weedon - - -	14 5	58	86 18 8	20 5 8		
Conway, Rev. Robert -	Chaplain, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	12 5	45	254 12 -	68 5 1		
Cooper, Josiah - -	Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	24 7	61	91 9 11	36 12 -		
Cranage, John - -	Registry Clerk, War Office - - -	12 2	29	145 - -	41 1 8		
Cross, Alfred Constantine -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	17 0	34	390 - -	156 - -		
Culyan, Peter - -	Messenger, Commissariat Department, Toronto - - -	38 1	64	68 11 10	41 13 9		
Cutler, William Henry -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	24 9	41	500 - -	283 6 8		
Daniell, Major - -	Barrackmaster, Devonport - - -	33 8	73	492 15 -	279 4 6		
Dalgleish, Robert - -	Officekeeper, Military Secretary's Office, British North America - - -	39 0	71	95 6 4	57 5 9		
Davern, Michael - -	Chief Warder, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	24 8	63	145 19 7	58 7 10		
Davis, George - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	11 6	56	78 11 4	14 8 -		
Delamotte, Edward - -	Professor of Landscape Drawing, Royal Military College - - -	26 6	53	354 15 -	230 10 -		
Dennys, Rev. N. B. -	Cheplain, Military Prison, Gosport - - -	21 0	57	240 18 4	124 9 5		
Devlin, John - -	Commissariat Storekeeper, Quebec - - -	24 6	66	139 10 -	55 16 -		
Devlin, William - -	Commissariat Assistant Storekeeper, Toronto - - -	15 6	36	102 - 9	24 17 10		
Donnellan, Denis - -	Infirmary Warder, Military Prison, Dublin - - -	21 5	67	84 13 1	24 9 11		
Dressner, Carl - -	Professor of German, Royal Military College - - -	20 5	57	354 15 -	206 18 9		
Edmonds, James - -	Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	15 6	57	86 18 8	21 14 8		
Edwardes, Hume - -	Governor, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	15 7	57	481 18 -	216 17 1		
Elliott, Andrew - -	Officekeeper, Deputy Adjutant General's Office, Montreal - - -	24 6	65	65 7 11	17 4 8		
Ellis, Charles James -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	30 9	53	435 - -	290 - -		
Emmett, H. C. - -	Commissariat Clerk, Sydney - - -	18 3	54	191 12 6	57 9 9		
Fane, Henry Arthur -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	12 1	30	230 - -	65 3 4		
Farrell, Charles - -	Infirmary Warder, Military Prison, Gosport - - -	21 1	65	86 18 8	24 10 -		
Feiling, Charles Augustus -	German Master, Department of Artillery Studies - - -	17 0	62	50 - -	20 - -		
Feiling, Charles Augustus -	German Master, Royal Military Academy - - -	29 1	61	350 - -	233 6 8		
Fenwick, Stephen - -	Mathematical Master, Royal Military Academy - - -	28 7	67	454 15 -	280 8 7		
Fitzgerald, Cornelius - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	16 3	38	390 - -	149 10 -		
Forbes, Captain James - -	Barrackmaster, Aberdeen - - -	15 0	54	222 - 10	81 8 3		
Fraser, Rev. Alexander Charles. -	Chaplain, Royal Military Academy - - -	23 0	54	291 13 8	160 8 5		
Freer, Christopher F. - -	1st Class Clerk, War Office - - -	24 1	41	620 - -	351 6 8		
French, Charles - -	Assistant Warder, Military Prison, Fort Clarence - - -	10 11	51	80 17 -	18 9 6		
Fuller, Stephen Drake - -	3rd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	12 7	31	230 - -	65 3 4		
Gilbert, William - -	Warder, Military Prison, Aldershot - - -	14 1	57	96 1 2	15 7 5		
Gilligan, Patrick - -	Messenger, Royal Engineer Department, Dublin - - -	18 11	64	55 13 2	16 13 10		
Goodfellow, Robert - -	Officekeeper, Royal Engineer Department, Kingston - - -	19 2	70	62 6 9	10 7 4		
Grant, Captain George - -	Storekeeper, Royal Army Clothing Department, Pimlico - - -	11 0	58	388 7 0	57 6 11		
Greenfield, Thomas, J. - -	2nd Class Clerk, War Office - - -	17 8	35	450 - -	187 10 -		
Greig, R. G. - -	Chief Clerk, Military Secretary's Office, Montreal - - -	32 2	52	209 17 6	89 11 -		
	Carried forward - - -	- - -	-	£.	8,888 2 2	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11

ESTIMATES OF ARMY SERVICES,

Vote 24.—A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES—continued.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	ESTIMATE, 1871/72.	ESTIMATE 1870/71.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought forward	- - -	- - -	- - -	8,888 2 2	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11
Hanlon, Thomas Ferdinand.	Clerk of Works, Royal Engineer Department, Canada	32 0	61	401 13 4	240 19 11		
Hannay, E. W. D.	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	20 2	37	480 - -	240 - -		
Hardinge, M. S. C. F.	3rd Class Clerk, Royal Gun Factories	12 4	30	170 - -	48 3 4		
Hare, A. James	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	18 6	39	390 - -	162 10 -		
Hare, jun., John M.	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	15 0	37	260 - -	96 6 8		
Harper, Thomas B.	1st Class Clerk, Royal Engineer Department	32 9	50	295 - -	196 13 4		
Harrison, Captain Edward.	Barrackmaster, Shorncliffe	27 4	66	391 8 9	182 9 9		
Harrison, Alfred	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	30 2	49	500 - -	333 6 8		
Hester, George	Instructor in Mathematics, Royal Military College	12 4	34	354 15 -	141 10 -		
Higgins, Henry F.	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	31 1	59	480 - -	296 - -		
Honan, John	Clerk, Royal Military College	18 8	61	168 13 10	47 15 10		
Hopkins, John	Clerk of Works, Shoeburyness	21 9	65	294 - -	94 2 4		
Houndle, Edward	Chief Clerk, Adjutant General's Office	46 2	64	716 13 4	668 17 8		
Howes, Henry	2nd Class Clerk, Adjutant General's Office	25 5	49	380 - -	231 13 4		
Humphreys, George	1st Class Clerk, Commander-in-Chief's Office	16 8	48	419 8 10	160 15 10		
Ilsley, George	Assistant Warden, Military Prison, Fort Clarence	13 2	58	82 7 5	17 16 11		
Irwin, Samuel	Assistant Warden, Military Prison, Fort Clarence	12 1	54	82 7 5	16 9 5		
Jafferson, Alexander	Registry Clerk, War Office	20 3	39	240 - -	110 - -		
Jopling, Joseph Middleton.	2nd Class Clerk, Adjutant General's Office	22 11	39	380 - -	202 13 4		
Keen, John	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	21 0	38	300 - -	155 - -		
Kemp, Andrew	Clerk of Works, Kingston	32 0	68	177 7 10	94 12 1		
Kenna, Thomas	Chief Warden, Military Prison, Port Clarence	18 5	58	136 16 7	41 - 11		
Ketley, J. P.	Instructor in Mathematics, Royal Military College	10 7	35	304 15 -	87 8 4		
Kiug, Major George	Superintendent, Military Prisons, Montreal	5 2	48	482 - -	104 8 8		
Kirby, Frederick William	1st Class Clerk, War Office	37 8	57	770 - -	551 16 8		
Knight, Thomas	2nd Class Clerk of Works, Dover	56 -	72	240 - -	160 - -		
Lancaster, Frederick William.	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	25 0	41	360 - -	210 - -		
Lane, John	Warden, Military Prison, Montreal	4 6	37	80 17 -	13 9 6		
Laye, Captain F. F.	Barrackmaster, Portsmouth	20 0	62	584 - -	233 12 -		
Lepine, John	Chief Warden, Military Prison, Halifax	24 7	66	163 9 2	65 7 8		
Levy, Thomas	Storeholder, Control Department, Portsmouth	11 11	53	105 - -	21 - -		
Lintott, George	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	48 6	74	420 - -	406 - -		
Lovey, Alphonse	French Master, Department of Artillery Studies	17 0	68	50 - -	20 - -		
Lovey, Alphonse	Professor of French, Royal Military Academy	30 1	60	350 - -	221 13 4		
Lloyd, Stephen	Warden, Military Prison, Southwark	11 0	55	88 9 1	16 4 4		
Mahon, Patrick	Warden, Military Prison, Dublin	20 0	60	91 10 7	29 1 8		
March, Henry Arthur	1st Class Clerk, War Office	29 2	45	620 - -	403 - -		
Matthews, Richard	Armourer, Control Department, Canada	32 9	63	86 8 10	46 2 -		
M'Cormick, James	Commissariat Clerk, Cape of Good Hope	31 6	51	172 16 -	99 - 1		
M'Gee, William	Principal Clerk, Royal Military Academy	23 3	54	220 - -	121 - -		
M'Intosh, John	Warden, Military Prison, Greenlaw	17 8	45	86 18 8	24 12 6		
Miller, Major Alexander P.	Governor, Military Prison, Aldershot.	18 7	53	530 11 -	256 8 1		
Moseley, Rev. Canon H.	Member, Council Military Education	11 9	-	600 - -	100 - -		
Murphy, William	Warden, Military Prison, Malta	19 6	65	189 8 10	55 4 2		
Neale, Margaret	Laundress, Devonport Hospital	30 1	58	46 14 7	15 - -		
Oakes, James H.	1st Class Clerk, Royal Engineer Department	26 2	50	263 - -	159 - -		
O'Malley, Sir William, Bart.	Barrackmaster, Colchester	18 5	52	415 - -	172 18 4		
Palmer, William Francis	Commissariat Clerk, Montreal	32 8	56	219 - -	116 16 -		
Payne, Samuel H.	1st Class Clerk, War Office	27 1	45	600 - -	370 - -		
Plunkett, Major Hon. E. S.	Barrackmaster, Barbadoes	8 3	50	346 10 6	60 10 -		
Potterton, William	Messenger, War Office	14 8	33	100 - -	23 6 8		
Pritchard, George Shaw	Master for Geometrical Drawing, Royal Military Academy	25 6	47	390 - -	100 - -		
Purbrick, James	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	25 8	42	480 - -	280 - -		
	Carried forward	- - -	- - -	£.	17,198 19 6	94,583 - -	101,014 11 11

Vote 24.—A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

NAME.	OFFICE.	Period of Service.	Age.	Salary at Time of Retirement.	Amount of Pension.	ESTIMATE, 1871/72.	ESTIMATE, 1870/71.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought forward	- - -	- - -	- - -	17,198 19 6	94,583 - - -	101,014 11 11
Ray, William Henry	Clerk, Council of Military Education	4 3	39	91 5 -	7 12 1		
Reed, John	Office Keeper, Deputy Quartermaster General's Office, Montreal	24 10	57	65 7 11	21 5 8		
Renwick, George Robert	Assistant Master, Royal Military Asylum	23 3	41	315 - -	173 5 -		
Rickon, John James	Clerk of Works, Royal Engineer Department	15 9	52	264 9 1	96 19 3		
Robertson, James	Office Keeper, Royal Engineer Department, Montreal	25 6	69	82 19 1	27 17 10		
Ross, Arthur	Office Keeper, Royal Engineer Department, Montreal	31 11	62	81 12 7	37 5 8		
Rowe, Edward John	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	15 1	33	215 - -	78 16 8		
Sands, Robert	Surveyor, Royal Engineer Department	41 8	62	600 - -	500 - -		
Savage, Samuel	Chapel Clerk, Royal Military College	39 6	67	13 13 9	8 17 10		
Savio, Francis	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	26 11	48	465 - -	201 10 -		
Schlutter, Freidrich Ernst	German Master, Royal Military Academy	15 10	58	300 - -	140 19 5		
Sills, George	1st Class Clerk, Chelsea Hospital	50 10	66	558 - -	557 13 4		
Slater, Richard	Gatekeeper, Military Prison, Southwark	10 9	56	63 5 6	10 10 7		
Smith, Thomas	Assistant Warden, Military Prison, Limerick	15 1	60	82 7 5	20 11 10		
Smith, Mrs. Mary	Office Keeper, Council of Military Education	15 -	-	63 14 6	15 18 6		
Stewart, Charles Poyntz	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	10 2	34	215 - -	53 15 -		
Stevenson, John	Warden, Military Prison, Gosport	16 3	61	86 18 8	23 3 7		
Stimson, Rev. John H.	Chaplain, Military Prison, Weedon	22 3	60	239 16 8	108 8 1		
Stowell, J.	Barrackmaster, Cape of Good Hope	19 7	55	556 5 -	241 - 10		
Sutherland, Major E.	Barrackmaster, Woolwich	14 4	69	583 15 6	145 18 10		
Sutherland, Charles Leslie	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	12 4	31	215 - -	60 18 4		
Swann, Frederick B.	Surgeon, Military Prison, Weedon	5 2	45	91 5 -	12 3 4		
Sylvester, James Joseph	Professor of Mathematics, Royal Military Academy	15 0	55	641 13 4	338 6 8		
Taffs, Charles Chaloner	Clerk of Works, Royal Engineer Department	21 2	49	240 - -	84 - -		
Tapp, Charles	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	26 3	54	420 - -	252 - -		
Tracey, Thomas B.	Commissariat Storekeeper, Kingston	22 8	68	139 10 -	51 3 -		
Valentin, Edmund	French Master, Royal Military Academy	10 1	46	233 6 8	85 11 1		
Walsh, Henry	Warden, Military Prison, Southwark	10 10	40	83 17 10	13 19 7		
Watson, Annabella	Schoolmistress, Bull Point	6 7	26	30 - -	4 10 -		
Wawn, George T.	3rd Class Clerk, War Office	10 4	30	215 - -	53 15 -		
White, Edward Lawson	1st Class Clerk, Commander in Chief's Office	32 4	52	580 - -	406 - -		
Wickins, Samuel	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	27 3	48	500 - -	308 6 8		
Wilkinson, Robert	2nd Class Clerk, War Office	36 7	67	500 - -	308 6 8		
Wilson, Andrew	Paymaster's Clerk, Royal Military Academy	20 3	66	172 3 2	60 5 1		
Wilson, William	Gatekeeper, Military Prison, Cork	20 5	67	59 9 6	9 10 1		
Woolcombe, R. W.	Surgeon, Military Prison, Devonport	13 2	51	149 15 -	23 6 4		
					21,742 11 4		
	Add, probable Additions	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,607 - - -	10,000 - - -	
	Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police	- - -	- - -	- - -	405 - - -	405 - - -	
1,464	Foremen, Artificers, &c., 1870-71	- - -	- - -	- - -	31,921 19 4		
	Deduct,—for 63 Cessions	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,828 17 11		
					30,093 1 5		
	Add,—for 162 New Pensions	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,685 17 4		
27	Widows of Civil Officers and Artificers, 1870-71	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,005 5 -		
	Deduct,—for 4 Cessions	- - -	- - -	- - -	72 10 -		
					2,932 15 -		
	Add,—for 14 New Pensions	- - -	- - -	- - -	132 10 -		
Gratuities	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,065 5 -	3,005 5 -	
					2,000 - - -	2,000 - - -	
					TOTAL - - - £.	159,181 15 1	148,347 - - -

A R M Y.

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72.

REVISED ESTIMATE.

VOTE 24.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed
8 August 1871.

ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSION.

I.—ESTIMATE of the Amount required in the Year ending 31 March 1872, to defray the Charges for the Establishment of and Expenditure incurred by the “ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS,” under the Provisions of the “Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871.”

Six Hundred and Three Thousand Pounds.

II.—SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for by the **ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSIONERS.**

	1871-2.
	£.
A.—SALARIES:	
One Chief Commissioner - - - - -	1,500
One Commissioner (the Judge Advocate General, or Deputy Judge Advocate General) - - - - -	—
One Commissioner (in addition to Full or Half-Pay) - - - - -	750
Secretary - - - - -	500
Clerks - - - - -	—
	£.
	—
	2,500
B.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES - - - - -	500
C.—COMPENSATION TO OFFICERS ON RETIRING FROM THE ARMY BY THE SALE OF THEIR COMMISSIONS, including the payment to the Secretary of State for War of such Sums as may have been issued by him for the purpose of absorbing the purchase value of Commissions sold during the year - - - - -	600,000
	£.
	603,000

War Office,
7 August 1871.]

EDWARD CARDWELL.

ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSION.

ESTIMATE of the Amount required in the Year ending 31 March 1872, to defray the Charges for the Establishment of and Expenditure incurred by the "Army Purchase Commissioners," under the Provisions of the "Regulation of the Forces Act, 1871."

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
7 August 1871.

A R M Y.

A P P R O P R I A T I O N A C C O U N T,

1 8 6 9 - 7 0.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT of the SUMS Granted by Parliament for ARMY SERVICES for the Year ended 31st March 1870 ; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 29 & 30 VICT. c. 39, s. 22.)

ALSO,

STATEMENT of the SURPLUSES and DEFICITS upon the GRANTS for ARMY SERVICES, for the Year ended 31st March 1870, showing all Cases in which the War Department has obtained the Sanction of the Treasury to Expenditure not provided for in the Grants of the Year, together with Copies of the Representations made to the Treasury by that Department, pursuant to Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93, s. 27 ; and a BALANCE SHEET, detailing, in Classes, the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870, the Date on which the Army Account of Receipt and Expenditure for 1869-70 was closed, prepared in conformity with the Directions of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, contained in Letter dated 7th November 1864.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 32 & 33 VICT. c. 93, s. 27.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 February 1871.*

C O N T E N T S.

	Page
1.—An Appropriation Account exhibiting the Amount appropriated by Parliament for Army Services for the Financial Year ending 31st March 1870, and the Sums which actually came into course of Payment within that period - - - - -	4
2.—The Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon - - - - -	7
3.—The Statement of Surpluses and Deficits upon the Grants for Army Services for the Year ending 31st March 1870, showing all cases in which the War Department has obtained the sanction of the Treasury to Expenditure not provided for in the Grants of the Year, together with Copies of the Representations made to the Treasury by that Department; the same being entitled "Explanatory Statement of the Sums expended, 'More or Less,' &c. &c." - - - - -	13
4.—Explanatory Paper, No. 1, showing the detail of Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, Allowances and Extra Duty, and Agency issued to the Artillery, Cavalry, Engineers, Departmental and Colonial Corps, respectively - - - - -	84
5.—Explanatory Paper, No. 2, showing the detail of Charges for the Clothing Establishment, and the Cost of Clothing for the Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the several Arms of the Service - - - - -	90
6.—Explanatory Paper, No. 3, showing the detail of the Charge for Military Store Departments for the Supply and Repair of Warlike Stores for Land and Sea Services (including Manufacturing Departments) during the Year ending 31st March 1870 - - - - -	94
7.—Explanatory Paper, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and Abroad, for the Year ending 31st March 1870 - - - - -	96
8.—Explanatory Paper, No. 5, showing the particulars of the Expense of Urgent and Unforeseen Services Abroad (Works, Buildings, and Repairs) - - - - -	134
9.—Note required by Treasury Minute, dated the 30th April 1864, in order to afford the proper Explanation of the degree to which the Account of the Financial Year ended the 31st March 1870 has been affected by the introduction and adjustment of transactions belonging to those rendered to Parliament in previous years - - - - -	139
10.—Memorandum showing the Extra Receipts of the Year 1869-70, paid over to the Exchequer in conformity with the Treasury Minute of the 2nd of May 1848, instead of being appropriated in the Estimates - - - - -	141
11.—Balance Sheet showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870, the date on which the foregoing Appropriation Account of Receipts and Expenditure was closed - - - - -	146
12.—Statement of the particulars of the Advances by the several Treasury Chests in the Colonies, &c. for Army, Effective and Non-effective Services, between the 1st April 1869 and the 31st March 1870, together with Repayments in discharge thereof - - - - -	153
13.—Account of the Military Reserve Fund for the period from the 1st January 1869 to 31st March 1870 - - - - -	154

**AN APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT exhibiting the Amount appropriated by
*Dr.***

	AMOUNT.
	<i>f. s. d.</i>
To Amount granted for Army Services for the Year 1869-70, per Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93,} s. 12 - - - - -	14,230,400 - -
To Amount of Estimated Appropriations in Aid, as shown per contra - - - - -	779,729 - -
To Amount realised in Excess of the Estimated Appropriations in Aid, as shown on Page 6 of this Account - - - - -	<i>f. s. d.</i> 84,669 1 3
Value of Stores, &c., accounted for by the Local Government of India, by way of abatement in the Schedules of Claims preferred in course of the Year ended the 31st March 1870, in respect to Repayment of Advances from the Revenue of India, for defraying Expenditure incidental to the Abyssinian Expedition, the same being applicable to Services comprised in Votes 7 and 13	<i>f. s. d.</i> 58,827 10 9
	143,496 12 -
TOTAL - - -	<i>f. s. d.</i> 15,153,625 12 -

P

Vpt

1
2
3
4
5
6
7

8
9
10
11

13
includ
Vote
of
prior Ye

14

15
16
17
18

19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27

T
an

EXPLANATORY PAPER, showing the Details of the Appropriations in Aid, referred to in the preceding Account.

Vote.		APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.			AMOUNT REALISED.		
		Amount Realised.		For the Ordinary Army Services.	Amount Estimated.	More than Estimate.	Less than Estimate.
		Value of Stores returned to India at the close of the Abyssinian Expedition, and accounted for by the Government of India, &c.					
	GENERAL STAFF and REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, and CHARGES:						
	Proceeds of the Sale of Horses to Officers, and of the Horses of Mounted Corps on their return from North America	- - - -	17,481 3 4	18,290	- - -	- - -	808 16 8
3	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENT, SERVICES and SUPPLIES:						
	Amount recovered from the Indian Government, Admiralty, Volunteers, Colonial Governments, and on account of Services provided for in other Votes	- - - -	457,906 16 7	527,000	- - -	- - -	69,093 3 5
7	HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT, SERVICES and SUPPLIES:						
	Amount of Half-pay of Officers, and Pensions of Non-commissioned Officers and Men treated as Lunatics	- - - -	7,813 3 -	6,700	- -	1,113 3 -	- -
	Value of Stores, &c., accounted for by the Government of India, in Claims preferred in 1869-70, in respect to the re-payment of Advances made from the Local Revenue for defraying Expenses incidental to the Abyssinian Expedition	15,030 2 9	- - - -	- - - -	-	15,030 2 9	-
13 including Vote 12 of prior Years.	MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENTS for the SUPPLY and REPAIR of WARLIKE and other STORES, including MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS:						
	Amount recovered from the Governments of India and the Colonies, Volunteers, and others; and on account of Services provided for in other Votes	- - - -	257,357 13 6	104,989	- -	152,368 13 6	-
	Value of Stores, &c., accounted for by the Government of India, in Claims preferred in 1869-70, in respect to the re-payment of Advances made from the Local Revenue for defraying Expenses incidental to the Abyssinian Expedition	43,797 8 -	- - - -	- - - -	-	43,797 8 -	-
21	FULL-PAY of REDUCED and RETIRED OFFICERS, HALF-PAY and PURCHASE of FULL and HALF-PAY COMMISSIONS, in reduction of the CHARGE for HALF-PAY:						
	Sum equal to the Expenditure for the Purchase of Commissions transferred from the Reserve Fund Account	- - - -	123,365 - -	122,200	- -	1,165 - -	-
25	OUT PENSIONS:						
	Contribution by the Government of India and the Trinity House, towards defraying the Allowances to the Staff Officers and Non-commissioned Officers employed in paying the Pensioners	- - - -	474 4 10	550	- -	- - -	75 15 2
		58,827 10 9	864,398 1 3				
		923,225 12 -		779,729	- -	213,474 7 3	69,977 15 3
		£. 143,496 12 -				£. 143,496 12 -	

REPORT of the Comptroller and Auditor General upon the APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT of the RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE for ARMY SERVICES in the Year ended the 31st of March 1870; prepared and submitted for the Information of the House of Commons, in pursuance of the 22nd and 32nd Sections of the Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

1. Vote 13, Stores, includes under Sub-Head S., Boats, charges amounting to 35*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*, and under Sub-Head U., Miscellaneous Stores, 187*l.* -*s.* 2*d.*; being payments made through Sub-Accountants. The Accounts containing the charges allowed by the proper departmental officers have been laid before me, but the vouchers in support of the above amounts have not been produced; in the absence of such vouchers I have been unable to ascertain whether the above sums have, or have not, been correctly classified and charged under the proper Head of Service. But I have felt it incumbent upon me, having regard to the terms of the 29th section of the Exchequer and Audit Departments Act, to admit the certificate of the examination and allowance by the departmental officers as proof of payment.

2. I may be permitted to observe, however, that had the same documents not been forthcoming in the case of any expenditure connected with the accounts of the Civil Services which are examined in this department, I should have been required by the same Act to report the sums in question as not properly chargeable to the Vote.

3. I have to notice a charge of 167*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, under Vote 14, Part 1, "Barracks, Unforeseen Services at Home," and a credit to Exchequer Extra Receipts of 28*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*, which entries arise from the closing of an account with the Admiralty, in respect of the expense of providing a new Army Pontooning Ground in lieu of one required by the Navy for the purposes of the Chatham Dockyard Extension.

4. Having called the attention of the Secretary of State for War to these entries, he has concurred with me in considering that the proper mode of recording the expenditure, in connection with the Pontoon Establishment, would have been to charge the Grant with the full cost of the service; viz., 5,913*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*, and to credit the Exchequer with the full amount contributed by the Admiralty, viz., 5,775*l.*, and entries in the War Office books have been made accordingly. As these correcting entries, however, occur in the Account for 1870-71, I have to observe upon the omission of a portion of the expenditure in the Account for 1869-70.

5. It has been observed that, although an agreement has been made with the Colony of South Australia for a capitation rate to cover Colonial allowances, and allowances in lieu of lodgings, to the Imperial troops stationed there, payments on account of lodging allowance are debited, and the amounts refunded credited, to the Colony as previously to the agreement. Copies of a correspondence with the War Office on the subject are annexed.

6. I also append copies of a correspondence with the War Office on the subject of certain expenditure in the Colony of Victoria, which having been properly vouchered and charged against Army Grants has been withdrawn therefrom, and debited to Imprest Accounts. The payments from the local revenue to make good the expenditure referred to have, for the most part, as stated, been paid over to the Exchequer as extra receipts; and the course taken, viz., relieving Army Grants for 1869-70 from the charges in question will have the effect of either charging expenditure in 1869-70 on the Votes for subsequent years, or withdrawing the amounts from extra receipts payable to the Exchequer.

7. A sum of 30*l.* has been charged against Vote 17, Sub-Head H., Telegraphs, being a payment on account of the expenses of the telegraph at St. Helena. No account of the expenditure of this sum having been rendered, I have to call attention to the same, as an Imprest, and to report that, according to the 24th section of the Exchequer and Audit Departments Act, 1866, it is not properly chargeable to Army Grants. Copies of the correspondence with the War Office on the subject are appended to this Report.

8. In the course of the examination of the Army Account, it has come under notice that an accident ward has been opened at Woolwich for men of the Manufacturing Department, the expense of which ward is defrayed out of stoppages from the wages of the men. No record of such stoppages is however made in the War Office books; and as it occurred in 1867-8, that a balance of expenditure over receipts became chargeable to Army Grants in respect of the ward, I consider that it would be more correct to record the receipts and expenditure of the accident ward in the War Office books. Copies of a correspondence with the War Office are annexed to this Report.

9. With reference to the Balance Sheet showing the ledger balances on the 30th September 1870, I have to notice that some of them appear to be of long standing; for instance, the balance of 26*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, in respect of "Special Advances to the Colonial Government of New Zealand," has been standing since the 30th September 1866, and

0.20.

C

the

Nos. 2 and 3.

Nos. 4 and 5.

Nos. 6 and 7.

Nos. 8 and 9.

the balance of 5,252 l. 4 s. 1 d. in respect of the late "Persian War," since 30th September 1865. The balance in respect of the "Third China War," though varying in amount, has also reference to a service of several years past.

10. As special accounts of this nature are seldom, if ever, closed without involving charges against, or credits to, Army Grants, it appears desirable that some inquiry should take place, whether the before-mentioned and any other Special Accounts could not be closed, and the balances ascertained and settled.

11. I have also to notice the following balances, viz :—

	£. s. d.
Remittances - - - - -	61,380 1 10
Effects - - - - -	22,053 14 11
Together - - £.	<u>83,433 16 9</u>

In former Accounts these two heads have been included in one account; the annual balances of which since 1864 have varied from 44,717 l. in 1866, to 95,036 l. in 1868.

12. These balances consist of monies due to soldiers, some portion of which may never be claimed; and with reference to the large amounts, it would appear worthy of consideration whether a portion of the Surplus Balance might not from time to time be transferred to the Consolidated Fund, a course which is prescribed with respect to the Naval Prize Cash Balance, by the 17th section of 27 & 28 Vict. c. 24.

13. The following Sub-Heads of Expenditure are shown in the Account, for which no provision was made in the Estimates :—

	£. s. d.
Vote 13. M.—Powder Barrels - - - - -	52 8 11
" 17. D.—Special Experimental Committee - - - - -	4,061 9 3
M.—Equipping a Ship for Hospital and Sanitary purposes at Hong Kong - - - - -	635 4 10

Explanation of the cause of the expenditure, in continuation of Services provided for in these Sub-Heads in former years, are given in the Account.

14. The amount of the Surplus or Deficit of Expenditure under each Vote will be found in the Statement appended to this Report.

	£. s. d.
15. The aggregate Amount of the Surpluses is - - - - -	481,169 5 11
out of which the Deficits on other Votes have been temporarily defrayed under the authority of the Lords of the Treasury, in accordance with 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93, s. 27, amounting to - - - - -	296,245 18 11

Net Surplus - - -	£. 184,923 7 -
Add, Amounts realised in excess of the estimated Appropriations in Aid - - - - -	84,669 1 3
Value of Stores accounted for by the Government of India - - -	58,827 10 9
Amount to be surrendered, as shown in the Account -	£. 328,419 19 -
Add, Amount of Expenditure at St. Helena, not accounted for, see para. 7 - - - - -	30 - -
Corrected Amount to be surrendered - - -	£. 328,449 19 -

16. The Army Extra Receipts, as shown in the Memorandum attached to the Account, amounting to 740,214 l. 14 s. 1 d., have been paid into the Exchequer.

17. In accordance with the directions of the Lords of the Treasury, a note has been appended to the Account, showing under each Vote the degree to which the Account of the financial year has been affected by the rectification of errors or omissions in the Accounts of previous years.

18. Copies of a letter from the War Office, and its enclosure, respecting the amount of Expenditure relating to the year 1869-70, not included in the Account, are annexed to this Report.

(signed) *W. Dunbar,*
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue
of Her Majesty's Exchequer,
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

No. 1.
Exchequer and Audit Department,
31 January 1871.

STATEMENT of the Amounts by which the ARMY EXPENDITURE has fallen short of, or exceeded, the Total of the Sums voted, and the Estimated Appropriation in Aid, for the Year 1869-70.

Number of Vote.	HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDED.		
		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
1	General Staff and Regimental Pay -	- - -	86,746 18 5	£. s. d.
2	Commissariat	- - -	- - -	153,591 11 1
3	Clothing	- - -	17,517 3 1	—
4	Barrack Establishment	- - -	58,481 8 9	—
5	Divine Service	- - -	- - -	4,907 - 8
6	Martial Law	- - -	- - -	10,882 19 -
7	Medical Establishment	- - -	8,898 8 -	—
8	Militia and Inspection of Reserve Force	- - -	102,984 8 -	—
9	Yeomanry Cavalry	- - -	3,129 8 7	—
10	Volunteer Corps	- - -	- 18 - 4	—
11	Army Reserve	- - -	5,329 18 2	—
12 } 13	Military Stores and Manufacturing	- - -	216,493 18 4	—
14	Works and Buildings	- - -	- - -	55,541 18 -
15	Military Education	- - -	5,704 1 3	—
16	Surveys of the United Kingdom	- - -	1,862 19 7	—
17	Miscellaneous Services	- - -	- - -	• 24,722 8 9
18	Administration of the Army	- - -	4,608 12 -	—
19	Rewards for distinguished Services	- - -	87 19 7	—
20	Pay of General Officers	- - -	- - -	2,961 - -
21	Retired Full Pay and Half Pay	- - -	17,688 15 10	—
22	Widows' Pensions	- - -	2,207 3 8	—
23	Pensions for Wounds	- - -	3,276 2 8	—
24	In-Pensions	- - -	1,194 9 8	—
25	Out-Pensions	- - -	- - -	37,341 10 9
26	Superannuation Allowances	- - -	- - -	659 3 7
27	Disembodied Militia	- - -	- - -	587 18 5
	Losses	- - -	- - -	5,070 18 8
		£.	481,169 5 11	296,215 18 11

* The amount shown on the account is 24,752 £. 8 s. 9 d., but 30 £. has been deducted, respecting which see paragraph No. 7 of Report.

CORRESPONDENCE referred to in the foregoing REPORT.

— No. 1. —

Sir,
In reply to your letter of the 11th instant, No. 92, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to forward you the enclosed statement of accounts received in this office, and not included in the Appropriation Account for 1869-70; and also of the accounts relating to that year which had not been received in this office when the above account for 1869-70 was closed.

The Secretary,
Exchequer and Audit Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *H. W. S. Whiffen.*

Enclosure in No. 1.

- 1.—**STATEMENT of the Number and Amount of the Accounts relating to the Year 1869-70 received in the War Office, which had not been examined or included in the Account rendered for that Year.**

— Nil. —

2.—STATEMENT of the Accounts which had not been received in the War Office when the Account for the Year 1869–70 was closed.

Pay List, 5th Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery	-	-	March Quarter	1870.
Ditto - 4th ditto - 2nd ditto - ditto	-	-	March Quarter	1870.
Ditto - Army Hospital Corps, New Zealand	-	-	September Quarter	1869.
Ditto - - ditto - - ditto	-	-	December Quarter	1869.
Ditto - - ditto - - ditto	-	-	March Quarter	1870.
Indian Government, Abyssinia, Civil Account	-	October 1869 to March	1870.	
Ditto - - - Bengal Pensions	-	-	March	1870.
Ditto - - - Madras ditto	-	-	March	1870.

Presidency Accounts.

Indian Government.	Bengal Presidency Account	-	-	-	March	1870.
Ditto	Madras - - ditto	-	-	-	March	1870.
Ditto	Bombay - - ditto	-	-	-	March	1870.
Ditto	Straits Settlements Account	-	-	-	January	1870.
Ditto	- - - ditto	-	-	-	March	1870.
Ditto	Hong Kong Account	-	-	-	March	1870.
Columbia Pension Account	-	-	-	-	March	1870.

— No. 2. —

Exchequer and Audit Department,
23 December 1870.

Sir,

THE Comptroller and Auditor General observes, that although an agreement has been made with the Colony of South Australia for a Capitation Rate to cover Colonial allowances and allowances in lieu of lodgings to the Imperial Troops stationed there, payments on account of lodging allowance are debited, and the amounts refunded credited to the Colony as previously to the agreement. I am, therefore, to request that you will move the Secretary of State to cause the Comptroller and Auditor General to be informed whether these transactions ought not to be included in the Capitation Rate.

The Under Secretary of State
for War.

I have, &c.
(signed) C. L. Ryan,

— No. 3. —

Sir,

War Office, 18 January 1871.

IN reply to your letter of the 23rd ultimo, No. 2598, requesting that the Comptroller and Auditor General might be informed whether the lodging money claimed from the local Government of South Australia ought not to be included in the Capitation Rate paid from the Colonial Revenue for every effective soldier at that station, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you that the Colonial Government is bound to provide barrack accommodation in addition to the Capitation Grant, or, in default, to pay for lodgings in lieu thereof.

I am, &c.
(signed) I. C. Vivian.

— No. 4. —

Exchequer and Audit Department,
23 December 1870.

Sir,

THE Comptroller and Auditor General has had before him an entry in the War Office books, debiting Military Accountant, Victoria, with 11,452*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*, and crediting—

	£. s. d.
Victoria Government - - - - -	1,830 19 8
Army Grants, 1869–70 (various Votes)	4,878 12 8
Imprest Accountants - - - - -	4,742 17 -

The last-mentioned sum being transfers between Imprest Accountants, no observation arises thereon.

The amount of 4,878*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* is the aggregate of sums which have been passed by the Accountant General of the Army as duly vouched and properly chargeable, and charged, to Army Grants; and I am therefore to request that you will move the Secretary

to

tary of State for War to cause the Comptroller and Auditor General to be informed of the circumstances under which it is considered proper to withdraw the amount from the Appropriation Account 1869-70, and transfer the same to an Imprest Account.

I am also to request that the Comptroller and Auditor General may be informed of the grounds upon which it has been considered proper to transfer the first-mentioned sum of 1,830*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* which had been charged against the Colony from the debit of the Colony to that of the Military Accountant.

It further appears that a sum of 34,282*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, being the amount of expenditure on account of the Colony to 31st March 1869, which has been certified by two Commissioners of the Colonial Audit Office at Melbourne as having been duly paid and vouchered, has not been recorded in the War Office as a charge on Army Grants, but remains as a debit to the Military Accountant; and I am to request that the Comptroller and Auditor General may be furnished with information upon this point also.

The Under Secretary of State for War.

I have, &c.
(signed) C. L. Ryan.

— No. 5. —

Sir,

War Office, 5 January 1871.

IN reply to your letter of the 23rd December last, No. 2599, requesting to be informed of the reasons why certain sums, which had been properly vouchered and charged against Army Grants for 1869-70, had been withdrawn therefrom, and upon other points in connection with the entry in the books of this Department debiting the Military Accountant, Victoria, and crediting the Victoria Government, Army Grants, and Imprest Accountants respectively, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you that the transactions referred to had reference to the awards from the Colonial and not from Imperial Revenues, like amounts having been paid by the Local Treasurer to the Military Accountant by whom they were accounted for, and paid into the Treasury chest on the spot, and who drew drafts for making the disbursements, using the War Office Cash Accounts merely as a channel through which to report a banking transaction. The classification of the Expenditure according to the voted items in the Estimates arose from a misapprehension. 2. That the sum of 34,282*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* remaining at the debit of the Military Accountant, is an amount arising from like expenditure between the 1st April 1867 and 31st March 1869, the receipts on account of which have been paid over to the Exchequer as "Extra Receipts." This amount, and the sum added thereto by the journal entry, to which attention has been drawn, will become a subject for the consideration of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, who will be requested to decide as to the best manner of disposing of this apparent (but not actual) liability of the Military Accountant, an equivalent having been received from the local revenue of Victoria.

I am to add that the withdrawal from Army Grants was advisedly done, it being expedient that the total drafts issued in 1869-70 by the Treasury Chest on account of the sums paid in respect of the like amounts deposited therein, should be placed in the same category as those applicable to the preceding period pending further proceedings, as the payments from the local revenue have, for the most part, been paid over to the Exchequer as "Extra Receipts," instead of being taken in discharge of the liability standing at the Ledger Account of the Military Accountant.

The Secretary, Exchequer and
Audit Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) W. H. White.

— No. 6. —

Exchequer and Audit Department,
12 December 1870.

Sir,
I AM directed by the Comptroller and Auditor General to call your attention to an entry in the War Office books, debiting Vote 17, Sub-Head H., Telegraphs, with a sum of 30*l.*, paid to Captain Clements, R.E., on account of the expenses of the Telegraph at St. Helena.

No account has been rendered of the expenditure of the above sum, and as the payment is to an Officer of the War Department, and not as a contribution to the Colony which shares the cost of the Telegraph, the Comptroller and Auditor General can only consider it as an Imprest, not properly chargeable to Army Grants.

The Under Secretary of State for War.

I am, &c.
(signed) C. L. Ryan.

— No. 7. —

Sir,

IN reply to your letter of the 12th December last, No. 2471, calling attention to an entry in the books of this office debiting Vote 17, Sub-Head H., "Telegraphs," with a sum of 30*l.* paid to Captain Clements, R.E., on account of the expense of the telegraph at St. Helena, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to inform you that he concurs in the opinion of the Comptroller and Auditor General, that an account should be rendered of all such Expenditure; and he has accordingly given instructions that in future the whole expenditure shall be charged direct to the Vote through the Accounts of the Control Paymaster at the station, who will make all necessary payments on the certificate of the Commanding Royal Engineer, and that the contributions from the St. Helena authorities shall be passed to the credit of the Exchequer as an "Extra Receipt."

War Office, 13 January 1871.

The Secretary,
Exchequer and Audit Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *H. W. S. Whiffin.*

— No. 8. —

Exchequer and Audit Department,
12 December 1870.

Sir,

THE Comptroller and Auditor General observes from the Woolwich Account, February 1870, that an accident ward for the men of the manufacturing departments has been reopened, and that in 1869–70, 33 patients were admitted, from whose wages 1*s.* per diem was stopped, and paid to the cook who provided their diets.

No record of such stoppages appears, however, to have been made in the War Office books.

The ward has been formerly open, and was maintained in a similar manner by stoppages from the men's wages not recorded in the War Office books; it was closed in 1867–8, at which time the stoppages had not been found sufficient to meet the expense, and a balance was charged to Army Grants.

Under these circumstances, the Comptroller and Auditor General considers that it would be more correct to record the receipts and expenditure of the accident ward in the War Office books, and I am to request that you will move the Secretary of State for War to cause the Comptroller and Auditor General to be informed of any reasons which may exist for not following that course.

The Under Secretary of State for War.

I have, &c.
(signed) *C. L. Ryan.*

— No. 9. —

Sir,

War Office (no date).

IN reply to your letter of the 12th instant, No. 2473, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you with the following facts:

1. The sum of 6*s.*, which was included in the Woolwich account for February 1870, was authorised to be charged, because the sum payable for wages in a preceding account has been abated to that extent, and therefore Vote 13, Wages, was chargeable with the sum which should properly have appeared thereunder in a former account.

2. As the diets issued to men in the casualty ward of the Royal Arsenal are not subject to the same limitations and regulations which govern issues in military hospitals, it has been considered preferable to arrange that the sum deducted from the labourers shall be handed at once to the cook for providing the requisite food, who is responsible to the men who are received into the ward, as a matter of favour rather than of right. The deduction formerly was 10*d.* per day, but this was found insufficient, and an accumulation of excess payments was refunded to the person who supplied the diets. The present deduction is 1*s.* per day, and it is not considered likely that any further charge on this account will devolve on the public.

Under these circumstances Mr. Cardwell considers that it would be undesirable to disturb an arrangement which has been long in force, and in reference to which no advantage from a change is apparent, especially as the course suggested in your letter would necessitate the establishment of new and elaborate regulations with a view to limit the articles and cost of the diet to the sum received from the civilians referred to.

The Secretary,
Exchequer and Audit Department.

I am, &c.
(signed) *I. C. Vivian.*

**STATEMENT of the SURPLUSES and DEFICITS upon the GRANTS for
ARMY SERVICES for the Year ended the 31st March 1870, showing all cases in
which the War Department has obtained the sanction of the Treasury to
Expenditure not provided for in the Grants for the Year; together with Copies
of the Representations made to the Treasury by that Department, pursuant to
Act 31 & 32 Vict. c. 85, s. 29.**

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the SUMS EXPENDED, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each the Causes of Variation between

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 1.				
GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES:				
A.—Pay, &c. of General Staff - - - - -	89,819 14 2	90,801 - - -	981 5 10	- - - -
B.—Contingencies of General Staff - - - - -	4,879 12 2	5,047 - - -	667 7 10	- - - -
C.—Regimental Pay - - - - -	4,882,821 4 8	4,418,261 - - -	30,939 15 9	- - - -
D.—Regimental Extra Pay - - - - -	216,561 4 6	220,104 - - -	3,542 15 6	- - - -
E.—Regimental Allowances - - - - -	251,494 17 8	259,990 - - -	8,495 2 9	- - - -
F.—Regimental Extra Duty Pay - - - - -	24,685 10 8	24,257 - - -	- - - -	428 10 8
G.—Agency - - - - -	41,050 17 10	41,774 - - -	723 2 2	- - - -
H.—Native Indian Troops - - - - -	70,934 17 8	50,000 - - -	- - - -	20,934 17 8
Carried forward - - - £.	5,081,247 18 6	5,105,234 - - -	45,349 9 10	21,368 8 4

of the Subdivisions of the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Expenditure and the Estimate.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Saving has arisen from the Pay which accrued during the period which elapsed between the deaths of certain Staff Officers and the appointment of their successors.

This Saving has resulted from the Staff Duties at Home and Abroad requiring less Travelling on the part of the Supervising Officers.

In consequence of the contemplated reduction in the Establishments of the Army for the following Year, Recruiting was generally stopped during the Winter of 1869-70, and the Regiments fell below the numbers for which Pay was provided.

This Surplus represents a Net Amount, resulting from the Actual and Estimated Expenditure under Items "Command Pay," "Non-Effective and Quartermaster's Pay," "Engineer Extra Pay," "Good Conduct Pay," and "Skill at Arms."

The Expenditure as recorded for Good Conduct Pay fell short of the	£. s. d.
Amount estimated by	11,872 9 10

While that for Non-Effective and Quartermaster's Pay, and Skill at Arms, and the other Items exceeded the Amount provided to the extent of (Net)	8,229 14 4
--	------------

The cause of the first Amount (11,872 £. 9 s. 10 d.) is owing to the operation of the Limited Service Act, which liberates the Soldier at the expiration of the term for which he enlisted, and the last may be ascribed mainly to the Non-Effective Allowance to Captains of the Household Infantry being charged against this Item of Grants, instead of that for Contingent Allowance to Captains under Regimental Allowances wherein the Provision was made.

This Surplus is for the most part attributable to the Sums paid to Captains of the Household Infantry as Non-Effective Allowance having been charged against the Item Regimental Extra Duty Pay, instead of Regimental Allowance, wherein the Provision was made in the Estimates.

To the Depôt Battalions not having been reduced sufficiently early in the year 1869-70 must be ascribed this Excess.

This Surplus represents a liability of the Year 1869-70, which was not discharged until after the 1st April 1870.

This Extra Expenditure is attributable to certain Claims on the part of the Government of India in respect to repayment from Army Funds of Advances made from the Local Revenue of India for the Pay, &c. of Native Indian Troops employed in Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements, the greater proportion of which applied to the Year 1868-9.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of the

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 1— <i>continued.</i>				
GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES— <i>contd.</i>				
Brought forward - - -	5,081,247 18 6	5,105,284 - -	45,349 9 10	21,363 8 4
I.—Pay, &c., of Establishments of Recruiting Districts - - - - -	15,768 12 6	14,885 - -	- - - -	933 12 6
J.—Contingent Expenses of Recruiting Districts -	778 - 10	646 - -	- - - -	132 - 10
K.—Expenses of Recruiting Parties - - - -	15,579 4 8	20,000 - -	4,420 15 4	- - - -
L.—Bounty, &c., for Recruits - - - - -	87,132 12 1	55,000 - -	17,867 7 11	- - - -
M.—Agency for Recruiting Charges - - - -	1,374 18 3	1,350 - -	- - - -	24 13 3
N.—Pay, &c., of Staff of Veterinary Department -	4,488 15 8	4,221 - -	- - - -	267 15 8
O.—Contingent Expenses of Veterinary Department - - - - -	85 14 10	67 - -	31 5 2	- - - -
P.—Veterinary Medicines, &c. - - - - .	769 12 -	650 - -	- - - -	119 12 -
Q.—Purchase of Horses - - - - -	32,834 17 10	46,790 - -	13,955 2 2	- - - -
R.—Pay of Establishment of School of Gunnery -	6,011 19 3	5,871 - -	- - - -	140 19 3
S.—Miscellaneous Expenses of School of Gunnery -	318 17 10	367 - -	48 2 2	- - - -
Carried forward - - - £.	5,196,340 19 3	5,255,081 - -	81,672 2 7	22,982 1 10

Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—continued.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

The Pay of the Adjutants of Recruiting Districts was increased by the Royal Warrant of April 1869, and occasioned an Excess beyond the original Estimate.

The Travelling Expenses of the Inspecting Field Officers and others belonging to the several Recruiting Districts was during the year 1869-70 more extensive than was contemplated, owing to more supervision being exercised over outlying stations.

This Surplus has resulted from a less number of men having enlisted towards the close of the year 1869. (See also Explanation as to the causes which led to the charge for Regimental Pay falling short of the amount voted by Parliament.)

It was calculated that 18,000 recruits would be required to fill the vacancies during the year; recruiting was generally arrested towards the end of the year, and the Expenditure thus fell short of the Estimate.

This Excess is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

This Excess has arisen from the number of Acting Veterinary Surgeons serving with this department prior to being absorbed by regiments in which vacancies occurred during the year 1869-70 having been larger than could have been anticipated when the Estimates for that period were in course of preparation.

This Saving represents the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

The Regimental Demands for Supplies of Veterinary Medicines, &c., having been slightly larger than the original Estimates, conduced to this Excess.

By means of a general redistribution of the Horses of the Artillery, the Field Batteries returning from Canada were horsed without purchasing the number of remounts which it was thought would be required.

The fluctuations in the Ranks and corresponding Rates of Pay of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Gunners employed at the School of Gunnery is the cause of this Excess.

The course of Instruction pursued during the year 1869-70 not needing disbursements of a miscellaneous character to the extent provided by Parliament.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of the

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 1—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES—cont'd.				
Brought forward - - -	5,196,340 19 3	5,255,081 - - -	81,672 2 7	22,983 1 10
T.—Pay of Establishment of School of Engineering -	8,267 3 7	8,260 - - -	- - - -	7 3 7
U.—Working Pay and Miscellaneous Charges at School of Engineering - - - - -	5,684 - 5	5,980 - - -	295 19 7	- - - -
V.—Working Pay, &c. for Men engaged on Field Works, &c. - - - - -	146 17 4	800 - - -	653 2 8	- - - -
W.—Pay of Superintending Staff and School of Instruction in Musketry - - - - -	9,437 17 -	10,209 - - -	771 3 -	- - - -
X.—Contingent Expenses of the Staff and School of Instruction in Musketry - - - - -	558 8 5	455 - - -	- - - -	103 8 5
Y.—Pay of Staff of Gymnastic Instructors - - -	2,774 17 5	3,318 - - -	543 2 7	- - - -
Z.—Contingent Expenses of Staff of Gymnastic Instructors - - - - -	136 6 9	65 - - -	- - - -	71 6 9
AA.—Pay of Establishment of Instructors in Cookery - - - - -	318 16 7	359 - - -	40 3 5	- - - -
BB.—Contingent Expenses of Instruction in Cookery	5 14 10	10 - - -	4 5 2	- - - -
CC.—Working Pay of Men Employed upon Miscellaneous Duties - - - - -	1,451 - 1	1,200 - - -	- - - -	251 - 1
DD.—Pay of Native Military Labourers at Tropical Stations - - - - -	5,954 - 6	6,360 - - -	405 19 6	- - - -
EE.—Charge for Military Savings Banks - - -	—	—	—	—
Carried forward - - - £.	5,281,076 2 2	5,292,047 - - -	84,385 18 6	23,415 - 8

Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*continued.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

This Saving is owing to there having been a less charge for Working Pay to Men employed in assisting in Field Works at Chatham.

There having been a less demand for Labourers at Out-Station where Field Works were being carried out, contributed to this Surplus.

This Surplus is for the most part owing to the Amount of Regimental Pay issued to District Inspectors of Musketry having been recorded against the Item applicable thereto, notwithstanding the necessary provision was made in the Army Estimate under this Item (W.).

To the Duties entrusted to the District Inspectors of Musketry necessitating more Travelling during the Year ended the 31st March 1870, is this Excess ascribed.

The Vacancies which have occurred in the Rank of Sergeant Instructors in Gymnastics occasioned this Surplus.

This Excess has arisen from the Supervising Staff for Instruction in Gymnastics being obliged to incur charges for Travelling Expenses beyond the Sum provided in the Army Estimates for 1869–70.

This Surplus has been occasioned by a reduction. The services of the Assistant Director of Cookery being no longer needed with reference to Instruction of the Army in the Culinary Art.

This Surplus is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

The Expenditure under this Head of Service is of a very fluctuating character, and is so very dependent upon local circumstances, or temporary requirements, that no very accurate Estimate of the amount to be hereafter disbursed can be prepared. The Excess here reported may therefore be attributable to urgent Services being necessary at certain Stations where none were anticipated.

This Saving has been occasioned by the partial withdrawal of Troops from the Mauritius.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of the

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 1— <i>continued.</i>	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND OTHER CHARGES— <i>cont'd.</i>				
Brought forward - - -	5,231,076 2 2	5,292,047 - -	84,385 18 6	23,415 - 8
FF.—Expenses of Discharged Soldiers - - -	29,615 18 5	28,000 - -	- - -	1,615 18 5
GG.—Travelling Expenses of Regimental Officers -	8,140 19 3	11,000 - -	2,859 - 9	- - -
HH.—Miscellaneous and Unforeseen Charges - -	2,922 18 10	1,000 - -	- - -	1,922 18 10
Advances by the Local Government of India on Account of Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition, the same being for Services comprised under this Vote - - - - -	21,588 16 9	- - -	- - -	21,588 16 9
Special Allowances to European Troops serving in the Abyssinian Expedition - - - - -	2,003 16 2	- - -	- - -	2,003 16 2
Fractions Voted - - - - -	- - -	48 - -	48 - -	- -
Charges for Ordinary Services -	£. s. d.			
Charges for Ordinary Services -	5,271,755 8 8			
Charges for Abyssinia -	23,587 12 11			
	5,295,343 1 7	5,332,090 - -	87,287 19 8	50,541 - 10
Saving carried to page 5 - - -	£. 36,746 18 5		£. 36,746 18 5	
Appropriations in Aid :—				
Proceeds of the Sale of Horses to Officers, and of the Horses of Mounted Corps on their return from North America - - - - -	17,481 3 4	18,290 - -	- - -	808 16 8
Carried to page 5 - - -	£. 808 16 8		£. 808 16 8	
	£. 5,277,861 18 8	5,313,800 - -	87,287 19 8	51,349 17 6
Net Surplus - - - -	£. 35,938 1 9		£. 35,938 1 9	

Copies of Application made to the Treasury, and of Treasury

Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*continued.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

The Travelling Expenses of discharged Soldiers, together with their families to their homes, were a little in Excess of the amount estimated.

The Regimental Duties, &c., not requiring Officers to travel without routes to the extent for which provision was made in the Estimates, conduced to this Saving.

The Expenditure coming within this category is of a very fluctuating character, and embraces Disbursements of a miscellaneous nature not provided for under other Items of this Vote. As none but specialities are charged against the sum granted for Miscellaneous and Unforeseen Charges of a regimental nature, the Amount disbursed on account thereof has in 1869–70 exceeded that contemplated; hence the cause of this Excess.

These Charges would have been defrayed from the amount granted by Parliament for the payment of the Extra Expenses occasioned by the Abyssinian Expedition beyond the sum voted for the ordinary service of the Army, had the Surplus on the latter been insufficient.

This Variation arose from the Horses having realised at the sale a less sum than was expected.

Reply, applicable to the Vote (*see* page 140).

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 2.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENT, SERVICES AND SUPPLIES, MOVEMENT OF TROOPS, AND COLONIAL ALLOWANCES:				
A.—Pay, &c. of Commissariat Department - - -	79,784 8 1	79,392 - - -	- - -	392 8 1
B.—Contingencies of Commissariat Department -	2,927 1 11	2,678 - - -	- - -	1,251 1 11
C.—Wages of Commissariat Labourers - - -	12,012 10 5	13,335 - - -	1,322 9 7	- - -
D.—Incidental Expenses connected with Abattoirs and Bakeries - - - - -	630 18 6	1,141 - - -	510 6 6	- - -
E.—Cost of Provisions and Allowances in Men -	826,044 16 5	445,667 - - -	119,622 3 7	- - -
F.—Cost of Forage and Allowance in lieu - - -	400,905 14 10	428,448 - - -	22,587 5 2	- - -
G.—Transport of Troops in the Colonies - - -	47,540 - 4	54,098 - - -	6,557 19 8	- - -
H.—Transport of Troops at Home - - - - -	85,960 15 3	82,500 - - -	- - -	8,460 15 3
I.—Colonial Allowances - - - - -	68,730 15 3	83,350 - - -	14,619 4 9	- - -
Advances by the Local Government of India on account of the Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition; the same being for Services comprised in this Vote - - - - -	313,654 15 1	- - - - -	- - -	313,654 15 1
Deduct,—				
Fractions not Voted - - - - -	1,339,191 11 1	1,185,602 - - -	165,169 9 3	318,759 - 4
Charges for Ordinary Services - 1,025,536 16 - } £.				
" for Abyssinia - - 318,654 15 1 } £.	1,339,191 11 1	1,185,600 - - -	165,169 9 3	318,761 - 4
Excess carried to page 5 - £. 153,591. 11. 1.				£. 153,591. 11. 1.

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of Treasury Reply,

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—contd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess arises from certain officers, who had not been estimated for, being continued on Full Pay after 1st April 1869, in consequence of their services being required to complete Accounts, &c.

This Excess is caused by the Travelling Expenses of officers recalled from Foreign Stations when their services were no longer required consequent on the introduction of the Control system.

This Saving is caused by reduction of Civil Labourers, &c., in consequence of the amalgamation of the Departments under the Control system.

This Saving is caused by some of the Incidental Expenses estimated under this Item having been charged to other heads of Service.

This Saving arises from the following causes:—

1. Decrease in the cost of the Rations between the rate estimated and the actual cost.
2. From the Troops at Foreign Stations not having been withdrawn for Service in the United Kingdom at the period contemplated, and thus having subsisted at lower rates Abroad than they were estimated for at Home.
3. From the number of men not being kept up to the strength estimated.

This Saving arises from the actual cost of the ration of Forage being less than that estimated, the latter being taken at the contract price in existence at the time the Estimates were prepared.

This Saving arises from the reduction of the Troops at the several stations.

This Excess is caused by the exceptional movements of Troops in Ireland during the winter 1869–70.

This Saving is chiefly owing to a large number of officers being on leave of absence from the Tropical Stations where this Allowance is issued.

This Charge would have been defrayed from the Amount granted by Parliament for the payment of the extra expenses occasioned by the Abyssinian Expedition beyond the sum voted for the ordinary services of the Army, had the surplus in the latter been insufficient.

applicable to this Vote (see page 140).

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 3.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES:				
A.—Pay of Clothing Establishment - - - - -	9,966 7 5	9,943 - - -	- - - - -	28 7 5
B.—Contingencies of Clothing Establishment - - -	545 8 9	546 - - -	- 16 8	- - - - -
C.—Rent and Taxes - - - - - - -	3,869 2 6	3,178 - - -	- - - - -	691 2 6
D.—Fuel and Light - - - - - - -	1,561 2 4	1,500 - - -	- - - - -	61 2 4
E.—Wages - - - - - - - - -	90,740 17 9	99,674 - - -	8,933 2 3	- - - - -
F.—Materials for Manufacture of Clothing - - -	417,351 18 7	397,201 - - -	- - - - -	20,150 18 7
G.—Manufactured Clothing, &c. - - - - -	382,859 8 11	486,598 - - -	58,708 11 1	- - - - -
H.—Compensation in lieu of Clothing - - - - -	43,044 4 6	25,695 - - -	- - - - -	17,349 4 6
I.—Machinery - - - - - - -	496 18 10	500 - - -	3 1 2	- - -
Carried forward - - - £.	950,434 19 7	974,805 - - -	62,645 10 9	38,275 10 4

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c --cont'd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess is the casual difference between actual and estimated Expenditure.

This Saving is the casual difference between actual and estimated Expenditure.

This Excess has been occasioned by the last Quarter's Rent due in March 1869 not having been paid until after the 1st April, thus causing a charge in 1869-70 for 15 months instead of for 12.

This Excess is the casual difference between actual and estimated Expenditure.

This Saving is partly owing to less Clothing having been demanded on repayment, and partly to the quantity made up at Regiments having diminished.

This Excess is attributable to failure on the part of Contractors to supply made-up Clothing ; consequently materials had to be provided from other sources to make up the deficiency.

This Saving has been occasioned :—

1. By the failure on the part of Contractors to make supplies within the prescribed period.
2. By less Clothing being manufactured within the Financial Year.
3. By a diminished demand for supplies made on repayment.

The Expenditure under this item is always difficult to estimate, the basis on which to establish a calculation being doubtful, being in a measure dependent upon the number of men who may receive compensation in lieu of clothing.

This Saving is the casual difference between actual and estimated Expenditure.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 3—continued.				
CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES—continued.				
Brought forward - - -	950,434 19 7	974,805 - -	62,645 10 9	38,275 10 4
J.—Packing and Freight - - - - -	7,027 5 10	11,000 - -	8,972 14 2	- - -
K.—Implements and Miscellaneous Expenses - -	861 1 3	2,020 - -	1,158 18 9	- - -
Advances by the Local Government of India on account of the Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition; the same being for Services comprised in this Vote - - - - -	11,959 10 3	- - - - -	- - - - -	11,959 10 3
Charges for Ordinary Services 958,323 6 8 } £.	970,282 16 11	987,825 - -	67,777 3 8	50,235 - 7
„ Abyssinia - - 11,959 10 3 } £.	970,282 16 11	987,800 - -	67,777 3 8	50,260 - 7
Deduct,—				
Fractions not voted - - - - -	- - - - -	25 - -	- - - - -	25 - -
Surplus carried to page 5 - - - - -	£. 17,517. 3. 1.		£. 17,517. 3. 1.	
Appropriations in Aid,—				
Value of Stores issued to and charged against other Departments and Establishments - - - - -	457,906 16 7	527,000 - -	- - - - -	69,093 3 5
Carried to page 5 - - - - -	£. 69,093. 3. 5.		£. 69,093. 3. 5.	
Net Excess - - - - -	512,876 - 4	460,800 - -	67,777 3 8	119,353 4 -
	£. 51,576 - 4.		£. 51,576. - 4.	

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply respecting this Vote (see page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—contd.

C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N.

This Surplus may be ascribed:—

1. To the stock of packing materials on the 1st April 1869 proving sufficiently large not to require additional purchases during the year 1869–70 to the extent of the Grant.
2. To the more economical arrangements in packing and contracting for freight.

This Surplus has arisen from the demand for implements not being made to the extent contemplated when the Estimates for the Financial Year ended the 31st March 1870 were in course of preparation.

This Charge is a speciality which, had Army Grants been insufficient to defray, would have been met by a transfer from the Vote of Credit for the extra expenses occasioned by the Abyssinian Expedition.

The variation between expected and actual Receipts is owing to the demand on the part of the Government of India, Admiralty, Volunteers, Militia, and Army Reserve Forces, Channel Islands Militia, &c., for their clothing not having been made to the extent contemplated, which circumstance contributed to an Excess of Expenditure which is more apparent than real, there having been a Surplus on the Items, "Wages," and Manufactured Clothing," which more than balances the amount required to complete the estimated "*Appropriation in Aid*."

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 4.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
BARRACK ESTABLISHMENT, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.				
A.—Pay, &c. of the Barrack Department	- -	22,560 2 10	36,809 --	4,248 17 2
B.—Contingencies of Barrack Department	- -	2,196 13 10	3,160 --	963 6 2
C.—Wages of Barrack Labourers, &c.	- - -	12,452 17 2	13,095 --	642 2 10
D.—Clothing of Barrack Serjeants and Labourers	- - -	(Vote 3.)	- -	- -
E.—Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture and Stores	- - - - -	(Vote 13.)	- -	- -
F.—Washing and Repairing Barrack Bedding, and Purchase of Paillasse Straw	- - - - -	87,018 11 -	88,569 --	1,550 9 -
G.—Miscellaneous Barrack Services	- - -	23,090 - 3	24,087 --	996 19 9
H.—Purchase of Fuel and Light, and Allowance in lieu	- - - - -	201,289 7 9	234,272 --	32,982 12 3
I.—Lodging Allowance	- - - - -	70,244 2 8	87,375 --	8,130 17 4
J.—Rents, Water Supply, Taxes, &c. of Barracks, Quarters, &c.	- - - - -	71,239 - 8	75,500 --	4,260 19 4
K.—Advances by the Local Government of India on account of the Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition, being for Services comprised under this Vote	- - - - -	327 15 1	- - - -	327 15 1
Charges for Ordinary Services	- £. 459,090 16 2			
" for Abyssinia	- 827 15 1			
Add,—Fractions Voted	- - - - -	88 --	88 --	- -
	£. 459,418 11 3	512,900 -	53,809 3 10	827 15 1
Surplus carried to page 5	- - - £. 53,481. 8. 9.			
			£. 53,481. 8. 9.	

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (see page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

These Savings are caused by the reduction of Establishments in consequence of the introduction of the Control system, which rendered the services of many of the Barrack Masters and others no longer necessary.

This Saving arises from the number of men not being kept up to the strength for which provision was made in the Estimates.

The reduced number of Troops occupying the Barracks in the Colonies will explain the reduction of Expenditure under this head.

This Saving arises from the following Causes :

1. Decrease in the cost between the rates estimated and the actual cost.
2. Number of men not being kept up to the strength estimated.
3. In framing the Estimate too large a sum was taken at Home for Troops returning to England, from want of information as to the precise time of their arrival.

This large Saving in Lodging Allowance is mainly due to the reduction of the numbers on the Lodging Lists Abroad by Regiments being brought Home.

The surrender of numerous hired Buildings in China will account for this decrease of Expenditure.

This Charge would have been defrayed from the amount granted by Parliament for the payment of the extra Expenses occasioned by the Abyssinian Expedition beyond the Sum voted for the Ordinary Services of the Army, had the Surplus on the latter been insufficient.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 5.				
DIVINE SERVICE:				
A.—Pay, &c. of Chaplains' Department - - -	24,790 18 3	23,810 - - -	- - - -	1,480 18 3
B.—Contingencies of Chaplains' Department - - -	799 16 2	486 - - -	- - - -	313 16 2
C.—Allowances to Officiating Clergymen - - -	22,031 2 11	19,368 - - -	- - - -	2,663 2 11
D.—Rent of Buildings, &c. - - - - -	747 6 8	627 - - -	- - - -	120 6 8
Advances by the Local Government of India on account of the Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition, being for Services comprised in this Vote - - - - -	337 16 8	- - - -	- - - -	337 16 8
Charges for Ordinary Services - £. 48,369 4 -				
,, for Abyssinia - - - 337 16 8				
Add,—	48,707 - 8	43,791 - - -	- - - -	4,916 - 8
Fractions Voted - - - - -	- - - -	9 - - -	9 - - -	- - -
£.	48,707 - 8	43,800 - - -	9 - - -	4,916 - 8
Excess carried to page 5 - - - £. 4,907. - . 8.				£. 4,907. - . 8.

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, relative to this Vote (see page 140).

VOTE No. 6.				
ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW:				
A.—Pay, &c. of Establishment of Judge Advocate General - - - - -	5,065 11 10	5,150 - - -	64 8 2	- - - -
B.—Contingencies of Establishment of Judge Advocate General - - - - -	149 1 2	1,050 - - -	900 18 10	- - - -
C.—Allowances to Acting Judge Advocates, and other Expenses of Courts Martial - - - - -	1,730 17 10	3,000 - - -	1,269 2 2	- - - -
D.—Pay, &c. of Establishments of Military Prisons	21,096 16 1	22,498 - - -	1,401 3 11	- - - -
E.—Contingencies of Military Prisons - - - - -	368 12 5	1,000 - - -	681 7 7	- - - -
Carried forward - - - £.	28,410 19 4	32,698 - - -	4,287 - 8	- - -

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess has been caused by the Promotion of certain Commissioned Chaplains from the third to the second class, in consequence of Length of Service, and in conformity with the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant dated 3rd February 1866; while provision was made in the Estimate for the Chaplains' Department, without reference to the number who might be recommended to the Secretary of State for special consideration, on the ground of "Service, &c." during the financial year ended 31st March 1870.

The continued extra requirements of the Service have occasioned Expenditure in 1869-70 nearly equal in amount to that incurred in 1868-69; this Excess, therefore, may be attributed mainly to Charges for Travelling Expenses, &c., incidental to the Movement or Location of the Troops.

This Excess is attributable to the Movement of the Troops in course of the year ended the 31st March 1870 having disturbed the calculation upon which the estimated capitation remuneration to officiating Clergymen was based.

The movement of the Troops during the year 1869-70 contributed to this extra Expenditure.

This Charge consists of Expenditure incurred for the Expedition to Abyssinia, not provided for in the ordinary Grants, but included in the speelial Vote of Credit.

This Surplus has resulted mainly from the Reduction of the Salary of the Deputy Judge Advocate upon the appointment of the officer now holding that position.

This Surplus has arisen from the charge for Travelling Expenses having fallen short of the sum (1,000*l.*) expected.

This Surplus is owing to the Army generally not requiring the services of officers to act in the capacity of Acting Deputy Judge Advocates at Courts Martial, to the extent for which provision was made in the Estimates.

The Saving is chiefly owing to not filling up Vacancies in the Permanent Staff as they occurred, consequent upon the reductions contemplated on the commencement of the ensuing financial year 1870-71.

The Saving is owing to the fact that the actual requirements of the Service fell short of the estimated Expenditure. In the Estimate for Bermuda a sum of money was provided under Contingencies to defray the special allowance of 25 per cent. on Civil Salaries, owing to the high price of food at Bermuda, which apparently was not required.

STATEMENT OF THE SUMS EXPENDED, COMPARED WITH THOSE GRANTED,

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 6—continued.			f. s. d.	f. s. d.
ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW—continued.				
Brought forward	28,410 19 4	32,698 — —	4,287 — 8	— —
F.—Subsistence and Expenses for Men confined in Military Prisons	14,761 2 —	18,569 — —	3,807 18 —	— —
G.—Expenses of Confinement of Men in Civil Gaols	10,603 — —	4,000 — —	— —	6,603 — —
H.—Expenses of Confinement of Men in Barrack Cells	12,719 12 6	8,000 — —	— —	4,719 12 6
I.—Expenses incurred in the Apprehension and Conviction of Deserters, &c.	10,783 1 6	13,000 — —	2,216 18 6	— —
Advances by the Local Government of India, on account of the Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition, the same being for Services like those comprised in this Vote	41 8 7	— — —	— — —	41 8 7
Deduct,—				
Unpaid Pay of Soldiers confined in Military Prisons, Civil Gaols, and Barrack Cells	64,436 4 11	74,967 — —	— —	9,530 15 1
Charges for Ordinary Services £. 12,841 10 5				
, , for Abyssinia 41 8 7	12,882 19 —	2,000 — —	10,311 17 2	21,194 16 2
Excess carried to page 5	£. 10,882. 19. —		£. 10,882. 19. —	

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (see page 149).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

The Saving here on Subsistence is attributable to the alteration in the Articles of War, by which men tried by Court Martial and imprisoned in Military Prisons for drunkenness were ordered to be fined by Commanding Officers instead. (See also Explanation given opposite item H.)

The Increase in the expense of Men confined in Civil Gaols may be attributed to the fact that bad characters have recently been sentenced to discharge from the Service on the expiration of their imprisonment, and this latter having consequently to be undergone in Civil instead of in Military Prisons, the item for Subsistence has exceeded the Estimate.

The Increase under this head is attributable to the fact of short sentences under the summary award of Commanding Officers having to a great extent replaced trials by Court Martial, and consequent imprisonment for long terms in Military Prisons.

The Saving under this head is in a great measure owing to the substitution of Provost Serjeants for Military Police; the increase under "H." is therefore partly balanced by a decrease in the amount under the item "I."

This Charge would have been defrayed from the Amount granted by Parliament for the payment of the Extra Expenses occasioned by the Abyssinian Expedition beyond the sum Voted for the ordinary services of the Army, had the Surplus on the latter been insufficient.

This variation between expected and realised receipts has arisen from the operations of Clause 77 of the Articles of War, under which men who were formerly tried by Courts Martial and imprisoned in Military Prisons for drunkenness, are now ordered to be fined by their Commanding Officers; consequently the credit of Unissued Pay is considerably diminished.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 7.				
HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.			f. s. d.	f. s. d.
A.—Pay, &c. of Medical Department - - -	223,117 18 7	219,723 - - -	- - -	3,394 18 7
B.—Contingencies of Medical Department - -	2,775 4 9	1,442 - - -	- - -	1,333 4 9
C.—Allowances to Private Medical Practitioners, &c.	2,393 12 6	3,500 - - -	1,106 7 6	- - -
D.—Extra Pay of Compounders of Medicines, and Extra Ward Orderlies - - - - -	4,870 7 9	4,645 - - -	- - -	225 7 9
E.—Cost of Medicines, &c. - - - - -	19,164 - 4	19,700 - - -	535 19 8	- - -
F.—Pay, &c. of Staff of General Hospitals - -	3,547 14 5	4,315 - - -	767 5 7	- - -
G.—Charge for Treatment of Lunatics - - -	12,743 6 3	11,400 - - -	- - -	1,343 6 3
H.—Pay, &c. of Purveying Department - - -	17,515 8 10	16,348 - - -	- - -	1,167 8 10
I.—Contingencies of Purveying Department - -	1,207 8 7	1,372 - - -	164 11 5	- - -
J.—Wages of Orderlies, Nurses, &c. - - -	7,923 4 6	7,727 - - -	- - -	196 4 6
K.—Hospital Diets and Medical Comforts - -	40,531 5 7	49,500 - - -	8,968 14 5	- - -
L.—Purchase of Hospital Furniture and Stores - -	Votes 3 and 13.		- - -	- - -
M.—Washing and Repair of Hospital Bedding, &c. -	7,413 16 11	6,796 - - -	- - -	617 16 11
Carried forward - - - £.	343,203 9 -	346,468 - - -	11,549 18 7	8,978 7 7

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—cont'd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

The Supernumerary Medical Officers were not absorbed as rapidly as was expected, hence the Amount taken in the Estimates was not sufficient. Thirty-one supernumeraries remained at the end of the year, whereas it had been hoped they would have been all absorbed during the year.

This Excess has been caused for the most part by the Travelling Expenses incurred for Regimental Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons being charged against this Amount instead of under Vote 2, "Movement of Troops," consequently part of the Surplus thereon may be considered as a set-off against this apparently unprovided sum.

This Saving is due to there having been so many Supernumerary Medical Officers, that many small Detachments previously in charge of Civil Surgeons were placed in charge of Military Surgeons, and the Contract Allowance to the Private Medical Practitioners saved.

The Excess is due to the employment of Extra Orderlies, many Detachments having been sent out, especially in Ireland. Also Extra Orderlies required during unhealthy times in Ceylon, China, and Mauritius.

This Saving was made by careful supervision, notwithstanding the large Outlays necessary to replenish Stores at Home, and provide Medicines in quantities for the Mauritius during the fever there.

This Surplus has partly arisen from the Governor at the Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, having left in July, and no fresh appointment having been made; and partly from the Female Nursing Staff being kept below the Establishment contemplated.

The increased Number and consequent Expense of Lunatics during the year contributed to this Excess.

Excess consequent on necessity for retaining certain Officers on Full Pay, pending Completion of Arrangements for Reduction of Establishment by amalgamation of the Purveyor's Department with the Control Department. Also one Officer transferred from Indian Establishment.

Saving in Travelling Expenses consequent on introduction of Control System.

This Excess is the casual Difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure for a Service of rather a fluctuating character, particularly in certain Colonies.

This Saving is partly attributable to the Sickness of the Troops having been less than expected; and partly to Reduced Cost of Provisions and Medical Comforts.

The high Prices required by Contractors at certain Foreign Stations have caused this Excess.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE. 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 7— <i>continued.</i>				
HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES— <i>continued.</i>	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	343,203 9 -	346,468 - -	11,542 18 7	8,278 7 7
N.—Rents and Supply of Water for Hospital Buildings - - - - -	1,870 15 9	2,500 - -	629 4 3	- - -
O.—Fuel and Light for Hospital Buildings, &c. -	15,026 3 10	19,500 - -	4,473 16 2	- - -
P.—Miscellaneous Hospital Services - - - - -	4,506 8 5	5,000 - -	493 11 7	- - -
Fractions Voted - - - - -	- - - - -	32 - -	32 - -	- - -
	£. 364,606 17 -	378,500 - -	17,171 10 7	8,278 7 7
Surplus carried to page 5 - - - - -	£. 8,893. 8. -.		£. 8,893. 8. -.	
<hr/>				
APPROPRIATION IN AID:				
Amount of Half Pay of Officers, and Pensions of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men treated as Lunatics - - - - -	7,813 3 -	6,700 - -	1,113 3 -	- - -
Value of Stores returned to India at the termination of the Abyssinian Expedition, and Credits for other Services accounted for by the Government of India, beyond the amount claimed in repayment of advances during 1869-70, from the Local Revenue for Expenditure like that comprised in this Vote - - - - -	15,030 2 9	- - - - -	15,030 2 9	- - -
	£. 22,843 5 9	6,700 - -	16,143 5 9	- - -
Carried to page 5 - - - - -	£. 16,143. 5. 9.		£. 16,143. 5. 9.	
	£. 341,763 11 3	366,800 - -	83,314 16 4	8,278 7 7
Net SURPLUS - - - - -	£. 25,036. 8. 9.		£. 25,036. 8. 9.	
	£. 25,036. 8. 9.		£. 25,036. 8. 9.	

Copy of Application made to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, applicable to this Vote (see page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Surplus is attributable to the surrender of Hired Buildings in Canada.

This Saving arises from the following causes:—

1. Decrease in the Cost between the Rates Estimated and the Actual Cost.
2. Number of Men not being kept up to the strength Estimated.
3. In framing the Estimate too large a sum was taken at Home for Troops returning to England, from want of information as to the precise time of their arrival.

This Reduction is chiefly owing to reduced cost of Soap, &c., on account of the Sick having been less in number than was anticipated.

See Explanation as to the cause of Excess of Expenditure, which is equally applicable to the circumstances attending the amount realised beyond the Estimated Receipts.

This Credit is equivalent to a refund of part of the advance incidental to the Vote of Credit for defraying the extra expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition, and taken as an Appropriation in aid, there being large charges under other Votes.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 8.				
MILITIA AND INSPECTION OF RESERVE FORCES.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
A.—Pay, &c. of Inspecting Staff of Reserve Forces -	7,515 8 3	7,425 --	- -	90 8 3
B.—Pay, &c. of Inspecting Staff of Militia in Ireland	989 12 6	1,000 --	10 7 6	- -
C.—Regimental Pay of Militia - - - -	368,125 5 11	393,000 --	24,874 14 1	- -
D.—Extra Pay of Officers and Men of Militia - -	4,883 6 9	4,900 --	16 13 3	- -
E.—Regimental Allowance of Militia - - - -	31,003 - 7	34,300 --	3,296 19 5	- -
F.—Extra Duty Pay of Militia - - - -	2,483 17 4	3,160 --	666 2 8	- -
G.—Bounty and Expense of Enrolment - - - -	157,700 4 3	193,000 --	35,299 15 9	- -
H.—Travelling Expenses and Conveyance - - - -	25,270 --	30,500 --	5,230 --	- -
I.—Provisions and Forage for Militia - - - -	23,172 11 6	22,000 --	- -	1,172 11 6
J.—Clothing for Militia - - - - -	186,179 - 6	164,500 --	28,320 19 6	- -
Carried forward - - - £.	757,322 7 7	853,775 --	97,715 12 2	1,262 19 9

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—cont'd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess is attributable to the movements of the Staff being more expensive than were anticipated.

This Saving is caused by Casualties.

This Saving is caused by the Non-Training of the Irish Militia.

This Saving is the result of Casualties.

This Saving is caused by the Non-Training of the Irish Militia.

Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto.

This Saving is caused by the Non-Training of the Irish Militia, and by the number of men who joined the Reserve being fewer than was anticipated.

This Saving is caused by the Non-Training of the Irish Militia.

This Excess is caused through a greater number of Militia of Great Britain being present than was anticipated; at the same time it should be observed that whereas 11,000*l.* was added in Excess of the Estimate for 1868-9, the deduction in anticipated stoppages in Excess of that year was 12,000*l.*

This Saving arises—

1. From the failure of Contractors to deliver Clothing previous to the 31st March 1870, thereby throwing a charge, which was estimated to come in course of payment during 1869-70, on the Estimates for 1870-71.
2. Owing to a less number of men joining the Reserve than was anticipated.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 8— <i>continued.</i>				
MILITIA AND INSPECTION OF RESERVE FORCES— <i>continued.</i>				
Brought forward - - -	757,322 7 7	858,775 - -	97,715 12 2	1,262 19 9
K.—Barrack Expenses for Militia - - -	75,152 17 3	81,600 - -	6,447 2 9	- -
L.—Divine Service for Militia - - -	725 18 10	400 - -	- -	825 18 10
M.—Expenses of Prison Staff, &c. of Militia - -	1,021 17 5	1,800 - -	778 2 7	- -
N.—Hospital Expenses for Militia - - -	10,864 7 5	10,500 - -	- -	364 7 5
O.—Contingent and unforeseen Expenses for Militia	4,678 8 6	4,600 - -	- -	78 8 6
	£. 849,765 12 -	952,675 - -	104,940 17 6	2,031 9 6
Add,—Fractions Voted - - -	- - -	25 - -	25 - -	- -
	£. 849,765 12 -	952,700 - -	104,965 17 6	2,031 9 6
Surplus, carried to page 5 - - -	£. 102,934. 8.		£. 102,934. 8.	

Copy of Application made to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*see* page 140).

VOTE No. 9.				
YEOMANRY CAVALRY.				
A.—Pay, &c. of Yeomanry Cavalry - - -	55,131 10 5	55,018 - -	- -	113 10 5
B.—Extra Pay and Allowances of Yeomanry Cavalry	30,613 15 10	38,586 - -	2,972 4 2	- -
C.—Miscellaneous Charges of Yeomanry Cavalry -	425 5 2	650 - -	224 14 10	- -
	£. 86,170 11 5	89,254 - -	3,196 19 -	113 10 5
Add,—Fractions Voted - - -	- - -	46 - -	46 - -	- -
	£. 86,170 11 5	89,300 - -	3,242 19 -	113 10 5
Surplus, carried to page 5 - - -	£. 3,129. 8. 7.		£. 3,129. 8. 7.	

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*vide* page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N.

This Saving is caused by the Non-Training of the Irish Militia.

This Excess is caused by the greater number of Men attending Divine Service, and the employment of more Clergy than was expected at the time of the preparation of the Estimate.

This Saving is caused by the Non-Training of the Irish Militia.

This Excess is attributable to a greater number of Militia Men of Great Britain being present at the Training than was anticipated.

This Excess is attributable to Casualties.

This Excess has arisen from the mode of treating the Payments on account of "Troop Allowances," which in the prior year was considered a component part of "Pay, &c.," and is so reported in this Account, although provision was made for it under "Extra Pay and Allowances," Item B.

This Saving is attributable—

- 1stly. To Troop Allowance having been charged under the Item "Pay, &c. of Yeomanry Cavalry;"
- 2ndly. To a provision for the "Allowance for Clothing and Appointments" having been made for the full Establishment of Privates, not allowing for the probable Absentees;
- 3rdly. To a less number of Officers' Horses having been present at the Training than was anticipated.

This Saving has been occasioned for the most part through none of the Non-Commissioned Officers having been under Instruction during the Financial Year, the arrangements connected therewith having been suspended.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 10.				
VOLUNTEER CORPS:				
A.—Pay, &c. of Adjutants of Volunteer Corps	- 96,349 9 6	96,350 - -	- 10 6	- -
B.—Pay, &c. of Serjeant Instructors of Volunteer Corps	- 58,950 10 2	58,600 - -	- -	350 10 2
C.—Capitation Grants to Volunteer Corps	- 254,802 9 8	254,180 - -	- -	122 9 8
D.—Miscellaneous Charges for Volunteer Corps	- 4,384 10 4	4,900 - -	515 9 8	- -
	£. 413,986 19 8	414,030 - -	516 - 2	472 19 10
Deduct,—Fractions not Voted	- - -	30 - -	- -	30 - -
	£. 413,986 19 8	414,000 - -	516 - 2	502 19 10
Surplus, carried to page 5	- - £. 13. 0. 4.			£. 13. 0. 4.

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, relative to this Vote (*vide* page 140).

VOTE No. 11.				
ARMY RESERVE FORCE (INCLUDING) ENROLLED PENSIONERS:				
A.—Extra Pay of Staff Officers, Serjeants, and Staff Expenses	- 7,129 9 10	6,700 - -	- -	429 9 10
B.—Pay, &c. of Army Reserve, Class 1	- 5,137 10 5	7,500 - -	2,362 9 7	-
C.—Pay, &c. of Army Reserve, Class 2	- 38,181 4 7	42,000 - -	3,818 15 5	-
D.—Pay of Enrolled Pensioners in Western Australia	- 13,215 19 5	11,000 - -	- - -	2,215 19 5
E.—Clothing of Army Reserve Force	- 12,206 2 7	14,000 - -	1,793 17 5	-
	£. 75,870 6 10	81,200 - -	7,975 2 5	2,645 9 3
Surplus, carried to page 5	- - - £. 5,329. 18. 2.			£. 5,329. 18. 2.

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*vide* page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

These variations between Actual and Estimated Expenditure are owing to Vacancies and the new Appointments not having been made within the financial year, ended the 31st March 1870.

This Excess is attributable to the adjustment of Arrear Claims preferred by certain Administrative Battalions to Capitation Grant, for Travelling Expenses.

This Surplus has arisen from the Volunteer Force requiring the Assistance of Officers of the Regular Army, less than could have been anticipated when the Estimates for 1869-70 were in course of preparation.

The increased Pay of Officers on account of new Enrolments in the Reserve Force, and Extra Travelling Expenses, contributed to this Excess, a larger number having been employed in organising the Force than was intended when the Estimates were in course of preparation.

This Surplus is the result of the Reserve Force not receiving such an augmentation of numbers during the year 1869-70, as was anticipated and provided for.

Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto.

The Sum provided in the Civil Services for 1868-69 amounted to 22,474 £, while no more than 11,000 £. was granted under this Vote for a like Service, in the expectation that the number employed on Military Duty over Convicts would have materially diminished.

This Surplus has arisen from the same cause as that shown under the Items "Pay," "A." "B." and "C."

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,			
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.		
VOTE No. 13.						
(Including the Vote 12 of prior Years.)						
MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENTS FOR THE SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES FOR LAND AND SEA SERVICE, INCLUDING MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS.						
ESTABLISHMENTS.						
A.—Pay of Establishments of Military Stores and Manufacturing Departments	95,939 4 11	96,896 — —	956 15 1	- -		
B.—Contingencies	7,928 18 10	6,292 — —	- -	1,636 13 10		
C.—Rents, &c.	299 2 -	602 — —	311 18 -	- -		
D.—Wages (including Pay of Depot of Corps of Armourer Serjeants)	441,057 7 5	463,593 — —	22,535 12 7	- -		
MATERIALS.						
E.—Timber	15,833 17 3	15,215 — —	- -	618 17 3		
F.—Fuel	46,219 1 10	58,096 — —	11,876 18 2	- -		
G.—Metals	146,380 10 2	163,642 — —	17,261 9 10	- -		
H.—Saltpetre and Sulphur	1,689 8 9	20,000 — —	18,310 11 3	- -		
MANUFACTURED AND MISCELLANEOUS STORES.						
Purchase and Repair of:						
I.—Small Arms	39,506 9 10	25,000 — —	- -	14,506 9 10		
J.—Iron Ordnance	8,427 5 6	26,000 — —	17,572 14 6	- -		
Carried forward £.	803,272 1 6	875,336 — —	86,825 19 5	16,762 - 11		

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Surplus has originated from Vacancies resulting from Reduction, &c., and the Non-employment of Writers to the extent for which a provision was made in the Estimates.

This Excess has arisen mainly on the requirements of the Military Store Department, which in 1869-70 were more urgent than could have been expected. There were in addition certain Charges for the Royal Ordnance Factory at Portsmouth and Royal Laboratory, Bull Point, which ceased to be Manufacturing Departments, and for which provision was made in the Estimates for merely part of the financial year ended 31st March 1870.

This Surplus represents Liabilities contracted in 1869-70, which came into course of payment after 1st April 1870.

This Surplus has resulted from the stringent check exercised upon the demands for Labour by the Store Department, besides which the Royal Ordnance Factory at Portsmouth and the Royal Laboratory at Bull Point ceased to be Manufacturing Establishments, and the amount of work given out to the Departments at Woolwich, Enfield, and Waltham, was not so great as was anticipated.

This Excess may be ascribed to the Services performed by the Royal Carriage Department and Royal Laboratory requiring a Supply of Timber beyond that provided for in the Estimates. This was covered by Repayments.

This Surplus has partly originated from the vigilant check exercised upon all requisitions for the Supply of Fuel, principally in those emanating from the Military Store Department; and partly from the Royal Factory at Portsmouth and the Royal Laboratory, Bull Point, ceasing to be Manufacturing Departments. The work at the Royal Laboratory, Woolwich, was much restricted on account of a change in the charge of the Palliser projectiles.

This Surplus has been occasioned by the vigilant check exercised upon all Requisitions for the Supply of Metals, principally in those for Services performed by the Royal Carriage Department and Military Store Department respectively.

This Surplus has resulted from the State of the Market not rendering it economical to Contract for Supplies to the full amount for which provision was made in the Estimates.

The Conversion of Small Arms from one Pattern to another for the purpose of meeting existing Demands contributed to this Excess, but the Amount has been cancelled by the Surplus on the Items Wages, Materials, Miscellaneous Stores, &c., particularly in respect to the Sums allotted under those Heads for the Service of the Royal Small Arms Factory at Enfield, where it was originally intended that the Conversion in question should be effected, rather than by a Contractor.

This Surplus has been occasioned by the Payment before the 31st March 1869 for the Supply of Stores for which provision was made in the Estimates for 1869-70, the same having been delivered before the commencement of the new financial year.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 18— <i>continued.</i>				
MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENTS FOR THE SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WAR-LIKE AND OTHER STORES FOR LAND AND SEA SERVICE, INCLUDING MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Brought forward - - -	803,272 1 6	875,386 - -	88,825 19 5	16,762 - 11
MANUFACTURED AND MISCELLANEOUS STORES— <i>cont'd.</i>				
Purchase and Repair of				
K.—Projectiles - - - - -	1,264 15 6	1,000 - - -	- - - -	264 15 6
L.—Gunpowder - - - - -	8,268 12 2	8,000 - - -	- - - -	263 12 2
M.—Powder Barrels, &c. - - - - -	52 8 11	- - - -	- - - -	52 8 11
N.—Gun Carriages, &c. - - - - -	27,163 9 5	12,000 - - -	- - - -	15,163 9 5
O.—Camp Equipage - - - - -	8,864 5 5	10,000 - - -	1,135 14 7	- - - -
P.—Accoutrements - - - - -	7,011 15 7	34,000 - - -	26,988 4 5	- - - -
Q.—Saddlery - - - - -	8,479 - 7	10,000 - - -	1,520 19 5	- - - -
R.—Materials for Packing - - - - -	1,586 16 9	6,000 - - -	4,413 3 3	- - - -
S.—Boats, Sails, &c. - - - - -	1,938 11 4	2,000 - - -	61 8 8	- - - -
T.—War Department Vessels - - - - -	2,739 4 9	5,000 - - -	2,260 15 3	- - - -
U.—Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -	136,350 2 -	254,078 - -	117,727 18 -	- - - -
V.—Billiard Tables, &c. - - - - -	1,624 1 9	2,000 - - -	375 18 3	- - - -
Carried forward - - - £.	1,008,610 5 8	1,219,414 - -	243,310 1 3	32,506 6 11

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—contd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Sum represents a liability of the year 1868-9, which came into course of payment after the 1st April 1869.

- - Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto.

- - Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto.

This Excess represents the amount claimed by the Admiralty in respect to repayment of the value of the Stores supplied from the Navy Stock in the year 1867-8 and 1868-9 for the Service of the War Department.

The Stock on hand not needing replenishment to the extent to which provision was made in the Estimates, 1869-70, contributed to this Saving.

This Surplus has been occasioned by a change in the Pattern determined upon after the Estimates for the year 1869-70 had been prepared, but which change did not develope itself sufficiently during 1869-70 to admit of purchases being made to any great extent.

The Stock on hand not requiring replenishing to the extent contemplated when the Estimates for the year 1869-70 were in course of preparation, occasioned these Surpluses.

This Saving is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

This Surplus has resulted from the War Department Vessels not having required the usual refitting in respect to their Hulls, Spars, Sails, &c. &c., for which a provision was made in the Estimates for 1869-70.

This Surplus is attributable to the vigilant check exercised upon all demands made by the several Manufacturing and Military Store Departments for Supplies, and to the fact that the Manufacturing Departments were kept at work at the lowest ratio which was consistent with efficiency, during the year. A great reduction was also determined upon during 1869-70 in regard to the amount of Artillery Stores to be maintained in the hands of officer Commanding Royal Artillery;—and this reduced the Miscellaneous Item.

Requisitions for the supply of Billiard Tables, to the extent for which provision was made in the Estimates for 1869-70, not having been preferred, contributed to this Surplus.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 13— <i>continued.</i>				
MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENTS FOR THE SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WAR-LIKE AND OTHER STORES FOR LAND AND SEA SERVICE, INCLUDING MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS— <i>continued.</i>				
Brought forward - - -	1,008,610 5 8	1,219,414 - -	243,310 1 3	32,506 6 11
OTHER SERVICES:				
W.—Hire of Horses - - - - -	4,551 3 5	4,585 - -	- - - -	16 3 5
X.—Freight - - - - -	18,557 18 8	20,000 - -	1,442 1 4	- - -
Y.—Machinery - - - - -	6,775 18 11	11,040 - -	4,264 6 1	- - -
	£. 1,038,495 1 8	1,254,989 - -	249,016 8 8	32,522 10 4
Surplus carried to page 5 - - -	£. 216,498 18 4		£. 216,498 18 4	
APPROPRIATIONS IN AID, &c.:				
Value of Stores issued on Repayment - - -	257,357 18 6	104,989 - -	152,368 13 6	- - -
Value of Stores returned to the Indian Government at the close of the Abyssinian War, and duly accounted for - - - - -	43,797 8 -	- - - -	43,797 8 -	- - -
	£. 301,155 1 6	104,989 - -	196,166 1 6	-
Carried to page 6 - - - - -	£. 196,166 1 6		£. 196,166 1 6	
	£. 737,340 - 2	1,150,000 - -	445,182 10 2	32,522 10 4
Net Surplus - - - - -	£. 412,659 19 10		£. 412,659 19 10	

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, applicable to this Vote (*see page 140*).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—cont'd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess is the casual difference between actual and estimated Expenditure.

The more extensive use of the War Department Vessels in the conveyance of Stores has resulted in this Saving.

The wear and tear of Machinery having been less than could have been contemplated at the commencement of the financial year occasioned a portion of the Surplus here reported. The reduced demands upon the Manufacturing Establishments will account for the remainder.

The extra Receipt beyond the amount estimated arose from the value of Stores issued in Repayment to the Indian and Colonial Governments having been in excess of that contemplated, and occasioned by special circumstances which were unknown at the date when the Army Estimates for 1869-70 were in course of preparation.

The amount of the Vote of Credit for defraying the extra Expenses occasioned by the Abyssinian Expedition, beyond the ordinary Grants for Army and Navy Services, having been merely a Sum "on account," the Sum here reported as a Receipt has been taken in diminution of the aggregate Advances made by the Indian Government for the Special Service during the year 1869-70.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 14. SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT OF, AND EXPENDITURE FOR, WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD.				
A.—Royal Engineer Department, Salaries and Allow- ances, &c. - - - - - }	88,297 19 10	87,970 - - -	- - - - -	327 19 10
B.—Contingent Expenses - - - - -	7,749 - 2	6,816 - - -	- - - - -	938 - 2
C.—Survey of Defensive Positions - - - - -	1,136 - 10	1,500 - - -	363 19 2	- - - - -
D.—Incidental Expenses connected with War De- partment Lands and Property - - - - - }	2,424 19 1	2,000 - - -	- - - - -	424 19 1
E.—Photographic Services - - - - -	39 11 4	150 - - -	110 8 8	- - - - -
PART 1.				
F.—Fortifications and Military Store Buildings:— New Works, Additions, and Alterations, amounting to 1,000 £. each, and upwards - - - - - }	208,293 19 10	244,450 - - -	36,156 - 2	- - - - -
G.—Barracks:—New Works, Additions, and Altera- tions, amounting to 1,000 £. each, and upwards - - - - - }	144,779 15 11	162,269 - - -	17,489 4 1	- - - - -
H.—Manufacturing Establishments:—New Works, Additions, and Alterations, amounting to 1,000 £. each, and upwards - - - - -	10,417 12 7	10,600 - - -	182 7 5	- - - - -
PART 2.				
I.—Fortifications and Military Store Buildings:— New Works, Additions, and Alterations, amounting to less than 1,000 £. each - - - - - }	19,843 15 -	28,921 - - -	4,077 5 -	- - - - -
Carried forward - - - £.	482,982 14 7	539,676 - - -	58,379 4 6	1,085 19 1

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—cont'd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess represents a net sum, as follows:—

	£. s. d.
Excess of Expenditure at Home	1,571 14 2
Surplus - ditto - Abroad	1,248 14 4
	<hr/> £. 327 19 10

Which has been occasioned by the withdrawal of Troops from the Colonies, and the additional assistance thereby required for the Works in progress at Home.

This Excess is attributable to the duties connected with the Works in progress at Home requiring more travelling on the part of Engineer Officers, Clerks of Works, and others; and also larger demands for packing and contingencies than was contemplated at the commencement of the Financial Year.

The Expenditure on this Item was not so great as was anticipated.

The similarity between some of the services comprised in this head of Expenditure and others provided for under Part 3, Vote 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs, for Drainage, Fencing, &c. of Lands and Buildings, also War Department, may be said to account for the Excess here reported, which however is counterbalanced by a Surplus on the last-mentioned section of the Army Grants.

This Saving is ascribed to the demand for Working Expenses, Chemicals, and Apparatus used in Photographic Services, having been less than was contemplated at the commencement of the Financial Year.

This Surplus was caused principally through the Expenditure not having been so great as was anticipated at some of the Foreign and Home Stations, viz:—

Bermuda	-	Defences of Dockyard and Naval Anchorage.
Canada	-	Improvement of Defences at Quebec.
Gibraltar	-	Alteration of Works for a revised Armament.
Malta	-	Ditto - ditto - ditto.
Mauritius	-	Improvement of Defences.
St. Helena	-	Ditto - ditto.
Sundry Stations	-	Adapting Works to modern Armaments.
Ditto	-	Defences of Commercial Harbours.
Portsmouth	-	Sea wall, Southsea Beach.

This Surplus has for the most part been occasioned by the following circumstances, viz.:—

1. Nearly 7,000 £. of the amount voted towards the erection of a Barrack at Glasgow remained unexpended, as much time was necessarily occupied in preliminary preparations for the Special Contract, &c.; and the unusual severity of the winter necessarily retarded the progress of the work.
2. The Amounts provided for unforeseen Services at Home and Abroad proved to be more than were required.
3. A Sum of nearly 5,000 £. was reserved from the Special Vote for Lock Hospital, to defray an Excess on Vote 17, under Treasury Authority, dated 30th August 1869, 26,066-681.

This Surplus was caused through the Works for Diversion of Drainage from "River Lea" not having been carried out to the extent contemplated.

The Surpluses on this and the following Item have been effected by some of the Services being postponed, some executed by Special Contract, and some by Military Labour, and the full margin for Contingencies not being required.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 14—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT OF, AND EXPENDITURE FOR, WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.				
Brought forward - - -	482,982 14 7	539,676 - -	58,379 4 6	1,685 19 1
PART 2—continued.				
J.—Barracks, New Works, Additions, and Alterations, amounting to less than 1,000 l. each - - -	52,886 4 -	59,844 - -	6,957 16 -	- - -
K.—Manufacturing Establishment, New Works, Additions, and Alterations, amounting to less than 1,000 l. each - - -	4,139 9 6	4,565 - -	425 10 6	- - -
PART 3.				
L.—Fortifications and Military Store Buildings :— Ordinary and Current Repairs - - -	46,553 - 1	57,737 - -	11,183 19 11	- - -
M.—Barracks :—Ordinary and Current Repairs -	182,016 18 7	201,875 - -	19,858 1 5	- - -
N.—Manufacturing Establishments :—Ordinary and Current Repairs - - -	16,801 17 9	20,833 - -	3,531 2 3	- - -
Advances by the Local Government of India on ac- count of the Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition, the same being for services similar to those provided for under this Vote - - -	154,161 8 6	- - -	- - -	154,161 8 6
Deduct :	£. 939,541 18 -	884,030 - -	100,335 14 7	155,847 7 7
Fractions not voted - - -	- - -	30 - -	- - -	30 - -
£. s. d.				
Charges for Ordinary Services 785,380 4 6 } £.	939,541 18 -	884,000 - -	100,335 14 7	155,877 7 7
,, Abyssinia. - 154,161 8 6 }				
Excess carried to page 5 - - -	£. 55,541 18 -		£. 55,541 18 -	

Copies of an Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Replies, relating to this Vote (see pages 124 to 138, and 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N.

See Explanation on previous Item.

This Surplus has been effected by some of the services being postponed ; some executed by Special contract, and the full margin for Contingencies not being required.

Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto.

This Surplus has been caused by the amount provided for Maintenance of Militia Barracks proving to be more than was required ; also by some of the services being postponed, some executed by Special Contract, and some by Military Labour ; and the full margin provided for Contingencies not being required.

This Surplus has been caused by some of the services being postponed, some executed by Special Contract ; and the full margin for Contingencies not being required.

This Sum would have been defrayed out of the Vote of Credit for the Abyssinian Expedition had not the Surpluses on the ordinary Army Grants been adequate.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 15.				
ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION.				
A.—Council of Military Education - - -	£. s. d. 7,657 15 4	£. s. d. 8,260 --	£. s. d. 602 4 8	£. s. d. - - -
B.—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich - -	34,412 18 3	35,006 --	593 1 9	- - -
C.—Royal Military College, Sandhurst - - -	32,884 16 2	84,275 --	1,390 8 10	- - -
D.—Staff College, Sandhurst - - - -	7,156 18 5	7,788 --	631 1 7	- - -
E.—Regimental and Garrison Schools, and Libraries	36,829 15 11	39,233 --	2,403 4 1	- - -
F.—Royal Military Asylum and Normal School -	11,966 6 5	12,601 --	634 14 7	- - -
G.—Royal Hibernian Military School - - -	11,037 18 11	11,778 --	740 1 1	- - -
H.—Department for Instruction of Artillery Officers	2,504 6 4	2,642 --	187 18 8	- - -
I.—Military Medical School - - - -	8,045 4 -	6,587 --	- - -	1,458 4 -
	£. 152,495 18 9	£. 158,170 --	£. 7,132 5 3	£. 1,458 4 -
<i>Add:</i>				
Fractions voted - - - -	- - - -	30 --	30 --	- -
	£. 152,495 18 9	£. 158,200 --	£. 7,162 5 3	£. 1,458 4 -
Surplus carried to page 5 - - - £. 5,704 1 3			£. 5,704 1 3	

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and Treasury Reply, relating to this Vote (see page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—contd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Saving has been effected mainly in the Item of Examiners' Fees, owing to the suspension of admissions to the Royal Military College, and of Examinations of Candidates for Direct Commissions.

This Surplus is ascribed to the Charge for Fuel and Light for one Quarter of the Year 1869-70 having merged in the Expenditure for like Services provided under Vote 4, and in that for the Gas Factory at Woolwich, the Supply to the Royal Military Academy being made in kind; consequently this unexpended amount may be considered a set-off against an Excess of Charge in other sections of this Appropriation Account.

This Surplus is mainly owing—

1. To the Bandsmen being below the Establishment, and the services of Non-commissioned Officers and Men not having been required in Field Work Instruction to the extent to which a provision was made by Parliament.
2. To the demand for Chemicals, Geological Specimens, and Contingencies for Educational Purposes not being so large as in prior years.

This Surplus has been occasioned—

1. By a less number of Students keeping Horses and Servants than could have been anticipated at the date when the Estimates were in course of preparation, full provision having been made for the Establishment (30).
2. By a Quarter's Charge for Fuel and Light having been defrayed by the Control Department, and treated as Supplies for general purposes, and issuable in detail "in kind," in like manner as Barrack Supplies; consequently, part of this apparently expended Sum is a set-off against an Excess of Expenditure elsewhere in this Appropriation Account.
3. By more economy being observed in administering this Sum.

The difference between actual and estimated Expenditure may be accounted for partly by Mr. Sergeant's Salary not being paid, by the impossibility of estimating exactly the number of Detachment Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses, and Soldier Servants, an ever-fluctuating body; by the whole of the Estimate for Travelling Expenses not being required, by no Schoolmistresses having been trained, and by a variety of other Items, the actual Expenditure on which it is impossible accurately to foresee.

This Surplus is attributable to the diminution in the Charge for Provisions for Pupil Teachers and Students, whose number, in consequence of there being a less demand for Candidates to fill Vacancies in the Scholastic Ranks, &c. in the Army.

This Surplus arose—

1. From part of the Supply of Clothing having been made from the Pimlico Clothing Factory without Repayment.
2. From the demand for Clothing not having been to the extent contemplated.
3. From the Cost of Diets having been under favourable contracts.
4. From more economy having been observed in the Hospital, Farm, and Supplies of a contingent character.

This Surplus has arisen from there having been a less demand during the year ended 31st March 1870, for Specimens of Metals to illustrate Lectures, and for Services of a contingent character, than could have been foreseen.

The number of Assistant Surgeons in the Imperial and India Services having in the course of the year 1869-70 been found to require recruiting, in consequence of Casualties by Death and Resignation, &c., it became necessary to revive the dormant arrangement under which Probationers were admitted at Netley Hospital for the purpose of instruction, in order to fill the Vacancies referred to, notwithstanding no provision was made in the Estimates for defraying the Charge for Pay, &c., the Amount of which was as follows:

	Pay of Probationers.	£. s. d.
June Quarter 1869.	20 Probationers, 1,820 days, at 5s. - - -	455 - -
Sept. Quarter "	{ 20 " " 760 " 5s. - - -	190 - -
" "	20 " " 480 " 10s. - - -	240 - -
Dec. Quarter "	39 " " 3,588 " 5s. - - -	897 - -
March Quarter 1870.	{ 39 " " 1,404 " 5s. - - -	351 - -
	38 " " 874 " 10s. - - -	437 - -
		<hr/> 2,570 - -
		Mess Allowance - - - - -
		267 17 4
		<hr/> £. 2,837 17 4

As a proportion of this sum of 2,837 l. 17 s. 4 d. is recoverable from the Revenues of India, and will, when received, be paid over to the Exchequer as "Extra Receipts," and this excess of Expenditure beyond Grant may thereby be considered cancelled.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 16.				
SURVEYS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM:				
A.—Pay and Extra Pay of, and Allowances to, the Staff - - - - -	£. s. d. 6,792 12 10	£. s. d. 6,993 - -	£. s. d. 200 7 2	£. s. d. - -
B.—Pay and Extra Pay of, and Allowances to, Non-Commissioned Officers and Sappers - - - - -	18,705 11 3	18,818 - -	112 8 9	- -
C.—Pay, &c., of Civil Assistants, Meresmen, and Labourers - - - - -	84,040 9 9	85,222 - -	1,181 10 3	- -
D.—Travelling Expenses - - - - -	2,554 2 7	1,700 - -	- -	854 2 7
E.—Rents, &c. - - - - -	2,540 12 9	2,440 - -	- -	100 12 9
F.—Stores - - - - -	3,704 8 11	3,730 - -	25 11 1	- -
G.—Buildings, and Maintenance thereof - - - - -	1,028 14 10	947 - -	- -	81 14 10
H.—Contingencies - - - - -	4,432 14 10	3,650 - -	- -	782 14 10
	£. 118,799 7 9	£. 118,500 - -	£. 1519 17 3	£. 1,819 5 -
Deduct,—				
Value of Survey Services performed in conformity with directions from the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, and others; and for other Establishments of the War Office - - - - -	2,162 7 4	- - - -	2,162 7 4	- -
	£. 116,637 - 5	£. 118,500 - -	£. 3,682 4 7	£. 1,819 5 -
Surplus, carried to page 5 - - - - -	£. 1,862 19 7			£. 1,862 19 7

Copy of an Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, relating to this Vote (see page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Surplus has been partly caused by the intervals of time that elapsed between the dates when Officers ceased, and others assumed, Survey Duties, whenever exchanges took place, resulting in a certain amount of lapsed Extra Pay; and partly by the adjusting of transactions relating to the Survey of Land required in 1862-3, and 1863-4, for Works to be constructed under the provisions of the Acts for regulating the Loans for National Defences, the account for which is undergoing revision under the instructions of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, in Minute, dated the 16th August 1867.

This Surplus represents a net amount, resulting from an Excess of charge amounting to 234*l.* 15*s.* for the ordinary Survey Services for the year 1869-70, and a credit of 347*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* removed from the account for the Loan for National Defences under the circumstances explained opposite the item for "Pay" and "Extra Pay" for the staff. The extra expenditure adverted to forms part of the sum of 2,162*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* abated at the end of this statement, as the value of Services performed, on re-payment, for other departments, &c., and consequently rather an apparent than a real excess.

This Surplus is mainly attributable to certain adjustments which were found necessary upon the revision of the Account for National Defences, as before explained.

This Excess is a net amount arising from a larger expenditure under this head than is here shown, an abatement having been made in consequence of certain short charges against the account for the Loan for National Defences for the Survey of Land required under the provisions of the Acts for National Defences in 1862-3, and 1863-4, being now adjusted under the circumstances before explained. The extra expenditure in question is attributable—

1. To the manner in which Survey parties were scattered from the North of Scotland to the South of England, and the removal of parties from England in the summer, and back again in winter, which in 1869-70 entailed a larger amount of travelling than was anticipated.
2. To Services performed on re-payment for other departments, the amount of which is comprised in the sum of 2,162*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* withdrawn at the end of this account.

This Excess is more apparent than real, it representing a portion of the sum of 2,162*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* deducted at the end of this Statement, as the amount recovered for the performance of Survey Services for other departments, &c.

This Surplus is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure for a service of a fluctuating character.

This Excess has been caused by the settlement of the account with the contractor for the erection of the New Buildings at the Ordnance Survey Office at Southampton, which were completed in course of the year 1868-9, but the balance was not paid until after the 1st April 1869.

This Excess is rather apparent than actual, a considerable portion of the Expenditure under this comprehensive head of Service having merged in the sum of 2,162*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* abated at the end of this statement as the total receipts for Survey Services rendered to other departments.

See foregoing observations.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 17.				
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
A.—Office of Director General of Ordnance at Woolwich - - - - -	4,226 1 8	3,302 - - -	- - -	924 1 8
B.—Experimental Services - - - - -	3,120 11 10	3,500 - - -	379 8 2	- - -
C.—Rewards to Inventors - - - - -	13,000 - - -	13,000 - - -	- - -	- - -
D.—Special Experimental Committees - - - - -	4,061 9 3	- - - - -	- - -	4,061 9 3
E.—Army Sanitary Committee - - - - -	1,155 4 -	1,200 - - -	44 16 -	- - -
F.—Royal Artillery Institution - - - - -	137 6 3	180 - - -	42 18 9	- - -
G.—Guernsey and Jersey Militia - - - - -	7,142 11 5	9,449 - - -	2,306 8 7	- - -
H.—Maintenance of Telegraphs and Signal Stations	1,767 3 6	2,270 - - -	502 16 6	- - -
I.—Tower Armouries - - - - -	1,226 2 3	1,208 - - -	- - -	18 2 3
J.—Grants in Aid of certain Institutions, &c. - - -	949 8 8	1,436 - - -	486 11 4	- - -
Carried forward - - - £.	36,785 18 10	35,545 - - -	3,762 14 4	5,003 13 2

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

The Department of the Director General of Ordnance at Woolwich is analogous with the Ordnance Select Committee, which in the prior year performed the duties of regulating the decisions on Inventions, Experiments, &c. In the Estimates an amount was provided for a very reduced establishment, but the number of individuals employed in 1868-9 could not be reduced sufficiently early in 1869-70 to meet the retrenchment desired; hence the reason of the Excess now reported.

The Sum voted was intended to defray Miscellaneous Expenses connected with Experiments (such as services performed by the Engineer Department, Travelling Expenses, and Allowances) the aggregate of which was not required, many of the duties being conducted under the auspices of the Department of the Director General of Ordnance, Woolwich; hence the cause of this Saving.

This Charge represents Expenditure incurred:

- 1st. Pay and Travelling Expenses of Members employed as a Committee to report on the works constructed under the Acts for National Defences.
- 2nd. Pay and Travelling Expenses of Officers engaged to report on the merits of Small Arms, Shrapnel, and Segment Shells.
- 3rd. Payments to Shorthand Writers, &c., in connection with the duties delegated to the above.

The Sum of 3,102 l. 2 s. 4 d. embraced in the first item was originally debited against the Account for the Loan for National Defences, but in consequence of the instructions contained in the Treasury Letter of 16th August 1867, General No. 14-1166, it became necessary to treat it as an Army Service, and to report it as a transaction belonging to an Appropriation Account rendered to Parliament in a former year, 1868-9.

The requirements of the Service not occasioning Travelling on the part of the Committee to the extent for which provision was made in the Estimates for 1869-70.

The demand for Stores, &c., and Contingencies for the purpose of the Royal Artillery Institution not having been so large as was anticipated conduced to the Surplus.

This Surplus is owing to less Clothing actually demanded than estimated for.

This Surplus is attributed to the Telegraphs and Signal Stations at Home and Abroad not requiring Expenditure for "Contingencies" to the extent contemplated at the Commencement of the Financial Year 1869-70.

This Excess is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

This Surplus has been partly occasioned by the Amount of some of the Annual Contributions not having been claimed within the Financial Year 1869-70; and partly to the Amount voted for defraying Grants-in-Aid of Churches and Chapels not having been wholly allotted.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 17— <i>continued.</i>				
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>continued.</i>				
Brought forward - - -	36,785 18 10	35,545 - -	3,762 14 4	5,003 13 2
K.—Expenses arising from Contagious Diseases Act, &c. - - - - -	14,683 9 10	21,700 - -	7,016 10 2	- -
L.—Police - - - - -	16,831 12 2	17,212 - -	880 7 10	- -
M.—Equipping a Ship for Hospital and Sanitary Purposes at Hong Kong - - - - -	635 4 10	- - -	- -	635 4 10
N.—Pay, &c., of Military Attachés Abroad - -	1,631 13 9	2,100 - -	468 6 3	- -
O.—Instruction of Soldiers in Trades and Callings -	-	-	-	-
P.—Law Charges - - - - -	2,981 4 4	5,000 - -	2,018 15 8	- -
Q.—Advertisements - - - - -	3,785 7 10	4,000 - -	214 12 2	- -
R.—Commission to Bankers - - - - -	659 19 3	600 - -	- -	59 19 3
S.—Allowance to Martello Tower Keepers - -	151 5 -	100 - -	- -	51 5 -
T.—Compensation for Losses - - - - -	1,327 3 10	1,600 - -	272 16 2	- -
U.—Field Allowance - - - - -	1,137 1 10	500 - -	- -	637 1 10
V.—Superintendence of the Hilsea Estate - -	114 11 2	113 - -	- -	1 11 2
W.—Magnetical and Meteorological Department, Woolwich - - - - -	442 11 4	610 - -	167 8 8	- -
X.—Salary of the Inspector of Regimental Colours -	60 - -	60 - -	-	-
Y.—Surveys and Remains of Stores - - -	-	-	-	-
Carried forward - - - £.	80,727 4 -	89,140 - -	14,801 11 3	6,988 15 3

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N .

This Surplus is owing to the "Wear and Tear" of the Miscellaneous Stores, &c., issued at certain Military Stations in prior years for the prevention of Contagious Diseases, and the demands for New Supplies having been less than those for which provision was made in the Estimates; greater economy likewise prevailed in the use of the Stores issued for this Service.

The partial suspension in the manufacture of certain Munitions of War at the Royal Arsenal caused a less number of Policemen to be employed at Woolwich than was contemplated at the commencement of the Financial Year 1869-70.

The Charge consists of the following items, viz.:—

- 1st. A liability incurred in the course of the year 1868-9, not discharged until after the 1st April 1869.
- 2nd. Exterior Painting, Repairing Copper Bottom, &c., of the Vessel.
- 3rd. Part payment of the cost of fitting up the "Meeanie" as a Military Hospital for 18 Beds. These services received the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury in Letter dated 1st March 1870.

This Surplus represents Liabilities belonging to the year 1869-70, which came into course of payment subsequently to the 1st April 1870.

This Surplus is owing to the War Department requiring less extraneous legal assistance than was contemplated at the commencement of the year 1869-70.

The Charge for Advertisements fluctuates in proportion to the requirements of the Army, which in 1869-70, were somewhat less than the amount expected when the Estimates were in course of preparation (*see also* explanation as to the Causes of Variation between Actual and Estimated Expenditure under Votes 3, 4, 7, and 13).

This Excess is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

A less amount than that expended during the year 1868-9, was inserted in the Estimates for 1869-70, in the expectation of a Casualty which did not take place.

This Surplus is attributable to a less number of Claims to Compensation for Losses having been preferred by Soldiers serving in the Colonies than could have been anticipated when the Estimates for 1869-70 were in course of preparation.

This Excess is attributable to the employment of troops in localities in the Dominion of Canada, where it was necessary to place the regiments, &c. employed in resisting the Fenian raids, under canvas.

This Excess is the casual difference between Actual and Estimated Expenditure.

This Saving is owing to the establishment for the Magnetic and Meteorological Department being still incomplete.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 17— <i>continued.</i>				
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>continued.</i>				
Brought forward - - -	£. s. d. 80,727 4 -	£. s. d. 89,140 - -	£. s. d. 14,801 11 3	£. s. d. 6,388 15 3
Z.—Medals - - - - -	6,902 3 3	1,000 - -	- - -	5,902 3 3
A A.—Miscellaneous - - - - -	301 3 10	500 - -	198 16 2	- -
Advances by the Local Government of India on account of the Expenses incurred for the Abyssinian Expedition, the same being for Services like those comprised in this Vote - - - - -	27,421 17 8	- - -	- - -	27,421 17 8
Charge for Ordinary Services - -	£. s. d. 87,930 11 1			
„ „ Abyssinia - -	27,421 17 8			
	115,352 8 9	90,640 - -	15,000 7 5	39,712 16 2
Deduct,—Fractions not voted - - -	- - -	40 - -	- -	40 - -
	£. 115,352 8 9	90,600 - -	15,000 7 5	39,752 16 2
Excess, carried to page 5 - - -	£. 24,752 8 9			£. 24,752 8 9

Copies of the Applications to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Replies, respecting this Vote (*see pages 62 to 65 and 140*).

(10727—70.)

Sir,

War Office, 3 February 1870.

I AM directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to transmit to you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, a copy of a letter from the Deputy Master of the Mint, forwarding a statement of advances made by the Mint up to the present time on account of the New Zealand and Abyssinian War Medals, amounting to 5,397 l. 11 s. 6 d.

The Deputy Master has also furnished the accounts of the contractor up to the present date for mounting the Medals, amounting to 587 l. 17 s. 1 d., and has suggested that an addition should be made to the above sums to cover the cost of silver bullion requisite for the same.

Their Lordships will see from the statement in the margin that the total amount of 6,585 l. 8 s. 7 d. has now to be provided for on this account; at the present date the sum of 778 l. only remains of the Grant for cost of Medals under Vote 17 of the Army Estimate of 1869-70. Under these circumstances Mr. Cardwell proposes, with their Lordships' sanction, temporarily to defray the extra expenditure out of the aggregate surpluses on Vote 17, and if that be not sufficient, from the unexpended balances of the other Army Votes.

£.	s.	d.
5,397	11	6
587	17	1
600	-	-
£. 6,585	8	7

I am, &c.
(signed) Northbrook.

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess of Charge represents for the most part the first outlay on account of the supply of Medals to the Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, Rank and File, and others who served in suppressing the Native Insurrection in New Zealand, and in the Abyssinian Expedition. As it was not practicable to ascertain the number of claimants at the date when the Army Estimates for 1869–70 were in course of preparation, no very excessive demand was expected on the part of the Master of the Mint, while the contrary occurred, and the applications became very numerous, thus involving an unforeseen Expenditure, which received the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, in letter dated 2nd February 1870.

This Surplus has resulted from there not having been any exceptional Expenditure incurred in the Colonies chargeable against this item.

This Charge would have been defrayed from the Vote of Credit for the extra expenses incidental to the Abyssinian Expedition, had the surplus on the ordinary Grants for the Army been inadequate.

Sir,

Royal Mint, 28 January 1870.

I HAVE the honour to transmit to you herewith a statement of advances made by the Master of the Mint on account of the New Zealand and Abyssinian War Medals, and I have to request that the total sum, amounting to 5,397 l. 11 s. 6 d., may be placed to the credit of the Mint Cash Account with the Bank of England at as early a period as convenient.

A Mint charge for striking the Medals will be preferred on the completion of the service. It will be inconsiderable, but its amount will depend on the number of the Medals to be provided.

Mr. Austin's account of charges for mounting will be examined so soon as they shall have been received, and will be transmitted from time to time to the War Office for payment.

The Under Secretary of State for War.

I am, &c.
(signed) C. W. Fremantle.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended under each of the Subdivisions of

MEMORANDUM of Advances made by the Master of the Mint on account of the New Zealand and Abyssinian War Medals.

NEW ZEALAND MEDAL.												
							£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1869.—October.												
Owen Jones, Designs	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-			
J. S. and A. B. Wyon, Dies	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	19	-			
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Silver Bullion	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,754	11	7			
Bennock, Ribbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	1	10			
Ditto - ditto -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2			
										2,955	1	7
ABYSSINIAN MEDAL.												
1869.—July.												
Owen Jones, Designs	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-			
J. S. and A. B. Wyon, Dies	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	14	6			
Mocatta and Goldsmid, Silver Bullion	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,166	15	4			
Ratliff, Ribbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	10	1			
Kenning, Ribbon	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-			
										2,442	9	11
							£.	5,397	11	6		

(10727—73—2544—70.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 12 February 1870.

WITH reference to your letter of 3rd instant, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that my Lords sanction the extra expenditure on account of New Zealand and Abyssinian War Medals, amounting to 5,807 l. 8 s. 7 d., being temporarily defrayed out of the aggregate surpluses on Vote 17, or if that be not sufficient, out of the unexpended balances of other Army Votes.

I am however to request that my Lords may be informed why provision to a larger amount was not made in the Estimates for the current year.

I am, &c.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

(signed) James Stansfeld.

(083—2122.)

22 February 1870.

Sir,

WITH reference to Mr. Hamilton's letter of 29th March last, 4850, 29—3, on the subject of the claim for 14,493 l. 10 s. 2 d., which had been preferred by the Admiralty on account of the Expenditure incurred by that Department during the Years 1867-68, and 1868-69, in connection with the Hospital Ship "Meeanee," at Hong Kong, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that further charges have been made on the spot, viz.:

- | | £. | s. | d. |
|---|-----|----|----|
| 1. Payment of Balance of Work commenced in 1868-69 | 248 | - | - |
| 2. Expense of painting, &c., preparatory to the Vessel being used as an Hospital Ship | 211 | - | - |
| 3. Cost of fitments which the original grant in 1867-68 was intended to defray | 479 | - | - |
| 4. Payments to Coolies whose services were necessary while the engineer work was in progress at Hong Kong | 19 | 6 | 9 |

These

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

These sums, it is proposed, with their Lordships' concurrence, to defray out of any Surplus there may be on Vote 17, or in the event of that being insufficient, out of the unexpended balance on Army Grants for 1869-70 generally, the Service being in continuation of that which appeared in the Appropriation Account of Army Receipt and Expenditure for 1868-69.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(083—2134.)

My Lord,

Treasury Chambers, 1 March 1870.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury having had before them your letter of 22nd ultimo, stating that further charges, amounting to the sum of 957 £. 6 s. 9 d., have been made in connection with the Hospital Ship "Meeanee," at Hong Kong, their Lordships desire me to request that you will call the attention of Mr. Secretary Cardwell to the letter of this Board of the 13th July last, with reference to a further excess of expenditure on account of this service beyond the sum of 4,993 £. 10 s. 2 d. sanctioned by their Lordships on the 29th March 1869, and I am to add that my Lords would wish to be furnished with a statement of the total cost of the service, and of the cause of so great an excess over the original Vote of 13,000 £.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Law.*

(083—2134.)

Sir,

War Office, 19 April 1870.

IN reply to Mr. Law's letter of the 1st ultimo, No. 3938, relative to the additional expenditure which has been incurred in fitting up Her Majesty's Ship "Meeanee," and in making the necessary alterations for the voyage to Hong Kong, at which station she was required as an Hospital Ship, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that to the 31st March 1869, the aggregate of the charges against Army Grants on account of this service has been—

	£. s. d.
For 1867-8	1,339 5 9
For 1868-9	13,634 15 2
	<hr/> £. 14,974 - 11

Whilst the sums provided in the Estimates for the same service were—

	£. s. d.
For 1867-8	13,000 - -
For 1868-9	9,500 - -
	<hr/> £. 22,500 - -

Thus leaving a surplus of 7,525 £. 19 s. 11 d. to be allowed, if necessary, in aid of further disbursements made either by the Naval Department or under the directions of the General Officer commanding at the station. The sum of 11,660 £. 14 s. 3 d. unappropriated in 1867-8 was applied (in the same manner as other surpluses in that year) to defray the extra expenses incidental to the Abyssinian Expedition (*see Statement of Savings and Deficiencies for that period, Parliamentary Paper, dated 4th March 1869.*) The sum of 9,500 £. taken in the Estimates for 1868-9 was a re-vote, in consequence of the large amount which was expected to be unexpended on the 31st March 1868. When the Estimates for 1869-9 were framed, it was expected that the payments to the Admiralty would have been 3,340 £. instead of 1,339 £. 5 s. 9 d. in 1867-8, and 9,490 £., and not 13,154 £. 4 s. 9 d., in 1868-9. But the balance on the claim which the Admiralty preferred for services performed in 1867-8 was not received in this Department until too late for introduction into the Appropriation Account for 1867-8. In the statement enclosed in compliance with their Lordships' request, is shown a claim of 9,095 £. 8 s. 2 d. which remains unadjusted with the Admiralty for the value of stores put on board the "Meeanee" for the comfort of the ship's company and for victualling during the voyage from England to Hong Kong. This claim is under examination, and a credit is expected for such articles as may be returned to the Admiralty at Hong Kong. I am to add, that any further claim which the Admiralty may make with respect to the "Meeanee," will be the subject of a further communication.

The Secretary to the Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 18.				
ADMINISTRATION OF THE ARMY:			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR:				
A.—Salaries, Wages, and Allowances - - -	164,263 16 6	165,805 - - -	1,541 3 6	- - -
B.—Travelling Expenses and Contingencies - -	1,967 15 -	3,000 - - -	1,032 5 -	- - -
DEPARTMENT OF THE FIELD MARSHAL COMMANDING IN CHIEF:				
C.—Pay, Salaries of, and Allowances to, the Staff -	20,577 16 3	20,876 - - -	298 3 9	- - -
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF:				
D.—Salaries, Wages, and Allowances - - -	9,190 18 7	9,431 - - -	240 1 5	- - -
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL:				
E.—Salaries, Wages, and Allowances - - -	13,207 16 1	13,455 - - -	247 3 11	- - -
OFFICE OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL:				
F.—Salaries, Wages, and Allowances - - -	4,632 12 7	4,699 - - -	66 7 5	- - -
G.—Travelling Expenses and Contingencies of the Staff and Officers in the Department of the Field Marshal Commanding in Chief - - -	546 4 4	1,000 - - -	453 15 8	- - -
TOPOGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT:				
H.—Salaries, Wages, and Allowances - - -	4,402 14 9	5,062 - - -	659 5 8	- - -
I.—Travelling Expenses and Contingencies - -	• 1 18 11	40 - - -	38 6 1	- - -
	£. 218,791 8 -	223,368 - - -	4,576 12 -	- - -
Add,—Fractions voted - - -	- - - - -	32 - - -	32 - - -	- - -
	£. 218,791 8 -	223,400 - - -	4,608 12 -	- - -
Surplus, carried to page 5 - -	£. 4,608 12 -			£. 4,608 12 -

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (see page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—cont'd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Surplus is attributable to Vacancies which were not filled up during the Financial Year ended the 31st March 1870, owing to the prospective re-organization of the Department of the Secretary of State for War.

This Surplus arose from the similarity of certain contingent Disbursements, with items comprised in the Category under Salaries, Wages, and Allowances (Doorkeepers, Temporary Messengers, Commissionaires, &c.), the Amounts of which were recorded against that head of Expenditure instead of that for "Travelling Expenses and Contingencies," in the Vote for which was provided the Sum required for the payment of persons employed in rendering assistance in the duties assigned to Doorkeepers, Temporary Messengers and others.

This Surplus represents a liability incurred in 1869–70, but not paid until subsequently, to the 1st April 1870.

This Surplus is owing to Vacancies, which were not filled up by new Appointments, owing to the prospective re-organization of the Head Quarter Staff Offices.

It being intended to re-organize the Military Departments, no Vacancies have been filled up, hence arises this Surplus.

No Vacancies have been filled up owing to the intended re-organization of the Military Departments; a Surplus is the consequent result.

This Surplus is owing to the requirements of the Army not necessitating Travelling on the part of the Field Marshal Commanding in Chief and his Staff, to the extent contemplated when the Army Estimates for the Year 1869–70 were in course of preparation.

The Topographical Department not requiring the aid of Civil Assistants and others to the extent for which provision was made in the Army Estimates.

Travelling on the part of the Executive Officers of this Department not having been necessary with reference to the duties intrusted to them, occasioned this Saving.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 19.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &c.:				
A.—Rewards to Officers for Distinguished Services -	21,579 2 11	21,500 - -	- -	79 2 11
B.—Rewards to Serjeants for Distinguished or Meritorious Services - - - - -	4,487 10 5	4,525 - -	37 9 7	- - -
C.—Victoria Cross Pensions - - - - -	845 7 1	940 - -	94 12 11	- - -
Add,—Fractions voted - - - - -	£. 26,912 - 5	26,965 - -	132 2 6	79 2 11
	£. 26,912 - 5	27,000 - -	167 2 6	79 2 11
Surplus, carried to page 5 - - £. 87 19 7				£. 87 19 7

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*vide* page 140).

VOTE No. 20.				
PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS:				
A.—Pay of General Officers - - - - -	75,961 - -	73,000 - -	- -	2,961 - -
Excess, carried to page 5 - - £. 2,961 - -				£. 2,961 - -

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*vide* page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—cont'd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess represents a liability of the year 1868-9, which came into course of payment subsequently to the 1st April 1869.

These Surpluses arose partly from the number of Deaths having exceeded that expected, and partly from sums payable in course of the year 1869-70 not being claimed until after the 1st April 1870.

This Excess has arisen from sums due in the previous year having come into course of payment after the 1st April 1869.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 21.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
FULL PAY OF REDUCED AND RETIRED OFFICERS, AND HALF PAY AND PURCHASE OF FULL AND HALF PAY COMMISSIONS IN REDUCTION OF THE CHARGE FOR HALF PAY:				
A.—Full Pay of Reduced and Retired Officers -	124,251 18 4	128,500 — —	4,248 1 8	- -
B.—Half Pay and Military Allowances - - -	827,041 19 3	341,000 — —	18,958 — 9	- -
C.—Half Pay of Officers of Disbanded and Foreign Corps - - - - -	10,352 6 7	11,000 — —	647 18 5	- -
	£. 461,646 4 2	480,500 — —	18,853 15 10	— —
PURCHASE of Full and Half Pay Commissioners to an Amount not exceeding the Balance which for the time being may be in hand, on the Reserve Fund, which is realised by the Sale of Commissions specified below.				
D.—Purchase of Half Pay Commissions of Cavalry, Military Train, Foot Guards, and Infantry - - -	37,700 — —	50,000 — —	12,300 — —	- -
E.—Purchase of Full Pay Commissions of Cavalry, Military Train, Foot Guards, and Infantry on Reduction of Establishment - - - - -	57,900 — —	40,000 — —	- - -	17,900 — —
F.—Purchase of former difference between the Value of Cavalry and Infantry Commissions - - - - -	21,540 — —	20,000 — —	- - -	1,540 — —
G.—Purchase of Commissions of Gentlemen at Arms	4,800 — —	4,800 — —	- -	— —
Carried forward - - - £.	121,940 — —	114,800 — —	12,300 — —	19,440 — —
	461,646 4 2	480,500 — —	18,853 15 10	— —

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

These Savings are the result of Casualties during the year.

Purchases of Half Pay Commissions take place in proportion to the state of the Reserve Fund with reference to the general arrangements connected with the reduction of, or appointments to, the Army. As in 1869–70, a larger number of Full Pay Commissions had to be disposed of on the reduction of the Line, &c., than was contemplated at the commencement of the Financial year, a Surplus was occasioned upon the amount allowed to this class of officers.

The disposal of Full Pay Commissions having been larger than was first intended, the extra charge which the same occasioned, received the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, per letter dated 11th October 1869.

Certain Officers had been waiting to receive the former difference between the Prices of Cavalry and Infantry Commissions, whom it was expedient to pay, the amount of which occasions this Excess, which received the sanction of the Treasury, per letter dated 5th March 1870.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICES.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 21—continued.				
FULL PAY OF REDUCED AND RETIRED OFFICERS, AND HALF PAY AND PURCHASE OF FULL AND HALF PAY COMMISSIONS IN REDUCTION OF THE CHARGE FOR HALF PAY—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	461,646 4 2	480,500 — —	18,853 15 10	—
Purchase of Full and Half Pay Commissions, &c.—cont'd.	121,940 — —	114,800 — —	12,300 — —	19,440 — —
H.—Purchase of Commissions of Cavalry and Infantry to confer Promotion on Officers of Long and Distinguished Service	225 — —	5,000 — —	4,775 — —	— —
I.—Purchase of Commissions of Supernumeraries caused by the Appointment of Pages of Honour to the Foot Guards	1,200 — —	2,400 — —	1,200 — —	— —
TOTAL Purchase of Commissions . . . £.	128,365 — —	122,200 — —	18,275 — —	19,440 — —
	£. 585,011 4 2	£. 602,700 — —	£. 87,128 15 10	£. 19,440 — —
Surplus, carried to page 5	£. 17,688 15 10		£. 17,688 15 10	
APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
A Sum equal to the Expenditure for Purchase of Commissions transferred from the Reserve Fund Account	128,365 — —	122,200 — —	1,165 — —	— —
Carried to page 6	£. 1,165 — —		£. 1,165 — —	
	£. 461,646 4 2	£. 480,500 — —	£. 88,298 15 10	£. 19,440 — —
Net Surplus	£. 18,853 15 10		£. 18,853 15 10	

Copies of the Applications to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Replies, respecting this Vote (*vide* pages 72, 73 and 140).

(7252—1525.)

Sir,

With reference to Army Estimates, 1869-70, Vote 21 (revised), in which a sum of 40,000 £. has been fixed for the purchase out of the Reserve Fund of Full Pay Commissions on reduction, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you that the sum of 37,000 £. of this amount has already been expended, and that there are still a large number of Supernumerary Commissions which it is desirable should be absorbed, whereby the above limit will be considerably exceeded.

Under these circumstances I am to request that you will be good enough to move the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury to approve of the 40,000 £., in question being increased to 60,000 £., and to add that this increase can be met out of the balance of the Reserve Fund still in hand.

The Secretary, Treasury.

War Office, 4 October 1869.
I have, &c.
(signed) E. Lugard.

(16,498—69.—7352—1526.)

Sir,
I AM directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, with reference to your letter of the 4th instant, that my Lords approve of the sum provided for the purchase, out of the Reserve Fund, of Full Pay Commissions on reduction, being increased from 40,000 £. to 60,000 £., as recommended; on the assurance that the Balance of the Reserve Fund is sufficient to meet the excess of expenditure.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) Geo. A. Hamilton.

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

The number of Claimants under this item not occasioning a larger Expenditure conduced to this Saving.

One Page of Honour having been appointed to a Commission while two were provided for occasioned this Saving.

(7352—1604.)

Sir,

War Office, 22 February 1870.

WITH reference to the Army Estimates for 1869–70, Vote 21 (revised), item F., in which a sum of 20,000*l.* has been fixed for the payment out of the Reserved Fund of the former difference between the prices of Cavalry and Infantry Commissions, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you that this amount has been expended, and that there are still several Cavalry Officers who are waiting to receive the value of their commissions.

I am therefore to request that you, under these circumstances, will be good enough to move the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury to approve of the 20,000*l.* in question being increased to 26,000*l.*; and I am to add that this increase can be met out of the balance of the Reserve Fund still in hand.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

The Secretary, Treasury.

(3833—70.—7352—1608.)

My Lord,

Treasury Chambers, 5 March 1870.

IN reply to your letter of the 22nd ultimo, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that my Lords sanction the sum of 20,000*l.* fixed for the payment out of the Reserve Fund of the former difference between the prices of Cavalry and Infantry Commissions being increased to 26,000*l.*; the increase to be met out of the Balance of the Reserve Fund still in hand.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Law.*

The Lord Northbrook.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 22.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &c.:				
A.—Widows' Pensions - - - - -	112,348 9 4	114,903 - -	2,559 10 8	- - -
B.—Compassionate Allowances - - - - -	26,025 15 6	24,545 - -	- - -	1,480 15 6
C.—Royal Bounty Allowance and Relief Fund -	15,823 11 6	16,993 - -	1,169 8 6	- - -
	£. 154,192 16 4	£. 156,441 - -	£. 3,728 19 2	£. 1,480 15 6
Deduct,—Fractions not voted - - - - -	- - - - -	41 - -	- - -	41 - -
	£. 154,192 16 4	£. 156,400 - -	£. 3,728 19 2	£. 1,521 15 6
Surplus, carried to page 5 - -	£. 2,207 3 8		£. 2,207 3 8	

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*vide* page 140).

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Surplus is caused by the Casualties during the Financial Year exceeding the additions.

This Excess is caused by there being a greater number of new appointments than the Casualties contemplated during the year.

This Surplus is caused by the Casualties during the year.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 23.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:				
A.—Pensions and Allowances to Wounded Officers -	19,023 17 4	22,250 - -	3,226 2 8	- -
Add,—Fractions voted - - - - -	- - - -	50 - -	50 - -	- -
	£. 19,023 17 4	£. 22,300 - -	£. 3,276 2 8	- -
Surplus, carried to page 5 - - -	£. 3,276 2 8		£. 3,276 2 8	

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*vide* page 140).

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
VOTE No. 24.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CHELSEA AND KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS.				
A.—Chelsea Hospital - - - - -	27,271 8 8	27,770 - -	498 11 4	- -
B.—Kilmainham Hospital - - - - -	5,934 1 8	6,663 - -	728 18 4	- -
	£. 33,205 10 4	£. 34,433 - -	£. 1,227 9 8	- -
Deduct,—Fractions not voted - - - -	- - - -	33 - -	- - -	33 - -
	£. 33,205 10 4	£. 34,400 - -	£. 1,227 9 8	33 - -
Surplus, carried to page 5 - - -	£. 1,194 9 8		£. 1,194 9 8	

Copy of the Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*see* page 140).

the Votes, included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N.

This Surplus has partly resulted from Casualties, and partly from liabilities, which came into course of payment after the 1st April 1870.

This Surplus has been occasioned—

- 1st. By certain offices becoming vacant, to which no new appointments were made within the Financial Year 1869-70.
- 2nd. By greater economy having been observed in the Expenditure for Household and Contingent Services.
- 3rd. By the demand for the supply of Trusses having been less than contemplated when the Estimates for 1869-70 were in course of preparation.
- 4th. By a reduction in the Establishment of the Secretary's Office.

This Surplus arises for the most part from the supply of "Provisions (Diets)" and "Garden Expenses, &c.;" the former being ascribed to a larger amount having been voted in the expectation of a rise in the price of the necessaries of life, while the actual Expenditure for 1869-70 exceeded that for the former year by merely a small sum; and the latter, to more economical management.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 25.				
OUT-PENSIONS:				
A.—Out-Pensions - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	1,249,859 12 7	1,210,970 - -	- - -	88,889 12 7
B.—Allowances to Staff Officers and others for Paying and Superintending Pensioners, &c. - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	27,831 18 2	28,910 - -	1,078 1 10	- - -
Deduct,—Fractions not voted - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	1,277,191 10 9	1,239,880 - -	1,078 1 10	88,889 12 7
	- - - - -	80 - -	- - -	80 - -
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	1,277,191 10 9	1,239,850 - -	1,078 1 10	88,419 12 7
Excess, carried to page 5 - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	£. 37,341 10 9	£. 37,341 10 9	£. 37,341 10 9	£. 37,341 10 9
APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:				
Proportion of the Allowances to Staff Officers and others employed in paying and superintending Pensioners. Contributed by the—				
Indian Government - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	400 - -	400 - -	- - -	- - -
Trinity House - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	74 4 10	150 - -	- - -	76 15 2
	£. 474 4 10	£. 550 - -	- - -	£. 75 15 2
Carried to page 6 - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	£. 75 15 2	£. 75 15 2	£. 75 15 2	£. 75 15 2
Net Excess - - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	£. 37,417 5 11	£. 1,078 1 10	£. 88,495 7 9	£. 37,417 5 11

Copies of Applications to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Replies, respecting this Vote (see below and page 145).

(7529—424.)

Sir,

War Office, 13 April 1866.

I AM directed by the Marquis of Hartington to forward a copy of a correspondence which has taken place with the Secretary of State for India in Council relative to certain charges on account of the pensioners therein named, and to request that you will move the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to give such instructions as may be necessary, there being provision neither in the Army nor Navy Estimates for the pensions to men of the late Indian Navy who have been wounded or otherwise injured during the several expeditions to China, or in action with the Borneo pirates. I am also to draw your attention to charges for the pensions to the heirs of troops deceased, and to soldiers wounded in the expeditions to China, as well as for the pay for the order of merit to men belonging to the Indian Local Forces, which have appeared in the various claims to repayment made from Indian funds in and for the period since the 1st April 1862, the date from which the same have been debited against the Army Grant, under the head "Pay, &c.,"

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—contd.

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess has arisen from the amount claimed by the Indian Government for advances from the local revenue since the 1st April 1862, for the payment of Pensions granted by the Indian Regulations to the heirs of men deceased and soldiers wounded in China, and extra pay for order of merit to soldiers employed during the three expeditions to China. The introduction of this extra charge into this account was sanctioned by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury in letters dated 24th May 1866 and 2nd July 1870.

This Variation between Vote and Expenditure has been caused:—

- 1st. By the charges on account of payments to men, who commuted their Pensions, with a view of settling in the Colonies, having diminished within the year 1869–70 through casualties, and certain disbursements in remote stations in the Colonies not having been brought to account during the same period.
- 2nd. By the Staff Officers having been supplied with office requisites from the Military Store instead of by purchase locally.
- 3rd. By a reduction of the minor allowances in districts in which the number of Pensioners declined.

(This difference between the amount of estimated actual Receipts was occasioned by a diminution of the Trinity House Pensioners, who were paid by the Staff Officers of Pensioners.

&c., of the Native Indian Regiments serving in China," which no longer appears in the Estimates of this Department, and to propose that in future all disbursements of this nature which relate to land forces should be recorded against Vote 25, notwithstanding some of the heirs referred to are women and children. The total Expenditure in—

	£. s. d.
1862–3 amounted to	71 13 9
1863–4 ,,	140 18 8
1864–5 ,,	105 7 3

(For nine months.)

The Assistant Secretary to the Treasury.

I have, &c.
(signed) *Douglas Galton.*

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, under each of the Sub-divisions of

(7529—429—6814—66.)

Sir,

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them your letter of the 13th ultimo, and the correspondence with the India Office inclosed therein, on this subject of the mode of charging pensions to wounded soldiers and to the relatives of deceased soldiers, which may have been granted in connection with the operations of the last China War, and I am to state, for the information of the Marquis of Hartington, that my Lords are of opinion that they may be considered as fairly chargeable to Imperial Funds, and that they should be provided for in the same manner as those which formed the subject of the correspondence between this Board and the War Office in 1862-3 (War Office, Nos. 31420—3, 34288—4, 34288—11).

With respect to the remaining pensions referred to in your letter, I am to state that my Lords are not aware that it has been the practice to consider that the Imperial Government was liable to defray any expenditure of this nature incurred by the Indian Government previous to the last China War; and as it would appear from the correspondence inclosed in your letter that the pensions in question were granted so far back as 1844 and 1847, my Lords cannot recognise the claim preferred by the Indian Government that they should become a charge on Imperial Funds.

Captain Galton,
&c. &c.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Hugh C. Childers.*

(7529—486.)

Sir,

WITH reference to Mr. Childers' letter of the 24th May 1866, 6814—66, relative to the mode of charging pensions to wounded soldiers and to the relatives of deceased soldiers, which had been granted in connection with the operations of the last (third) China War, I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that accounts current between "Her Majesty's Imperial Government and the Government of India," and also those between "Her Majesty's Colonial Government in China and the Government of India" for the period since the 1st May 1855, forwarded to this department by their Lordships' direction for the purpose of adjustment, &c., contain charges for the payment of like services, originating from the first and second expedition to China, for the payment of which, at this date, no provision exists, as the decision communicated appears to refer only to pensions arising from the third expedition.

The sums expended and reported to this date amount to 24,209 £ 10 s. 3 d., and I am instructed to request that the circumstances may be laid before their Lordships for consideration, and that the Secretary of State for War may be furnished with such directions as they may deem necessary in respect to the course to be adopted.

On receiving over from the Audit Office the various statements and reports on the accounts for the period prior to the 1st May 1855, it became necessary to make some investigation of the results shown by that department in order to ascertain the description of expenditure which should be admitted, and to adopt some uniformity of proceeding.

In the statements drawn up by Mr. Otho Hamilton and Sir E. P. Coffin, showing the aggregate expenditure of the first China War from the period from the year 1839 to 1847 inclusive, "Charges for Pensions to Sepoy Soldiers and their Families," were included, and in those for the subsequent period to the 30th April 1855, similar charges under the head of "Pensions to the Heirs of Men Deceased" have appeared, and been admitted.

From the 30th April 1855 these charges have been admitted against the Vote of Credit, but from the 1st April 1862, the date from which Army Funds were to bear the claims unsettled at that date by the Indian Government, up to the present time, no settlement has been made with that Government with respect to these charges, and the directions of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury are required as to whether they are to be admitted against the Imperial Government, and if so, whether they should be charged against the general surplus on Army Votes for 1869-70.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

the Votes included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*cont'd.*

(7529—507—4911.)

My Lord,

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY HAVE HAD BEFORE THEM YOUR LETTER OF 8TH MARCH LAST, RELATIVE TO THE MODE OF CHARGING PENSIONS TO WOUNDED SOLDIERS AND TO THE RELATIVES OF DECEASED SOLDIERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT, WHICH WERE GRANTED IN CONNECTION WITH THE FIRST AND SECOND CHINA EXPEDITIONS.

In reply, their Lordships desire me to acquaint you, for Mr. Secretary Cardwell's information, that they consider that the principle laid down in the letter from this Department of 24th May 1866, with regard to pensions granted in the last China War, must be held to apply to the two previous China Expeditions; and that any pension which may have been granted to wounded soldiers or to the relatives of deceased soldiers in accordance with the regulations of the Indian Government, on account of the services of such soldiers during those Expeditions, must be admitted to be chargeable to Imperial Funds, and should be defrayed out of the surplus on Army Grants for 1869-70.

The Lord Northbrook,
&c. &c.

I am, &c.
(signed) *James Stansfeld.*

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the Sums Expended, "More or Less" than those Estimated, under each of the Subdivisions of

HEADS OF SERVICE.	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
VOTE No. 26.				
SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Superannuation Allowances - - - - -	132,659 3 7	132,000 - - -	- - -	659 3 7
Excess, carried to page 5 - - -	£. 659 3 7		£. 659 3 7	

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*vide* page 140).

VOTE No. 27.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, VOLUNTEER CORPS (NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES):				
A.—Retired Allowances to Militia Officers - - - - -	13,397 5 4	12,500 - - -	- - -	807 5 4
B.—Militia Out-Pensions - - - - -	3,898 7 1	4,200 - - -	301 12 11	- - -
C.—Retired Allowances to Yeomanry Cavalry - - - - -	754 13 -	821 - - -	66 7 -	- - -
D.—Retired Allowance to Volunteer Corps - - - - -	387 8 -	365 - - -	- - -	22 8 -
	£. 18,437 18 5	17,886 - - -	367 19 11	919 13 4
Add,—Fractions voted - - - - -	- - -	14 - - -	14 - - -	—
	£. 18,437 18 5	17,900 - - -	381 19 11	919 13 4
Excess, carried to page 5 - - -	£. 537 13 5		£. 537 13 5	

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Vote (*see* page 140).

AMOUNT WRITTEN OFF AS IRRECOVERABLE:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balances due by sundry Persons - - - - - (Carried to page 5:)	5,070 18 8	- - -	- - -	5,070 18 8

Copy of Application to the Treasury, and of the Treasury Reply, respecting this Item (*see* page 140).

the Votes, included in the foregoing Account, together with the Causes of Variation, &c.—*contd.*

CAUSES OF VARIATION.

This Excess is attributable to the large reduction which was effected in the Establishment of the Manufacturing Departments, during the year 1869 -70.

The “probable Saving” by Casualties having been taken at too high a ratio contributed to this Excess.

This Saving was caused by Casualties.

This Saving was caused by Casualties.

The Excess has arisen from the retirement of a greater number of Adjutants than was anticipated.

Duty Pay, and Agency, issued

15.

ERY AND OFFICE EXPENSES.

Expenditure,	
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.
90 11 2	- - -
47 13 8	- - -
13 7 2	- - -
- - -	371 14 2
84 9 5	179 15 5
- - -	123 16 7
- - -	9 12 9
- - -	41 4 3
236 1 5	726 3 2

490. 1. 9.

21.

O O K S.

Expenditure,	
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.
24 19 6	- - -
27 7 -	- - -
- - -	- 2 6
- 9 -	- - -
74 3 -	- - -
24 14 6	- - -
- 6 -	- - -
3 10 -	- - -
9 - -	- - -
164 9 -	- 2 6

164. 6. 6.

to the Artillery, Cavalry, Engineers

REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES

16.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE

Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	L than E
£. s. d.	£.	£.
242 6 4	300	-
100 - -	-	-
963 15 -	500	-
- - -	-	-
100 - -	-	-
582 10 -	1,600	1,017
200 - -	1,100	900
100 - -	-	-
200 - -	-	-
- - -	-	-
2,488 11 4	3,500	1,917
Saving - -	£. 1,011. 8.	

REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY

22.

ACTING STAFF OFFICERS

Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	L than E
£. s. d.	£.	£.
362 3 6	728	45
320 16 -	-	-
- - -	5	5
- - -	-	-
240 17 -	483	-
342 5 4	-	-
274 3 8	125	-
955 19 3	623	-
313 7 1	484	170
18 5 6	88	69
682 18 5	1,514	831
3,510 15 9	4,000	1,121
Saving - -	£. 489. 4.	

VOTE, No. 1—*continued.*

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 1.—Showing the Detail of Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, and Extra Duty

RECAPITULATION.

			TOTALS BROUGHT FROM PRECEDING STATEMENT.											
			Expenditure, 1869-70.		Estimate, 1869-70.		Expenditure, Less than Estimate.		More than Estimate.					
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Artillery	{ Home - -		653,621	12	5	691,062	{ 14,279	11	1	2,800	6	6		
	{ Colonial - -		180,033	3	-	154,072		183	1		18	3		
Cavalry	{ Home - -		539,378	17	8	522,646	3,183	12	4	25,176	18	3		
	{ Colonial - -		5,260	8	3									
Dépôts of Cavalry of the Line (including Staff of Cavalry)			{ Home - -			41,893	6	2	53,596	13,217	19	11		
Depôt)										1,515	6	1		
Engineers	{ Home - -		184,678	6	-	183,288	{ 2,676	14	10	2,878	9	3		
	{ Colonial - -		95,105	8	5	96,294								
Infantry	{ Home - -		1,839,850	15	-	1,742,783	20,390	19	1	117,458	14	1		
	{ Colonial - -		743,786	6	11	721,829	2,959	4	11	24,916	11	10		
Dépôts of Infantry (including Staff of Depôt Battalions)			{ Home - -			331,567	14	7	466,027	137,211	12	7		
										2,752	7	2		
Departmental Corps	{ Home - -		103,557	1	2	128,326	{ 15,741	11	4	4,808	19	7		
	{ Colonial - -		24,681	7	1	10,845								
Colonial Corps			172,758	16	6	188,618	17,140	4	6	1,281	1	-		
			£.	4,916,173	8	2	4,959,386	226,801	10	7	183,588	18	9	

Net Surplus - - - £. 43,212. 16. 10.

VOTE No. 1—*continued.*Pay, and Agency, issued to the Artillery, Cavalry, &c., during the Year ended the 31st March 1870—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

H O M E.				C O L O N I A L.			
Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,		Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,	
		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
658,621 12 5	691,062	87,440 7 7	- - -	180,088 3 -	164,072	- - -	25,961 3 -
539,378 17 8	522,646	- - -	16,732 17 8	5,260 8 3	- -	- - -	5,260 8 3
41,893 6 2	58,596	11,702 13 10	—	—	—	—	—
184,678 6 -	183,288	- - -	1,390 6 -	95,105 8 5	96,294	1,188 11 7	—
1,839,850 15 -	1,742,783	- - -	97,067 15 -	743,786 6 11	721,829	- - -	21,957 6 11
331,567 14 7	466,027	134,459 5 5	—	—	—	—	—
103,557 1 2	128,326	24,768 18 10	- - -	24,681 7 1	10,845	- - -	13,836 7 1
172,758 16 6	188,618	15,859 3 6	—	—	—	—	—
3,867,306 9 6	3,976,346	224,230 9 2	115,190 18 8	1,648,866 13 8	983,040	1,188 11 7	67,015 5 3
Surplus - - - £. 109,089. 10. 6.				Excess - - - £. 65,826. 13. 8.			
£. 43,212. 16. 10.							

NG ESTABLISHMENTS, and the

4.
F U E L A N D L I G H T.

ture, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,		
		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
5	700	- - -	191 5 5	
-	- - -	- - -	- - -	
5	300	45 13 7	- - -	
6	500	84 9 6	- - -	
-	- - -	- - -	- - -	
-	- - -	- - -	- - -	
4	1,500	130 3 1	191 5 5	

Excess, £. 61. 2. 4.

9.

ON IN LIEU OF CLOTHING, &c.

Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,		
	Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
-	- - -	- - -	
-	- - -	- - -	
-	- - -	- - -	
-	- - -	- - -	
-	- - -	- - -	
-	- - -	- - -	
25,695	- - -	17,349 4 6	
25,695	- - -	17,349 4 6	
£. 17,349. 4. 6.			

COST OF CLOTHING THE NON-COM

5.
WAGES—TIME WORK.

Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,	
		Less than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	
10,895 7 3	{ 7,510 2,200 1,392 }	206 12 9	
- - -	- - -	- - -	
7,650 - 1	7,933	273 19 11	
8,508 19 3	8,566	257 - 9	
- - -	- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	
26,863 6 7	27,601	737 13 5	

Surplus, £. 737. 13. 5.

10.

MACHINERY.

Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,	
		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
373 9 1	290	- - -	83 9 1
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
48 3 9	170	121 16 3	- - -
75 6 -	40	- - -	35 6 -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
496 18 10	500	121 16 3	118 15 1

Surplus, £. 3. 1. 2.

VOTE, No. 3—*continued.*

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 2, showing the Detail of the Charges for the Clothing Establishments,

RECAPITULATION.

	APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.		
	Amount realised.		Estimated.
	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
Factory, Pimlico - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Factory, Woolwich - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Inspection Department - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Store Department - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Materials - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Manufactured Supplies - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Account Department - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Services performed at Regiments - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Disbursements by the Indian Government on account of the Abyssinian Expedition - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Deduct—	£.	- - -	- - - - -
Amount not Voted - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Deduct,—Value of Stores recovered from—	£.	- - -	- - - - -
Indian Government, for Regiments on the Indian Estab- lishment - - - - -	135,225	15 11	162,000 - -
Indian Government, for Depôts on the Indian Establishment	22,018	1 -	31,600 - -
Admiralty, for Supplies to Royal Marines - - - - -	29,140	5 10	35,000 - -
Foreign Office, for Clothing for Legation Guard in China and Japan - - - - -	540	9 11	200 - -
Customs House for Customs Officers - - - - -	489	5 2	1,200 - -
Volunteers for Issues of Materials - - - - -	3,453	1 2	11,000 - -
Vote 8.—On Account of Militia - - - - -	181,188	12 9	164,500 - -
Vote 11.—On Account of Pensioners and Army Reserve -	12,178	15 6	14,000 - -
Vote 17.—On Account of Channel Isles Militia - - -	2,924	1 11	5,500 - -
Clothing and Necessaries issued on Repayment - - -	120,748	7 5	102,000 - -

- - - - - VOTE, No. 3—*continued.*and the Cost of CLOTHING the NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN, &c.—*continued.*

- - - - - R E C A P I T U L A T I O N.

T O T A L S B R O U G H T F O R W A R D.

Expenditure 1869-70.	Estimate 1869-70.	E X P E N D I T U R E,		
		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
55,327 18 11	59,603	4,869 7 9	594 6 8	
—	—	—	—	
11,181 12 6	12,218	1,071 10 5	35 2 11	
23,848 11 10	27,609	4,853 10 2	593 2 —	
417,351 13 7	397,201	— — — — —	20,150 13 7	
382,859 8 11	436,568	53,708 11 1	—	
2,193 2 6	2,071	— — — — —	122 2 6	
66,060 18 5	52,555	3,843 6 1	17,849 4 6	
11,959 10 3	— — —	— — — — —	11,959 10 3	
970,282 16 11	987,825	68,346 5 6	50,524 2 5	
— — — — —	25	— — — — —	25 — —	
970,282 16 11	987,800	68,346 5 6	50,829 2 5	
457,906 16 7	527,000	— — — — —	69,093 3 5	
512,376 — 4	460,800	68,346 5 6	119,922 5 10	

Excess — — £. 51,576. — 4.

DEPARTMENTS for the SUPPLY and

D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.	P. W A G E S (Pay of Depot of Corps of Armourer Serjeants).				
	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Expenditure,	
				Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :					
Royal Carriage Department - - -	£. 7,647 9 8	s. 8,048 4	d. 88,500	£. 4,202 14 8	s. - - -
Royal Gun Factories - - -	7,589 10 8	7,733 10	54,443	- - -	2,197 10 10
Royal Laboratory - - -	6,632 17 7	7,182 9	86,200	8,158 8 3	- - -
Chemical Establishment - - -	2,281 1 8	2,215 10	414	- - -	58 15 10
Gas Factory - - -	103 3 -	104 3	2,784	451 9 9	- - -
Medical Establishment - - -	1,266 1 4	1,328	- - -	- - -	- - -
General School - - -	466 2 11	476	- - -	- - -	- - -
Royal Small Arms Factories :					
Enfield - - -	6,721 4 10	6,863 9	90,489	2,881 14 3	- - -
Birmingham - - -	1,678 9 6	1,751	9,056	- - -	1,502 16 -
Pimlico - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Royal Gunpowder Factory - - -	2,895 3 5	2,933 9	10,247	714 5 3	- - -
Superintendent of Machinery - - -	1,655 8 7	1,654 4	371	- - -	1 6 4
Establishment for Instruction - - -	2,114 13 -	2,751	100	100 - -	- - -
Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth - - -	690 6 9	266 9	2,934	2,295 14 3	- - -
Royal Laboratory, Bull Point - - -	468 8 6	170 2	1,480	645 3 10	- - -
TOTAL, MANUFACTURING } DEPARTMENTS - - -	£. 42,510 1 5	s. 43,464 9	d. 347,918	£. 10,149 10 3	s. 3,760 9 -
Military Store Department - - -	52,437 15 11	52,340 7	101,038	6,148 17 5	- - -
Inspector of Stores (Abroad) - - -	991 7 7	1,092 9	1,421	249 6 3	- - -
War Department Vessels - - -	- - -	- - -	10,216	448 7 8	- - -
TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS - - -	£. 53,429 3 6	s. 53,432 8	d. 115,675	£. 6,846 11 4	- - -
TOTAL - - -	£. 95,939 4 11	s. 96,896 5	d. 463,593	£. 26,296 1 7	s. 3,760 9 -
Surplus - - -	£. 956	- - -	£. 22,535. 12. 7.	- - -	- - -

D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.	MANUFACTURED AND					M A C H I N E R Y .	
	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Expenditure,			
				Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.		
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :							
Royal Carriage Department - - -	£. 4,070 1 9	s. 10,687	d. 500	£. 91 16 -	s. - - -	£. 1,128 8 -	- - -
Royal Gun Factories - - -	4,540 7 11	7,594 9	5,000	2,276 2 3	- - -	- - -	- - -
Royal Laboratory Factories - - -	12,046 6 7	32,726	1,050	126 9 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Chemical Establishment - - -	499 13 -	354	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Gas Factory - - -	295 6 -	567	20	16 5 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Medical Establishment - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
General School - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Royal Small Arms Factories :							
Enfield - - -	1,508 9 7	6,209	-	300	- - -	1,128 8 -	- - -
Birmingham - - -	325 5 2	2,800	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Pimlico - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Royal Gunpowder Factory - - -	955 - 7	1,333 2	2,170	1,032 1 10	- - -	- - -	- - -
Superintendent of Machinery - - -	53 6 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Establishments for Instruction - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth - - -	15 13 -	800	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Royal Laboratory, Bull Point - - -	5 2 6	1,200	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL, MANUFACTURING } DEPARTMENTS - - -	£. 24,333 12 4	s. 64,360 1	d. 9,040	£. 3,542 14 1	s. 1,128 8 -	- - -	- - -
Military Store Department - - -	225,997 11 9	325,718	-	2,000	1,850 - -	- - -	- - -
Inspector of Stores (Abroad) - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
War Department Vessels - - -	2,690 15 5	5,000	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Value of Stores returned to India at the close of Abyssinian War, and duly accounted for - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS - - -	£. 228,888 7 2	s. 330,718	d. 2,000	£. 1,850 - -	s. - - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL - - -	£. 253,271 19 6	s. 395,078	d. 11,040	£. 5,392 14 1	s. 1,128 8 -	- - -	- - -
Surplus - - -	£. 141,8	- - -	£. 4,264. 6. 1.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -

REPAIR of WARLIKE and other STORES, in

5. T I M B E R .						I U R .	D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.
Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.		
£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
6,147 7 9	5,020	271 7 3	1,127 7 9	-	-	Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :	
131 12 9	406	-	-	-	-	Royal Carriage Department.	
2,210 1 5	1,000	-	1,210 1 5	-	-	Royal Gun Factories.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Royal Laboratory Factories.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Chemical Establishment.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Gas Factory.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Medical Establishment.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	General School.	
27 12 6	200	172 7 6	-	-	-	Royal Small Arms Factories :	
80 2 5	30	-	50 2 5	-	-	Enfield.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Birmingham.	
- - -	49	49	-	-	-	Pimlico.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Royal Gunpowder Factory.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Superintendent of Machinery.	
- - -	480	480	-	-	-	Establishment for Instruction.	
- - -	30	30	-	-	-	Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth.	
8,599 16 10	7,215	1,002 14 9	2,387 11 7	1,689 8 9	-	Royal Laboratory, Bull Point.	
7,234 - 5	8,000	765 19 7	-	-	-	{ TOTAL MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS.	
- - -	-	-	-	-	-	Military Store Department.	
7,234 - 5	8,000	765 19 7	-	-	-	Inspector of Stores (Abroad).	
15,833 17 3	15,215	1,708 14 4	2,387 11 7	1,689 8 9	-	War Department Vessels.	
Excess - - - £. 618. 17. 3.						- - - TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS.	
						- - - TOTAL.	

13. T O T A L S .						D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.	
Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.		
£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
122,400 5 8	145,441	24,274 6 3	-	-	-	Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :	
152,920 - 4	154,473	6,174 15 10	-	-	-	Royal Carriage Department.	
153,416 6 11	183,205	33,148 17 8	-	-	-	Royal Gun Factories.	
3,416 19 10	3,183	-	-	-	-	Royal Laboratory Factories.	
8,026 16 9	9,100	1,079 9 3	-	-	-	Chemical Establishment.	
1,279 3 2	1,345	65 16 10	-	-	-	Gas Factory.	
472 14 5	519	46 5 7	-	-	-	Medical Establishment.	
130,832 19 6	137,456	8,066 - 9	-	-	-	General School.	
14,190 - 11	15,058	3,320 17 6	-	-	-	Royal Small Arms Factories :	
18,408 10 10	19,107	2,162 2 6	-	-	-	Enfield.	
2,243 14 4	2,185	-	-	-	-	Birmingham.	
2,414 13 -	2,851	436 7 -	-	-	-	Pimlico.	
1,389 3 4	5,500	4,580 1 3	-	-	-	Royal Gunpowder Factory.	
1,545 - 8	3,000	1,990 1 4	-	-	-	Superintendent of Machinery.	
612,956 9 8	683,273	85,645 1 9	-	-	-	Establishments for Instruction.	
410,656 5 6	553,933	144,411 13 9	-	-	-	Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth.	
2,223 18 9	2,567	349 18 8	-	-	-	Royal Laboratory, Bull Point.	
12,658 7 9	15,218	2,557 12 3	-	-	-	{ TOTAL MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS.	
425,538 12 -	571,716	147,319 4 8	-	-	-	Military Store Department.	
1,038,495 1 8	1,254,989	232,964 6 5	-	-	-	Inspector of Stores (Abroad).	
Surplus - - - £. 216,493. 18. 4.						War Department Vessels.	
						{ Value of Stores returned to India at the close of Abyssinian War, and duly ac- counted for.	
						- - - TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS.	
						- - - TOTAL.	

DEPARTMENTS for the SUPPLY and

4.
W A G E S
Pay of Depot of Corps of Armourer Serjeants).

D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.						
	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure, Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :						
Royal Carriage Department	£. 7,647 9 8	8,048 4	£. 88,500	4,202 14 8	-	-
Royal Gun Factories	7,589 10 8	7,733 10	54,443	-	2,197 10 10	-
Royal Laboratory	6,632 17 7	7,182 9	86,200	8,158 8 3	-	-
Chemical Establishment	2,281 1 8	2,215 10	414	-	58 15 10	-
Gas Factory	103 3 -	104 3	2,784	451 9 9	-	-
Medical Establishment	1,266 1 4	1,328	-	-	-	-
General School	466 2 11	476	-	-	-	-
Royal Small Arms Factories :						
Enfield	6,721 4 10	6,853 9	90,489	2,881 14 3	-	-
Birmingham	1,078 9 6	1,751	9,956	-	1,502 16 -	-
Pimlico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Gunpowder Factory	2,895 3 5	2,933 9	10,247	714 5 3	-	-
Superintendent of Machinery	1,655 8 7	1,654 4	371	-	1 6 4	-
Establishment for Instruction	2,114 13 -	2,751	100	100	-	-
Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth	690 6 9	266 9	2,934	2,295 14 3	-	-
Royal Laboratory, Bull Point	408 8 6	170 2	1,480	645 3 10	-	-
TOTAL, MANUFACTURING } DEPARTMENTS	£. 42,510 1 5	£. 43,464 9	£. 347,918	£. 10,149 10 3	£. 3,760 9 -	-
Military Store Department	52,437 15 11	52,340 7	101,038	6,148 17 5	-	-
Inspector of Stores (Abroad)	991 7 7	1,092 9	1,421	249 6 3	-	-
War Department Vessels	-	-	10,216	448 7 8	-	-
TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS	£. 53,429 3 6	£. 53,432 8	£. 115,675	£. 6,846 11 4	-	-
TOTAL	£. 95,939 4 11	£. 96,898 5	£. 463,593	£. 26,296 1 7	£. 3,760 9 -	-
Surplus	-	£. 956	-	£. 22,535. 12. 7.	-	-

12.
M A C H I N E R Y .

D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.						
	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure, Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.
Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :						
Royal Carriage Department	£. 4,070 1 9	10,687	£. 500	91 16 -	-	-
Royal Gun Factories	4,540 7 11	7,594	5,000	2,276 2 3	-	-
Royal Laboratory Factories	12,046 6 7	32,726	1,050	126 9 -	-	-
Chemical Establishment	499 13 -	354	-	-	-	-
Gas Factory	295 6 -	567	20	16 5 -	-	-
Medical Establishment	-	-	-	-	-	-
General School	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Small Arms Factories :						
Enfield	1,568 9 7	6,299	300	-	1,128 8 -	-
Birmingham	325 5 2	2,800	-	-	-	-
Pimlico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Gunpowder Factory	955 - 7	1,333	2,170	1,032 1 10	-	-
Superintendent of Machinery	53 6 3	-	-	-	-	-
Establishments for Instruction	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth	15 13 -	800	-	-	-	-
Royal Laboratory, Bull Point	5 2 6	1,200	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, MANUFACTURING } DEPARTMENTS	£. 21,383 12 4	£. 64,860 1	£. 9,040	£. 3,542 14 1	£. 1,128 8 -	-
Military Store Department	225,997 11 9	325,718	2,000	1,850 - -	-	-
Inspector of Stores (Abroad)	-	-	-	-	-	-
War Department Vessels	2,890 15 5	5,000	-	-	-	-
Value of Stores returned to India at the close of Abyssinian War, and duly accounted for	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS	£. 228,888 7 2	£. 330,718	£. 2,000	£. 1,850 - -	-	-
TOTAL	£. 253,271 19 6	£. 305,078	£. 11,040	£. 5,392 14 1	£. 1,128 8 -	-
Surplus	-	£. 141,8	-	£. 4,264. 6. 1.	-	-

REPAIR of WARLIKE and other STORES, in

5. T I M B E R.			I U R.			D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.
Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure,	ture,	More than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
6,147 7 9	5,020	-	1,127 7 9	-	-	Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :
131 12 0	406	271 7 3	-	-	-	Royal Carriage Department,
2,210 1 5	1,000	-	1,210 1 5	-	-	Royal Gun Factories,
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Royal Laboratory Factories,
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Chemical Establishment,
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Gas Factory,
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Medical Establishment,
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	General School,
27 12 6	200	172 7 6	-	-	-	Royal Small Arms Factories :
80 2 5	30	-	50 2 5	-	-	Enfield,
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Birmingham,
- - -	49	49 - -	- - -	-	1,689 8 9	Pimlico.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Royal Gunpowder Factory.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Superintendent of Machinery.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Establishment for Instruction,
- - -	480	480 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth.
- - -	30	30 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Royal Laboratory, Bull Point.
8,599 16 10	7,215	1,002 14 9	2,387 11 7	1,689 8 9		{ TOTAL MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS.
7,234 - 5	8,000	765 19 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	Military Store Department.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Inspector of Stores (Abroad).
7,234 - 5	8,000	765 19 7	- - -	53,642 - -	- - -	War Department Vessels.
15,833 17 3	15,215	1,708 14 4	2,387 11 7	1,689 8 9		- - - TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS.
Excess - - -	£. 618. 17. 3.					- - - TOTAL.

13. T O T A L S .			D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.		
Expenditure, 1869-70.	Estimate, 1869-70.	Expenditure	More than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	D E P A R T M E N T S , &c.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
122,400 5 8	145,441	21,274 6 3	- - -	- - -	Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :
152,020 - 4	154,473	6,174 15 10	- - -	- - -	Royal Carriage Department.
153,416 6 11	183,205	33,148 17 8	- - -	- - -	Royal Gun Factories.
3,410 19 10	3,193	- - -	283 10 10	- - -	Royal Laboratory Factories.
8,026 16 9	9,100	1,079 0 3	- - -	- - -	Chemical Establishment.
1,279 3 2	1,345	65 16 10	- - -	- - -	Gas Factory.
472 14 5	519	46 5 7	- - -	- - -	Medical Establishment.
130,832 19 6	137,456	8,066 - 9	- - -	- - -	General School.
14,190 - 11	15,058	3,320 17 6	- - -	- - -	Royal Small Arms Factories :
18,408 10 10	19,107	2,462 2 6	- - -	- - -	Enfield.
2,243 14 4	2,185	- - -	58 14 4	- - -	Birmingham.
2,414 13 -	2,851	436 7 -	- - -	- - -	Pimlico.
1,589 3 4	5,500	4,580 1 3	- - -	- - -	Royal Gunpowder Factory.
1,545 - 8	3,000	1,990 1 4	- - -	- - -	Superintendent of Machinery.
612,956 9 8	683,273	85,645 1 9	342 14 2	- - -	Establishments for Instruction.
410,656 5 6	553,933	144,411 13 9	- - -	- - -	Royal Ordnance Factory, Portsmouth.
2,223 18 9	2,567	349 18 8	- - -	- - -	Royal Laboratory, Bull Point.
12,658 7 9	15,216	2,557 12 3	- - -	- - -	{ Value of Stores returned to India at the close of Abyssinian War, and duly ac- counted for.
425,538 12 -	571,716	147,319 4 8	- - -	- - -	- - - TOTAL, STORE DEPARTMENTS.
1,038,495 1 8	1,254,980	232,964 6 5	342 14 2	- - -	- - - TOTAL.
Surplus - - -	£. 216,493. 18. 4.				

**EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the EXPENDITURE under Vote No. 14, for WORKS,
GRANTS for NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, and ORDINARY and**

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS, AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.					BARRACKS.	
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.			
VOTE No. 14.							
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD.							
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND AL- TERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS—(Part I.)							
AT HOME:							
<i>Aldershot:</i>							
Improvement of Land, and Planting in the Vicinity - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	600 5 8	750	
Ventilating Barrack Rooms, Centre and West Infantry Barracks - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,915 10 6	1,720	
Shelter Sheds for Waggons, Military Train - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	996 9 5	1,512	
Towards Building New Cell Prison	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	3,000 - - -	3,000	
Canteen for Royal Artillery - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	971 9 4	1,000	
<i>Brighton:</i>							
Eastbourne:— Re-constructing part of Sea Wall - - - - -	2,827 - - -	2,000	- - - - -	327 - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	
Defences of Newhaven Harbour - - - - -	14,982 13 5	15,000	17 6 7	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	
<i>Chatham:</i>							
Gun Wharf:— Providing and Fixing Crane for Heavy Guns - - - - -	1,761 16 3	2,000	238 3 9	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	
Improving Light and Ventilation of Soldiers' Barracks - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	858 15 8	835	
<i>Colchester:</i>							
Camp:— Additional Accommodation for Officers - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2,419 14 8	2,200	
Purchase of Canteen - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,220 - - -	1,100	
Boundary Fence to Cavalry Barracks	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	694 1 2	1,074	
<i>Devonport:</i>							
Gun Wharf:— Providing and Fixing Crane for Heavy Guns - - - - -	2,723 16 7	2,670	- - - - -	53 16 7	- - - - -	- - - - -	
<i>Dover:</i>							
Castle :— Canteen and Recreation Establishment - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,838 2 11	750	
Citadel :— Canteen and Recreation Establishment - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,034 9 11	1,500	
Provost Prison - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,499 13 2	1,500	
Carried forward - - £.	21,795 6 3	21,670	255 10 4	380 16 7	16,547 12 5	16,041	

BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS at HOME and ABROAD, with the SURPLUSES and DEFICIENCIES upon each of the CURRENT REPAIRS, for the Year ended the 31st March 1870.

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.	Total Estimate of the Work.	Total Payments to 31 March 1870.	Excess of Expenditure beyond the Total Estimate of the Work.				
EXPENDITURE.									
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.								
£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.				
149 14 4	- - -		6,000	6,113 7 1	113 7 1				
- - -	195 10 6		1,720	1,915 10 6	195 10 6				
516 10 7	- - -		1,512	995 9 5	- -				
- - -	- - -		6,000	3,000 - -	- -				
28 10 8	- - -		5,300	971 9 4	- -				
- - -	- - -		- - -	3,241 12 6	- -				
- - -	- - -		80,000	74,925 18 5	- -				
- - -	- - -		3,000	2,788 11 9	- -				
- - -	23 15 8	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 183	1,670	858 15 8	- -				
- - -	219 14 8		2,200	2,478 5 6	278 5 6				
- - -	120 - -		1,100	1,220 - -	120 - -				
879 18 10	- - -		1,074	694 1 2	- -				
- - -	- - -		6,670	6,732 5 1	62 5 1				
- - -	588 2 11		6,000	6,591 16 7	591 16 7				
465 10 1	- - -		1,500	1,034 9 11	- -				
- 6 10	- - -		4,800	1,499 18 2	- -				
1,540 11 4	1,147 3 9								

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.						BARRACKS.	
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,				EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.				
VOTE No. 14—continued.								
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			£. s. d.	£.
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS—(Part I.)—continued.								
AT HOME—continued.								
Brought forward - - -	21,795 6 3	21,670	255 10 4	380 16 7			16,547 12 5	16,941
Gravesend:								
Re-forming River Defences of Tilbury and New Tavern Forts - - }	13,995 5 10	14,000	4 14 2	- - -			- - -	- - -
London:								
Chelsea:—Commissariat Bakery - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			1,703 6 4	1,600
Windsor:—Purchase of “Five Bells” Public House - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			4,750 - - -	4,750
Windsor:—Purchase of Land and Addition to Infantry Barracks - - }	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			18,807 19 7	14,000
Waterloo: Barracks: — Connect Sewerage with Town Drainage - - }	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			882 1 10	1,014
Portsmouth:								
Haslar:—Re-construction of Sea Wall	8,000 - - -	8,000	- - -	- - -			- - -	- - -
South Sea Beach:—Sea Wall - - -	213 3 2	2,500	2,286 16 10	- - -			- - -	- - -
Gun Wharf:—Providing and fixing Crane for Heavy Guns - - -	2,000 4 1	2,000	- - -	- 4 1			- - -	- - -
Netley:—Lunatic Asylum - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			735 8 1	2,300
Removal of a Portion of Portsea Lines - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -			999 - 8	1,000
Hospital for Soldiers’ Wives - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			2,048 12 10	2,000
Pembroke:								
Hut Encampment:—Purchase of Canteen - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -			979 8 3	1,040
Sheerness:								
Work at War Department Well - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			883 19 -	600
Carried forward - - £.	46,008 19 4	48,170	2,547 1 4	381 - 8			48,287 9 -	45,245

at Home and Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—*continued.*

B A R R A C K S.		C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N .	Total Estimate of the Work.	Total Payments to 31 March 1870.	Excess of Expenditure beyond the Total Estimate of the Work.
E X P E N D I T U R E ,					
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.				
£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1,640 11 4	1,147 3 9				
- - -	- - -		50,000	30,370 19 7	—
- - -	108 6 4		1,600	1,708 6 4	108 6 4
- - -	- - -		4,750	4,750 - -	—
192 - 5	- - -		67,000	67,212 - 9	212 - 9
131 18 2	- - -		1,014	882 1 10	—
- - -	- - -		18,000	11,000 - -	—
- - -	- - -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 183	- - -	213 3 2	—
- - -	- - -		3,000	2,000 4 1	—
1,564 11 11	- - -		18,838	18,121 1 9	—
- 19 4	- - -		9,300	2,853 4 11	—
- - -	48 12 10		3,130	2,048 12 10	—
60 11 9	- - -		1,040	979 8 3	—
- - -	283 19 -		1,500	1,471 9 -	—
3,490 12 11	1,533 1 11				

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.				BARRACKS.	
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.		
VOTE No. 14—continued.						
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS—(Part I.)—continued.						
AT HOME—continued.						
Brought forward - - -	46,003 19 4	48,170	2,547 1 4	381 - 8	43,287 9 -	45,245
<i>Ireland:</i>						
Cork Barracks:—Improve Drainage	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	916 17 3	1,000
Dublin:—Completing Water Supply and Remodelling Latrines, Portobello Barracks - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	865 19 9	700
Dublin:—Additional Accommodation, Royal Barracks, Palatine Square - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,076 11 1	2,000
Newbridge:—Improving Water Supply and Drainage - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	336 9 3	1,200
<i>North Britain:</i>						
Constructing Store Magazine at Blackness - - -	1,407 7 6	1,500	92 12 6	- - -	- - -	- - -
Erecting Barracks at Ballater - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,855 11 3	2,400
Towards the Erection of a Barrack at Glasgow - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,157 - 9	10,000
<i>Woolwich Arsenal:</i>						
General Services:						
Hydraulic Bridge across Canal -	671 15 10	700	28 4 2	- - -	- - -	- - -
Military Store Department:						
Pier for Shipment of Heavy Stores -	7,895 7 5	7,830	- - -	65 7 5	- - -	- - -
Purchase of Land at North Woolwich for Storehouses - - -	29,653 10 11	29,250	- - -	403 10 11	- - -	- - -
<i>Portsmouth:</i>						
Parkhurst:—Drainage and Water Supply - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	166 16 6	- -
<i>Dublin:</i>						
Hospital for Soldiers' Wives - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	242 - 3	-
<i>Gravesend:</i>						
Purchase of Land for Rifle Ranges -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	71 2 9	- -
<i>Woolwich:</i>						
Stabling for Military Train - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	191 18 1	- -
TOTAL carried to Recapitulation, page 122 - - -	£. 85,682 1 -	87,450	2,667 18 -	849 19 -	54,167 15 11	62,545

at Home and Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—*continued.*

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.	Total Estimate of the Work.	Total Payments to 31 March 1870.	Excess of Expenditure beyond the Total Estimate of the Work.
EXPENDITURE,	Less than Estimate.				
£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3,490 12 11	1,533 1 11				
83 2 9	- -		2,000	916 17 8	—
- -	165 19 9		3,369	2,903 - -	—
- -	76 11 1		4,100	2,076 11 1	—
863 10 9	- -		3,600	336 9 3	—
- -	- -		5,000	4,137 6 10	—
- -	455 11 3		6,000	6,817 5 8	317 5 8
6,842 19 3	- -		96,000	3,157 - 9	—
		For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133	3,000	906 10 9	Fortifications, and Military Store Buildings.
				1,966 7 10	Manufacturing Establishments.
			12,000	12,027 18 3	27 18 3
			32,500	36,230 2 7	8,730 2 7
			4,700	4,980 18 4	280 18 4
			5,000	5,089 17 11	89 17 11
			64,000	64,778 9 4	778 9 4
			34,000	29,240 18 1	—
11,280 5 8	2,903 1 7				

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.				MANUFACTURING	
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.		
VOTE No. 14— <i>continued.</i>						
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD— <i>continued.</i>	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £.1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS—(Part I.)— <i>continued.</i>						
AT HOME— <i>continued.</i>						
MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS:						
Royal Carriage Department:						
Erection of New Offices - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	3,405 2 6	3,500
Royal Gun Factories:						
Rebuilding Old Forges and Shops - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,145 13 10	1,000
Royal Laboratory:						
Erecting Boiler and Engine House } at Rifle Shell Factory - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	19 13 2	200
Waltham:						
Royal Gunpowder Factory:						
Buildings for Manufacture of Pellet Powder - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,626 3 2	1,500
Enfield:						
Royal Small Arms Factory:						
Diversion of Drainage from the River Lea - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,918 14 10	3,000
GENERAL SERVICES:						
Hydraulic Bridge across Canal } (Woolwich Arsenal) - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,879 12 7	1,400
Prolongation of Rifle Range - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	730 8 6	- - -
Enfield:						
Foundations for Works connected } with Machinery - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	114 12 1	- - -
Improvement of Water Supply - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	77 11 11	- - -
TOTALS carried to Recapitulation, page 122 - - - - - £.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	10,417 12 7	10,600

at Home and Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.			CAUSES OF VARIATION.	Total Estimate of the Work.	Total Payments to 31 March 1870.	Excess of Expenditure beyond the Total Estimate of the Work.					
EXPENDITURE,											
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.										
£. s. d.	£. s. d.					£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
94 17 6	- - -			5,000	3,405 2 6			—			
- - -	145 18 10			10,000	7,638 2 1			—			
180 6 10	- - -			3,000	2,726 18 3			—			
- - -	126 3 2			3,100	2,579 12 8			—			
For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133											
1,081 5 2	- - -			4,000	1,918 14 10			—			
20 7 5	- - -			- - -	See previous page.			—			
- - -	780 8 6			18,000	15,775 8 9			—			
- - -	114 12 1			- - -	114 12 1			—			
- - -	77 11 11			- - -	77 11 11			—			
1,376 16 11	1,194 9 6										

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.					BARRACKS.	
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.			
VOTE No. 14— <i>continued.</i>							
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD— <i>continued.</i>							
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS—(Part I.)— <i>continued.</i>							
ABROAD:							
Bermuda:							
Defences of Dockyard and Naval Anchorage - - - - }	39,671 10 11	45,000	5,328 9 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Additional Hospital Accommodation - - - - }	- - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	826 5 2	1,000	
Drainage and Water Supply - - - - }	- - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	302 6 3	300	
Canada:							
Improvement of Defences, Quebec - - - - }	29,525 13 9	35,000	5,474 6 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Cape of Good Hope:							
Purchase of a House for one Field Officer and two Officers - - - - }	- - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,306 16 4	1,200	
King William's Town:—Erecting Officers' Quarters - - - - }	- - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	710 8 2	670	
China:							
Huts at Hong Kong - - - - }	- - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,650 13 7	6,236	
Providing additional Magazine Accommodation - - - - }	1,937 19 6	2,000	62 - 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Gibraltar:							
Alterations to Works for a Revised Armament in principal Sea Batteries - - - - }	4,694 18 8	15,000	10,305 1 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Buena Vista:—Officers' Quarters - - - - }	- - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	944 11 -	737	
Carried forward - - - - £.	75,830 2 10	97,000	21,169 17 2	- - -	10,740 15 6	10,143	

at Home and Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—continued.

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.	Total Estimate of the Work.	Total Payments to 31 March 1870.	Excess of Expenditure beyond the Total Estimate of the Work.				
EXPENDITURE,									
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.								
£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.				
- - -	- - -		875,000	225,748 8 -	- -				
173 14 10	- - -		7,000	7,270 5 4	270 5 4				
- - -	2 6 3		3,000	2,759 17 5	- -				
- - -	- - -		245,000	234,828 11 10	- -				
- - -	106 16 4		1,200	1,306 16 4	106 16 4				
- - -	40 3 2	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 188	10,000	7,274 8 4	- -				
- - -	414 18 7		27,721	26,199 19 9	- -				
- - -	- - -		8,000	5,794 18 4	- -				
- - -	- - -		75,000	22,192 15 5	- -				
- - -	207 11 -		11,051	10,541 6 1	--				
173 14 10	771 10 4								

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.						BARRACKS.			
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.				
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.						
VOTE No. 14— <i>continued.</i>										
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD— <i>continued.</i>	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.			
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS—(Part I.)— <i>continued.</i>										
ABROAD— <i>continued.</i>										
Brought forward - - -	75,830 2 10	97,000	21,169 17 2	- - -	-	10,740 15 6	10,143			
Jamaica:										
Additional Accommodation at Newcastle - - - - }	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,579 15 8	1,860			
Malta:										
Barracks generally: Improving Water Supply to existing Tanks - - - }	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,928 13 1	2,000			
Alterations to Works for a Revised Armament in principal Sea Batteries - - - - }	7,544 8 1	10,000	2,455 11 11	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -			
Purveyor's Laundry - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2,057 7 8	2,182			
Pembroke Camp: Improve Water Supply - - - - }	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	919 17 1	1,049			
Mauritius:										
Improvement of Defences - - -	696 9 11	2,000	1,808 10 1	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -			
Nova Scotia:										
Halifax:—New Hospital - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	8,717 12 1	9,000			
Improvement of Defences, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick - - - }	26,149 12 8	25,000	- - - -	1,149 12 8	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -			
St. Helena:										
Improvement of Defences - - -	255 1 2	1,000	744 18 10	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -			
Gibraltar:										
Racquet Court - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	4 5 7	- -			
Africa (West Coast of):										
Providing additional Accommodation - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	44 3 -	- -			
TOTAL ABROAD, carried to Recapitulation, page 122 } £.	110,475 14 8	135,000	25,673 18 -	1,149 12 8	25,987 9 8	26,924				

at Home and Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—continued.

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.	Total Estimate of the Work.	Total Payments to 31 March 1870.	Excess of Expenditure beyond the Total Estimate of the Work.
EXPENDITURE,					
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.				
£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
178 14 10	771 10 4				
270 4 4	- - -		6,000	5,714 8 9	—
76 6 11	- - -		2,000	1,923 18 1	—
- - -	- - -		75,000	17,099 6 9	—
124 12 4	- - -		3,182	3,181 - -	—
129 2 11	- - -		1,049	919 17 1	—
- - -	- - -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, vide Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133	202,000	198,650 7 9	—
282 7 11	- - -		21,000	20,397 5 5	—
- - -	- - -		225,000	211,858 16 7	—
- - -	- - -		30,000	22,276 3 10	—
- - -	4 5 7		1,700	1,631 5 6	—
- - -	44 8 -		- - -	15,702 15 -	—
1,056 9 3	819 18 11				

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.						BARRACKS.			
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.				
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.						
VOTE No. 14— <i>continued.</i>										
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD— <i>continued.</i>	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	£.		
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND AL- TERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO £ 1,000 EACH AND UPWARDS—(Part I.)— <i>continued.</i>										
SPECIAL SERVICES:										
Various Stations:										
Adapting Works to Modern Arma- ments - - - - }	3,205 3 3	10,000	6,794 16 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Defences of Commercial Harbours -	7,269 15 6	10,000	2,730 4 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Practice Platforms for Militia and Volunteer Artillery - - - - }	1,694 4 10	2,000	305 15 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		
Married Soldiers' Quarters - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	29,515 1 1	30,000			
Gas Fittings - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	4,722 16 8	5,000			
Gymnasia - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	7,101 - 11	7,000			
Billiard Rooms - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2,592 18 5	3,000			
Lock Hospitals (Contagious Diseases Act) - - - - - }	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	13,253 18 7	18,500			
Unforeseen Services at Home - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,014 2 9	5,000			
Unforeseen Services Abroad, including Services ordered by General Officers Commanding - - - - - }	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2,662 4 7	5,000			
Purveyors' Services - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	9 15 -	- - -			
Enfranchisement of Copyhold Property - - - - - }	17 - 8	- - -	- - -	17 - 8	- - -	- - -	- - -			
Reading and Recreation Rooms - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	500 6 1	- - -			
Regimental Schools - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	24 7 -	- - -			
Sanitary Services - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	228 9 3	- - -			
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES, carried to Recapitulation, - £.	12,186 4 2	22,000	9,830 16 6	17 - 8	64,624 10 4	78,500				
page 122 - - - - -										

at Home and Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—continued.

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.	Total Estimate of the Work.	Total Payments to 31 March 1870.	Excess of Expenditure beyond the Total Estimate of the Work.
EXPENDITURE,					
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.				
£. s. d.	£. s. d.				
- - - - -	- - - - -			11,403 18 5	- - - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -		450,000	200,088 3 1	- - - - -
- - - - -	- - - - -			18,183 11 5	- - - - -
484 18 11	- - -			- - - - -	- - - - -
277 3 4	- - -			- - - - -	- - - - -
- - -	101 - 11			- - - - -	- - - - -
407 6 7	- - -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133		- - - - -	- - - - -
5,246 6 5	- - -			- - - - -	- - - - -
985 17 8	- - -			- - - - -	- - - - -
2,337 15 5	- - -			- - - - -	- - - - -
- - -	9 15 -			- - - - -	- - - - -
- - -	- - -			- - - - -	- - - - -
- - -	500 6 1			- - - - -	- - - - -
- - -	24 7 -			- - - - -	- - - - -
- - -	228 9 3			- - - - -	- - - - -
9,739 7 11	863 18 3				

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.					BARRACKS.		
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.				
VOTE No. 14—continued.								
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND AL- TERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £1,000 EACH.—(Part II.)								
HOME:								
Aldershot	121 6 1	- -	- -	- -	121 6 1	3,038 8 6	3,889	
Brighton	4 2 9	- -	- -	- -	4 2 9	501 8 4	501	
Chatham	32 19 1	81	- -	- -	1 19 1	2,187 10 1	2,301	
Colchester	54 2 5	119	64 17 7	- -	-	269 1 7	263	
Devonport	3,190 8 7	3,401	210 11 5	- -	-	638 6 1	741	
Dover	658 8 6	1,109	450 11 6	- -	-	2,853 8 11	2,900	
Dover Canal	- - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- - -	- -	
Gravesend	- - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	656 12 7	726	
Guernsey	163 17 1	302	138 2 11	- -	-	350 1 5	358	
Jersey	214 16 7	221	6 3 5	- -	-	72 5 6	99	
London	389 7 8	255	- -	-	134 7 8	3,057 - 1	3,943	
Manchester	119 13 -	90	- -	-	29 13 -	3,642 10 4	3,804	
Pembroke	603 5 3	440	- -	-	163 5 3	1,087 7 1	1,085	
Portland	760 6 3	846	85 13 9	- -	-	587 15 2	556	
Portsmouth	3,124 15 7	3,187	62 4 5	- -	-	2,827 14 5	3,182	
Purfleet	28 10 4	225	196 9 8	- -	-	263 14 1	814	
Shoeburyness	106 2 4	70	- -	• 36 2 4	-	-	-	
Sheerness	117 - 9	118	- 19 3	- -	-	24 4 7	21	
Woolwich	- - - -	- -	- -	- -	-	1,478 17 1	1,627	
Scotland	182 7 8	359	226 12 4	- -	-	1,114 9 1	967	
Ireland:								
Belfast	88 15 6	53	19 4 6	- -	-	2,457 16 8	3,061	
Cork	226 14 5	324	98 5 7	- -	-	2,382 14 7	2,999	
Curragh	204 8 9	260	55 16 3	- -	-	1,836 12 1	2,616	
Dublin	235 14 6	417	181 5 6	- -	-	5,406 12 9	6,025	
Limerick	70 6 1	- -	- -	-	70 6 1	1,401 8 6	2,046	
Maintenance and Repair of Militia Barracks	- - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- - -	- -	
Carried forward	£. 10,591 4 2	11,818	1,796 18 1	£. 561 2 3	37,985 19 6	43,274		

Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—*contd.*

B A R R A C K S.		C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N.	
E X P E D I T U R E,			
L e s s t h a n Estimate.	M o r e t h a n Estimate.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
850 11 6	- - -		
- - -	- 8 4		
113 9 11	- - -		
- - -	6 1 7		
102 13 11	- - -		
46 11 1	- - -		
- - -	- - -		
69 7 5	- - -		
7 18 7	- - -		
26 14 6	- - -		
185 19 11	- - -		
261 9 8	- - -		
- - -	2 7 1		
18 4 10	- - -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133.	
304 5 7	- - -		
550 5 11	- - -		
- - -	8 4 7		
148 2 11	- - -		
- - -	147 9 1		
603 3 4	- - -		
616 5 5	- - -		
779 7 11	- - -		
618 7 3	- - -		
644 11 6	- - -		
- - -	- - -		
5,447 11 2	169. 10 8		

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.						BARRACKS.							
	EXPENDITURE,		ESTIMATE,		EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE,	ESTIMATE,						
	1869-70.	1869-70.	1869-70.	Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	1869-70.	1869-70.							
VOTE No. 14—continued.														
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.		£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.						
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £1,000 EACH.—(Part II.)—continued.														
HOME—continued.														
Brought forward - - -	10,591	4	2	11,818	1,796	18	1	561	2	8	37,985	19	6	43,274
Whitewashing - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BARRACKS, carried to } £.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,985	19	6	43,274
MANUFACTURING														
<i>Royal Arsenal, Woolwich :</i>														
General Services - - - -	242	15	9	532	289	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Military Store Department - - -	2,166	4	1	1,886	-	-	-	380	4	1	-	-	-	-
Ordnance Select Committee - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Carriage Department - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	6	10	414
Royal Gun Factories - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	939	8	10	943
Royal Laboratory - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,084	8	7	1,405
Chemical Establishment - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	9	8
Gas Factory - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	11	2	60
Medical Establishment - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General School - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inspector of Works Department - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Royal Small Arms Factories :</i>														
Enfield - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	912	10	4	514
Birmingham - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pimlico - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Royal Gunpowder Factory - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	241	4	7	250
<i>Portsmouth :</i>														
Royal Ordnance Factories - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
<i>Devonport :</i>														
Royal Laboratory, Bull Point - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	3	1	9
Clothing Factories:—Pimlico - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	536	6	4	878
TOTAL carried to Recapitu- } £.	18,000	4	-	14,195	2,086	2	4	891	6	4	4,139	9	6	4,565

Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—*contd.*

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.
EXPENDITURE,		
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
5,447 11 2	159 10 8	
- - -	- - -	
5,447 11 2	159 10 8	
ESTABLISHMENTS.		
- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
93 13 2	- - -	
3 11 2	- - -	
320 16 5	- - -	
- - -	- 14 9	
2 8 10	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
398 10 4		
- - -	- - -	
40 - -	- - -	
8 15 5	- - -	
44 - -	- - -	
- - -	80 8 1	
841 18 8	- - -	
854 18 8	429 8 2	

For Explanations of Deficiencies, *vide Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 183.*

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and

HEADS OF SERVICE	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.					BARRACKS.	
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.			
VOTE No. 14—continued.							
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £1,000 EACH—(Part II.)—cont'd.							
A B R O A D.							
Africa, West Coast - - - - -	14 - -	141	127 - -	- -	-	496 13 2	1,217
North America:							
Canada - - - - -	695 16 -	1,041	345 4 -	- -	-	638 9 6	937
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	1,319 5 6	1,634	314 14 6	- -	-	88 18 10	102
Newfoundland - - - - -	18 8 10	18	- -	-	8 10	411 - 8	489
Bermuda - - - - -	591 9 7	737	145 10 5	- -	-	958 8 10	1,363
Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	728 3 5	570	- -	158 8 5	1,591 17 5	2,318	
St. Helena - - - - -	668 9 9	989	320 10 8	- -	-	797 4 8	889
Ceylon - - - - -	126 18 5	115	- -	11 18 5	- -	- -	15
Straits Settlements - - - - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	-	5 17 8	8
China and Japan - - - - -	609 10 1	1,334	794 9 11	- -	-	288 2 1	418
Gibraltar - - - - -	374 6 10	727	352 14 2	- -	-	4,091 5 7	3,669
Malta - - - - -	858 3 10	1,056	197 16 2	- -	-	2,300 17 4	2,854
Mauritius - - - - -	270 14 8	354	83 5 4	- -	-	141 7 7	213
New Zealand - - - - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	-	- -	-
Tasmania - - - - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	-	135 3 8	137
Australian Colonies - - - - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	-	- -	-
Jamaica - - - - -	361 18 4	462	100 1 8	- -	-	877 6 9	525
Honduras - - - - -							
Bahamas - - - - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -	-	38 12 5	39
Barbadoes - - - - -	206 6 9	548	341 13 8	- -	-	2,049 3 9	1,527
Demerara - - - - -							
Trinidad - - - - -	TOTAL ABROAD, carried to } £.	6,843 11 -	9,726	3,052 19 8	170 10 8	14,900 4 6	16,570
Recapitulation, page 122 }							

Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—cont'd.

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION
EXPENDITURE,		
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
720 6 10	- - -	
303 10 6	- - -	
13 1 2	- - -	
27 19 4	- - -	
804 16 2	- - -	
726 2 7	- - -	
91 15 9	- - -	
15 - -	- - -	
2 2 4	- - -	
134 17 11	- - -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 132.
- - -	422 5 7	
553 2 8	- - -	
71 12 5	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
1 16 4	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
- - -	352 6 9	
- 7 7	- - -	
- - -	522 8 9	
2,966 11 7	1,296 16 1	

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and

HEADS OF SERVICE	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.				BARRACKS.	
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.		
VOTE No. 14—continued.						
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN £1,000 EACH—(Part II.)—cont'd.						
A B R O A D.						
Africa, West Coast - - - - -	14 - -	141	127 - -	- -	496 13 2	1,217
North America:						
Canada - - - - -	695 16 -	1,041	345 4 -	- -	638 9 6	937
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	1,319 5 6	1,634	814 14 6	- -	88 18 10	102
Newfoundland - - - - -	18 8 10	18	- -	- 8 10	411 - 8	439
Bermuda - - - - -	501 9 7	737	145 10 5	- -	958 8 10	1,263
Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	728 3 5	570	- -	158 8 5	1,591 17 5	2,318
St. Helena - - - - -	668 9 9	989	320 10 3	- -	797 4 3	889
Ceylon - - - - -	126 18 5	115	- -	11 18 5	- -	15
Straits Settlements - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5 17 8	8
China and Japan - - - - -	609 10 1	1,334	794 9 11	- -	288 2 1	418
Gibraltar - - - - -	374 5 10	727	352 14 2	- -	4,091 5 7	8,669
Malta - - - - -	858 3 10	1,056	197 16 2	- -	2,300 17 4	2,854
Mauritius - - - - -	270 14 8	354	83 5 4	- -	141 7 7	213
New Zealand - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Tasmania - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	135 3 8	137
Australian Colonies - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Jamaica - - - - -	361 18 4	462	100 1 8	- -	877 6 9	626
Honduras - - - - -						
Bahamas - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	38 12 5	39
Barbadoes - - - - -	206 6 9	548	341 18 8	- -	2,049 3 9	1,527
Demerara - - - - -						
Trinidad - - - - -	TOTAL ABROAD, carried to } £.	6,843 11 -	9,726	8,052 19 8	170 10 8	14,900 4 6
Recapitulation, page 122 }						

Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—cont'd.

B A R R A C K S.		C A U S E S O F V A R I A T I O N:
EXPENDITURE,		
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
720 6 10	- -	
303 10 6	- -	
18 1 2	- -	
27 19 4	- -	
804 16 2	- -	
726 2 7	- -	
91 15 9	- -	
15 - -	- -	
2 2 4	- -	
184 17 11	- -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 132.
- -	422 6 7	
553 2 8	- -	
71 12 5	- -	
- -	- -	
1 16 4	- -	
- -	- -	
- -	852 6 9	
- 7 7	- -	
- -	522 8 9	
2,966 11 7	1,296 16 1	

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and

HEADS OF SERVICE	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.						BARRACKS.		
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,				EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.					
VOTE No. 14—continued.									
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD—continued.									
ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS. —(Part III.)									
HOME.									
Aldershot	- - - - -	810 14 3	438	127 5 9	-	-	17,526 10 6	19,000	
Brighton	- - - - -	708 7 9	483	- - -	225 7 9		1,002 7 9	1,042	
Chatham	- - - - -	1,499 12 11	2,291	791 7 1	-	-	4,304 1 4	5,360	
Colchester	- - - - -	997 18 4	1,097	99 1 8	-	-	3,804 8 3	4,082	
Devonport	- - - - -	2,375 14 4	2,817	441 5 8	-	-	4,500 19 4	4,354	
Dover	- - - - -	3,596 14 10	4,598	1,001 5 2	-	-	9,768 13 1	10,417	
Dover Canal	- - - - -	1,840 11 1	1,449	108 8 11	-	-	- - -	- - -	
Gravesend	- - - - -	878 15 2	1,302	423 4 10	-	-	726 1 11	759	
Guernsey	- - - - -	1,498 9 10	1,615	116 10 2	-	-	812 - 2	902	
Jersey	- - - - -	536 16 8	622	85 3 4	-	-	1,506 2 10	1,470	
London	- - - - -	701 7 11	864	162 12 1	-	-	8,563 5 11	8,737	
Manchester	- - - - -	2,907 18 5	2,481	- -	426 18 5		9,812 4 6	10,076	
Pembroke	- - - - -	103 13 10	896	292 6 2	-	-	967 17 9	1,122	
Portland	- - - - -	255 1 6	161	- -	94 1 6		1,007 2 10	1,081	
Portsmouth	- - - - -	7,752 11 11	10,046	2,293 8 1	-	-	10,901 14 3	11,415	
Purfleet	- - - - -	406 18 10	408	1 1 2	-	-	111 17 1		1,375
Shoeburyness	- - - - -	473 6 4	510	36 18 8	-	-	1,333 7 4		
Sheerness	- - - - -	1,040 15 8	888	- -	167 15 8		987 19 7	1,016	
Woolwich	- - - - -	151 8 1	100	- -	51 8 1		10,445 14 7	12,057	
Scotland	- - - - -	980 14 6	1,192	211 5 6	-	-	5,042 8 5	5,649	
Ireland:									
Belfast	- - - - -	79 6 10	216	136 18 2	-	-	3,143 12 5	3,894	
Cork	- - - - -	425 14 -	864	438 6 -	-	-	4,266 7 6	4,648	
Curragh	- - - - -	10 8 7	20	9 16 5	-	-	7,533 8 9	8,948	
Dublin	- - - - -	1,440 13 7	2,525	1,084 6 5	-	-	9,720 8 6	11,260	
Limerick	- - - - -	268 18 4	252	- -	16 18 4		3,862 - 6	3,195	
Maintenance and Repair of Militia Barracks	- - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -		492 10 7	1,250	
Carried forward	- - - - £.	30,742 8 6	37,630	7,860 1 8	972 4 9	121,643 - 8	132,609		

Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—*contd.*

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.
EXPENDITURE,		
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1,473 9 6	- - -	
39 12 8	- - -	
1,055 18 8	- - -	
277 11 9	- - -	
- - -	146 19 4	
648 6 11	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
32 18 1	- - -	
89 19 10	- - -	
- - -	36 2 10	
178 14 1	- - -	
763 15 6	- - -	
154 2 3	- - -	
78 17 2	- - -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133.
513 5 9	- - -	
- - -	70 4 5	
28 - 5	- - -	
1,611 5 5	- - -	
606 16 7	- - -	
250 7 7	- - -	
881 12 6	- - -	
1,414 11 8	- - -	
1,539 11 6	- - -	
- - -	667 - 6	
757 9 5	- - -	
11,886 6 5	920 7 1	

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.						BARRACKS.			
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.				
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.						
VOTE No. 14— <i>continued.</i>										
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD— <i>continued.</i>	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.			
ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS. —(Part III.)— <i>continued.</i>										
HOME— <i>continued.</i>										
Brought forward - - -	30,742 8 6	37,630	7,860 1 3	972 4 9	121,643 - 8	132,609				
Whitewashing - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,308 - 7	1,000				
TOTAL BARRACKS, carried to Recapitulation, page 122 - - }	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	£. 122,951 1 3	133,609				
MANUFACTURING										
<i>Royal Arsenal, Woolwich:</i>										
General Services - - - -	69 7 6	135	75 12 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			
Military Store Department - - -	4,481 2 3	4,845	363 17 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			
Ordnance Select Committee - - -	117 5 -	150	82 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -			
Royal Carriage Department - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,353 7 9	2,830			
Royal Gun Factories - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5,215 - -	6,815			
Royal Laboratory - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3,176 7 11	4,015			
Chemical Establishment - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	35 14 3	87			
Gas Factory - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,650 5 9	1,828			
Medical Establishment - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	57 8 1	65			
General School - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	63 16 1	75			
Inspector of Works Department - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	135 2 5	100			
<i>Royal Small Arms Factories:</i>										
Enfield - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,104 - 7	2,081			
Birmingham - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	23 5 -	100			
Pimlico - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	22 10 11	80			
Royal Gunpowder Factory - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,350 8 10	1,177			
<i>Portsmouth:</i>										
Royal Ordnance Factories - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	21 11 10	1,146			
<i>Devonport:</i>										
Royal Laboratory, Bull Point - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	142 11 2	167			
Clothing Factory :—Pimlico - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	450 7 2	822			
TOTALS carried to Recapitulation, page 122 - - }	£. 35,899 18 8	42,760	8,882 6 6	972 4 9	16,801 17 9	20,388				

Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—cont'd.

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.
EXPENDITURE,		
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
11,886 6 5	920 7 1	
- - -	808 - 7	
11,886 6 5	1,928 7 8	
ESTABLISHMENTS.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
- - -	- - -	
- - -	- - -	
476 12 8	- - -	
1,100 - -	- - -	
838 12 1	- - -	
61 5 9	- - -	
- - -	827 5 9	
7 11 11	- - -	
11 3 11	- - -	
- - -	85 2 5	
- - -	78 - 7	
76 15 -	- - -	
57 9 1	- - -	
- - -	178 8 10	
1,124 6 2	- - -	
24 8 10	- - -	
871 12 10	- - -	
4,139 19 10	608 17 7	

For Explanations of Deficiencies, *vide* Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133.

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.						BARRACKS.			
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.				
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.						
VOTE No. 14— <i>continued.</i>										
WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS AT HOME AND ABROAD— <i>continued.</i>										
ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS —(Part III.)— <i>continued.</i>										
A B R O A D.										
Africa, West Coast - - - - -	211 14 5	469	257 5 7	- - -	2,808 3 1	2,687				
North America:										
Canada - - - - -	1,043 2 3	2,233	1,189 17 9	- - -	5,420 13 9	6,612				
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	1,293 17 2	1,293	- - -	- 17 2	4,430 3 -	5,055				
Newfoundland - - - - -	302 8 11	331	28 16 1	- - -	1,244 5 3	1,466				
Bermuda - - - - -	892 12 11	1,310	417 7 1	- - -	2,657 12 -	3,267				
Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	148 8 3	308	159 11 9	- - -	4,438 18 11	5,290				
St. Helena - - - - -	198 1 10	630	431 18 2	- - -	1,968 17 11	3,121				
Ceylon - - - - -	467 11 7	687	169 8 5	- - -	5,877 17 10	6,738				
Straits Settlements - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,483 17 7	1,752				
China and Japan - - - - -	113 1 -	274	160 19 -	- - -	3,962 8 9	4,743				
Gibraltar - - - - -	2,138 1 4	3,295	1,156 18 8	- - -	5,629 8 1	6,003				
Malta - - - - -	3,188 5 5	2,931	- - -	257 5 5	4,463 10 1	4,516				
Mauritius - - - - -	368 17 10	320	- - -	48 17 10	2,295 8 9	3,197				
New Zealand - - - - -	43 19 2	- - -	- - -	43 19 2	497 2 1	500				
Tasmania - - - - -	35 11 1	36	- 8 11	- - -	643 9 5	817				
Australian Colonies - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	672 19 10	518				
Jamaica - - - - -	284 4 9	189	- - -	95 4 9	3,322 2 7	3,275				
Honduras - - - - -										
Bahamas - - - - -	156 18 5	168	11 1 7	- - -	904 4 5	981				
Barbadoes - - - - -	266 10 6	553	286 9 6	- - -	6,844 14 -	7,778				
Demerara - - - - -										
Trinidad - - - - -	TOTAL ABROAD, carried to Recapitulation, page 122 } £.	11,153 1 10	14,977	4,270 2 6	446 4 4	59,065 17 4	68,266			

Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—cont'd.

BARRACKS.		CAUSES OF VARIATION.
EXPENDITURE,		
Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
378 16 11	- - -	
1,191 6 3	- - -	
624 17 1	- - -	
221 14 9	- - -	
609 8 -	- - -	
851 1 1	- - -	
1,162 2 1	- - -	
860 2 2	- - -	
268 2 5	- - -	
780 11 3	- - -	For Explanations of Deficiencies, <i>vide</i> Correspondence with Treasury, pages 124 to 133.
373 11 11	- - -	
52 9 11	- - -	
901 11 3	- - -	
2 17 11	- - -	
173 10 7	- - -	
: - -	154 19 10	
- - -	47 2 7	
26 15 7	- - -	
933 6 -	- - -	
9,402 5 1	202 2 5	

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 4, showing the Expenditure under Vote No. 14, for Works, Buildings, and Repairs

RECAPITULATION.

HEADS OF SERVICE.	FORTIFICATIONS AND MILITARY STORE BUILDINGS.				
	EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		
			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
VOTE No. 14. WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS, AT HOME AND ABROAD.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
PART I.					
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO 1,000 £. EACH AND UPWARDS:					
HOME - - - - } Totals brought from pp. 100 and 102.	85,632 1 -	87,450 - -	1,617 19 -	- - -	
COLONIAL - - - } Totals brought from p. 106	110,475 14 8	135,000 - -	24,524 5. 4	- - -	
SPECIAL SERVICES - - - - - p. 108	12,186 4 2	22,000 - -	9,813 15 10	- - -	
	208,293 19 10	244,450 - -	36,156 - 2	- - -	
PART II.					
NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, AND ALTERATIONS, AMOUNTING TO LESS THAN 1,000 £. EACH:					
HOME - - - - } Totals brought from p. 112	13,000 4 -	14,195 - -	1,194 16 -	- - -	
COLONIAL - - - } , , p. 114	6,843 11 -	9,726 - -	2,882 9 -	- - -	
	19,843 15 -	23,921 - -	4,077 5 -	- - -	
PART III.					
ORDINARY AND CURRENT REPAIRS:					
HOME - - - - } Totals brought from p. 118	35,399 18 8	42,760 - -	8,332 6 6	972 4 9	
COLONIAL - - - } , , p. 120	11,153 1 10	14,977 - -	4,270 2 6	446 4 4	
	£. 46,553 - 1	£. 57,737 - -	£. 12,602 9 -	£. 1,418 9 1	
	£. 274,690 14 11	£. 326,108 - -	£. 52,835 14 2	£. 1,418 9 1	
	Less than Estimate - £. 51,417. 5. 1.				

at Home and Abroad, with the Surpluses and Deficiencies upon each of the Grants for New Works, &c.—continued.

RECAPITULATION.

BARRACKS.			MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		EXPENDITURE, 1869-70.	ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	EXPENDITURE,		
		Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.			Less than Estimate.	More than Estimate.	
£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
54,167 15 11	62,545	8,877 4 1	- -	10,417 12 7	10,600	182 7 5	-	
25,987 9 8	26,224	236 10 4	-	-	-	-	-	
64,624 10 4	78,500	8,875 9 8	-	-	-	-	-	
144,779 15 11	162,260	17,489 0 1	- -	10,417 12 7	10,600	182 7 5	-	
37,985 19 6	43,274	5,286 - 6	- -	4,139 9 6	4,565	425 10 6	-	
14,900 4 6	16,570	1,669 15 6	-	-	-	-	-	
52,886 4 -	59,844	6,057 16 -	- -	4,139 9 6	4,565	425 10 6	-	
122,951 1 8	133,609	11,886 6 5	1,228 7 8	16,801 17 9	20,333	4,139 19 10	608 17 7	
59,065 17 4	68,266	9,402 5 1	202 2 5	-	-	-	-	
182,016 18 7	201,875	21,288 11 6	1,430 10 1	16,801 17 9	20,333	4,139 19 10	608 17 7	
379,682 18 6	423,988	45,785 11 7	1,430 10 1	31,358 19 10	35,498	4,747 17 9	608 17 7	
£. 44,805. 1. 6.				£. 4,139. 0. 2.				

Surplus £. 99,861. 6. 9.

FORTIFICATIONS.

(Brighton, 5—1780.)

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to request that you will move the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to sanction the expenditure, during the present financial year, of a sum of 327*l.*, in addition to the amount of 2,000*l.*, taken in Vote 14, Part 1, of the Army Estimates 1869-70, for "Reconstructing part of the Sea Wall at Eastbourne."

I am to explain that during the progress of the work it was found that, in order to ensure the stability of the new wall, it was necessary to modify the mode of reconstruction contemplated, and to carry the foundations to a greater depth than originally proposed. Additional expense was thus unavoidably incurred, and a sum of 327*l.* in excess of the Vote of 2,000*l.* will have to be paid to defray all liabilities under the existing contract.

It is proposed to charge this sum to Vote 14, 1869-70, savings having been effected on other items in that Vote to meet the charge.

Mr. Secretary Cardwell trusts, therefore, that under the circumstances their Lordships will give their concurrence to the expenditure required.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(Brighton, 5—3396/70) (1816.)

My Lord,

Treasury Chambers, 2 March 1870.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them your letter of the 16th ultimo, stating that the Vote of 2,000*l.* for "Reconstructing part of the Sea Wall at Eastbourne" will be exceeded by the sum of 325*l.*

Their Lordships desire me to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that they are pleased to authorise this excess of 325*l.* on Vote 14, Sub-head F., of the Army Estimates for the current year, being temporarily met out of savings, which have been effected on other sub-heads of the same Vote.

The Lord Northbrook.

I am, &c.
(signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(77—29—276.)

Sir,

War Office, 11 August 1869.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to request that you will represent to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury that since the Estimates of the War Department were submitted to Parliament, the Special Committee on Small Arms have completed their experiments. Their report was, by Mr. Secretary Cardwell, referred to the Ordnance Council of the War Office, who recommended that the machinery at Enfield should be altered for the purpose of turning out a considerable number of the Martini-Henry rifles.

The Secretary of State concurring in the recommendation of the Council has authorised the requisite machinery to be adapted, which, with the foundations, is estimated to cost about 5,000*l.*

As this service will cause an excess over the sum provided for machinery in Vote 13 of the Army Estimates, I am directed to request the authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury that such excess may be provided for out of the general savings upon that Vote (13) to the extent of 4,500*l.*, care being taken that the total of the Vote is not exceeded. The cost of the foundations, which is estimated at 441*l.*, should be properly charged to Vote 14, and can be met out of that Vote in consequence of the unforeseen and necessary postponement of a service for the diversion and drainage of the River Lea.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(14,094/69) (77—29—280.)

My Lord,

Treasury Chambers, 19 August 1869.

I AM directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant, on the subject of the expenditure which is required for altering the machinery at Enfield, for the purpose of turning out a large number of the Martini-Henry rifle, and I am to acquaint you, for the information of

Mr.

Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that my Lords sanction the proposed expenditure of a sum not exceeding 5,000*l.* for the purpose in question, of which sum 4,500*l.* may be temporarily provided for out of general savings on Vote 13, and the remainder out of the savings on Vote 14, consequent on the postponement of the works connected with the diversion of drainage from the River Lea.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Law.*

(Malta, 5—1886.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to request that you will move the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to sanction the expenditure of 300*l.* at Malta, under the following circumstances:—

A sum of 972*l.* was provided in Part 3 of the Estimates of Vote 14, 1869–70, for building up the mouth of a cavern formed by the sea under the Lower Castille Bastion, Malta, with the object of maintaining the defences. The greater portion of the work had to be carried out under water, by means of divers, but owing to difficulties experienced, and to delays caused by the heavy seas which prevailed, it is now reported that a sum of 300*l.* in excess of the amount provided for that service will be required for its completion.

It is represented that, to prevent damage to the part already done, it is essential that the work be completed before the winter season sets in, and Mr. Secretary Cardwell trusts their Lordships will sanction the extra expenditure now required (300*l.*).

I am to add that it is proposed to charge the amount to Vote 14, Part 3, 1869–70, on which savings sufficient to meet it will be effected.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *E. Lugard.*

(Malta, 5—1903) (16,458/69.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, with reference to your letter of the 4th instant, that my Lords approve of the temporary expenditure of 300*l.* in excess of the Estimate for building up a cavern under the Castille Bastion at Malta, the amount to be charged, as recommended in your letter, to savings on Vote 14, Part 3, 1869–70.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Law.*

(Mauritius, 5—775.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to request that you will move the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to sanction the expenditure of a sum of 320*l.* at the Mauritius during the current financial year.

I am to explain that in Part 3 of the Estimates of Vote 14, 1868–9, provision was made for the renewal of certain iron pipes for supplying water to Fort George, Mauritius, but in consequence of the late arrival of the pipes from England the work could not be completed within that year, and when the Estimates for 1869–70 were being framed it was not known that any re-provision on account of this service would be required.

I am to add that savings sufficient to meet the expenditure required will be effected by the postponement of other services in Part 3, Vote 14, of the Army Estimates for the current year, out of which it is proposed to defray the cost of the service in question. I am therefore to request that, under the circumstances, you will obtain the approval of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury to the course submitted.

I am, &c.
(signed) *E. Lugard.*

(Mauritius, 5—792) (7828/69.)

Sir,

In reply to your letter of the 3rd instant, I am desired by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of Mr. Cardwell, that they sanction the expenditure during the current financial year of 320*l.* in renewing certain iron pipes for supplying water to Fort George, Mauritius, the amount to be defrayed from savings in Part 3, Vote 14.

Sir Edward Lugard.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Law.*

(77—General No. 2042.)

Sir,

War Office, 3 December 1869.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to request that you will obtain the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, to an expenditure of 230*l.* under the following circumstances:—

The water supply to the Royal Small Arms Factory, at Enfield Lock, is now derived from an Artesian well, and it has been represented that by certain alterations to the machinery, and the provision of a new pump, works estimated to cost 230*l.*, the wear and tear of the engine and pumping machinery may be reduced, a more plentiful water service obtained for the ordinary wants of the establishment, and a more reliable supply in case of fire.

No provision has been made in the Army Estimates of 1869–70 for the service, but there are funds available on Vote 14, sufficient to meet the charge, and it is considered desirable that the alterations should be effected without delay.

Mr. Cardwell therefore requests that their Lordships will sanction the immediate execution of the work, and the cost being charged against Vote 14, Army Estimates, 1869–70.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(77—General No. 2063) (20,107/69.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 9 December 1869.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them Lord Northbrook's letter of 3rd instant, relative to the improvement of the water supply in the Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield.

I am directed to acquaint you, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that my Lords sanction the temporary appropriation of 230*l.* for this purpose, as proposed, out of general savings, Vote 14, Army Estimates, 1869–70.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(York, 5—231.)

Sir,

War Office, 21 September 1869.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to request that you will move the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to sanction the expenditure of a sum of 286*l.*, which is required for carrying out certain works at Paull on the Humber, under the following circumstances:—

The War Department possesses some property at Paull in connection with a defensive battery at that place, and in order to guard against a recurrence of inundation, due to overflowing the river banks during very high tides, the Commissioners of Sewers for a portion of the East Riding of Yorkshire have, under the powers vested in them under a Statute of Henry VIII., served a notice on the War Department, requiring that the embankment of its property be forthwith raised to a level corresponding with that of the banks immediately adjoining.

The cost of carrying out the necessary work is estimated at 286*l.*, and as no provision has been made for it in the Army Estimates of 1869–70, Mr. Secretary Cardwell requests that their Lordships will sanction the execution of this service.

I am to add that it is proposed to charge the cost of the work in question to Vote 14, Part 3, 1869–70, in which savings will be effected sufficient to meet the expenditure required.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *E. Lugard.*

(York, 5—233) (15,955.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 29 September 1869.

WITH reference to Sir E. Lugard's letter of the 21st instant, York, 5—231, submitting for the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury the expenditure of a sum of 286*l.*, which is required for carrying out certain works at Paull, on the Humber, with a view to guard against a recurrence of inundation due to overflowing the river banks during very high tides, the cost of the works to be charged to Vote 14, Part 3, 1869–70, on which savings will be effected sufficient to meet the expenditure, I am commanded by their Lordships to acquaint you, for the information of the Secretary of State, that they approve of the temporary appropriation of the amount as proposed.

The Under Secretary of State for War.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Lloyd.*

(Edinburgh, 5—1052.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to request that you will obtain the sanction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to the expenditure during the current financial year, of a sum of 800*l.*, in addition to the amount taken in Vote 14, Part 1., for "Constructing Store Magazine at Blackness, North Britain."

I am to explain that works of the total estimated cost of 5,000*l.* have been sanctioned by Parliament for the provision of a magazine establishment at Blackness, and a Vote of 1,500*l.* has been taken in 1869–70, which it was expected would enable the works to be completed during the current financial year, but, consequent on questions having arisen respecting the extent of accommodation to be provided under the Control system, the works in 1868–9 were delayed, and the Contractor subsequently withdrew from his contract. This led to an unexpended balance of the Vote for that year (798*l.*).

The magazine is completed, and with a view to the completion of the accessory buildings, and the preparation of the establishment for the reception of powder at an early date, and also in order to obviate the necessity for a re-Vote in 1870–71, Mr. Secretary Cardwell proposes to authorise the completion of the works during 1869–70.

I am to add that no excess will be caused on the total Estimate for the work, and that the additional amount required (800*l.*) can be met by savings on other items in the same Vote and Part of the Estimates of the current year.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) Edward Lugard.

(Edinburgh, 5—1060) (146/70.)

Sir,

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them your letter of the 3rd instant, requesting the sanction of this Board to the expenditure during the current financial year, of a sum of 800*l.*, in addition to the amount taken in Vote 14, Part 1, for "Constructing Store Magazine at Blackness, North Britain."

I am directed to acquaint you, for Mr. Secretary Cardwell's information, that my Lords approve of the temporary appropriation of that sum, as proposed, out of savings on other items in the same Vote.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) James Stansfeld.

(Woolwich, 11—557.)

Sir,

IN reference to your letters of the 20th October 1868, and 20th March 1869, authorising payments of 766*l.* and 432*l.* over the Vote of 1,000*l.* taken in Vote 14, Part 1, of the Army Estimates 1868–69, for the purchase of property outside the Royal Arsenal, at Woolwich, for the prolongation of rifle ranges, I am directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that further claims, amounting in all to 240*l. 5s. 6d.*, have been received in this Office in respect of the purchase in question.

No special provision has been made in the Estimates for the current year to meet these payments; but they will not involve an excess on the total Estimate for the service, as sanctioned by Parliament. Mr. Cardwell therefore proposes to charge the expenditure to Vote 14, Part 1, of the Army Estimates, 1869–70, on which sufficient savings will be effected to meet this charge, and requests the approval of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to this course.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) Edward Lugard.

(Woolwich, 11—558) (20,861/69.)

Sir,

WITH reference to your letter of the 16th instant, relative to certain further claims which have arisen in respect of the purchase of property at Woolwich, for the prolongation of the rifle ranges, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to request that my Lords may be informed whether the sum of 240*l. 5s. 6d.*, referred to in your letter, will complete the expenditure required for this service; and with reference to the statement in the Estimates of 1868–69, that 2,000*l.* would be required to complete the work, in addition to the sum of 1,000*l.* voted in that year, why no provision was made for this service in the Estimates of the current year.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) Geo. A. Hamilton.

(Woolwich, 11—558.)

Sir,

War Office, 27 January 1870.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 30th ultimo, inquiring whether the sum of 240*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* applied for in the communication from this office, dated 16th December 1869, will complete the expenditure required for the purchase of property at Woolwich, for the prolongation of the rifle ranges, and why no provision for the service was made in the Estimates of 1869-70.

In reply thereto, I am to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that no new purchases of land for the rifle ranges have been made since the preparation of the Estimates for 1869-70.

In explanation of the necessity for the provision of funds during the current year on account of this service, I am to state that it arises in consequence of a dispute in the Court of Chancery in respect to the title of the land, and as it was impossible to ascertain when the dispute would be settled, no provision was made in the Estimates for the legal charges attending the litigation.

The case has now been concluded, and hence the necessity of obtaining funds to liquidate the costs incurred.

With reference to your inquiry whether the amount of 240*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* applied for in the letter of 16th December before quoted, is sufficient to complete the purchase of the property, Mr. Cardwell desires me to state that, since the date of that letter, it has been ascertained that further charges for costs, &c., amounting to about 300*l.*, will become payable during this year, making a total of 540*l.*, which it is considered will cover the whole of the outstanding liabilities in connection with the acquisition of the land.

Mr. Cardwell proposes to charge this expenditure to Vote 14, Part 1, of the Army Estimates, 1869-70, on which sufficient savings will be effected to meet the charge.

Under these circumstances, Mr. Cardwell trusts that their Lordships will not withhold their sanction to this expenditure.

The Secretary, Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) Edward Lugard.

(Woolwich, 11—559) (1936/70.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 5 February 1870.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them your letter of the 27th ultimo, with further explanations relative to the proposed prolongation of Woolwich rifle range, and stating that the whole cost of this service will amount to 540*l.*

I am directed to acquaint you, for Mr. Cardwell's information, that my Lords approve of this expenditure being met out of savings on Vote 14, Part 1.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) R. R. W. Lingen.

B A R R A C K S.

(Hong Kong, 2—2617.)

Sir,

War Office, 10 September 1870.

I AM directed to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that the total Estimate for the huts at Hong Kong, which were in the first instance intended as barracks for native troops, but were afterwards adapted for European troops instead, amounted to 27,721*l.*

The total sum voted in the Estimates of 1868-69 and 1869-70, amounted to 28,236*l.* The actual expenditure, according to the reports received from the Station, has been 26,600*l.* Owing, however, to the expenditure in 1868-69 having been less than was anticipated, resulting in a large saving in that year, and to heavier payments being necessary in the year following, there is an excess of 498*l.* on the sum voted for 1869-70, as follows:—

Voted in 1869-70 (Vote 14).	Expenditure, 1869-70.	Excess.
£. 6,236.	£. 6,734.	£. 498.

for which I am to request their Lordships' covering sanction, the amount being defrayed from savings generally on Vote 14.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) J. H. C. Vivian.

(Hong Kong, 2—2629) (17,035/70.)

My Lord,

I AM commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to signify to you, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, their Lordships' approval of the temporary appropriation of the sum of 498*l.* from savings effected on Vote 14 generally of the Army Estimates for the year 1869–70, to meet an excess amounting to that sum, which has occurred in the item in Vote 14 of the same Estimates for the huts at Hong Kong, as shown in Captain Vivian's letter of the 10th instant.

The Lord Northbrook.

Treasury Chambers, 15 September 1870.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Law.*

(Woolwich, 2—5064.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that in consequence of the unforeseen transfer of the Royal Marine Barracks at Woolwich to this department in exchange for the Barracks at Deal (Walmer), which have been handed over to the Admiralty, it is found that the ordinary and current repairs to this Barrack will require an expenditure of 500*l.* in excess of the amount authorised in Part 3, for Woolwich.

I am to request their Lordships' sanction for this excess, which it is proposed to defray from savings anticipated on Vote 14, Part 3, and which will in part be met by savings at Dover, consequent upon the transfer of Walmer Barracks to the Admiralty.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(Woolwich, 2—5079) (17,846/69.)

Sir,

WITH reference to Lord Northbrook's letter of the 28th ultimo, relative to excess of expenditure for repairs of the Royal Marine Barracks, Woolwich, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of the Secretary of State, that my Lords approve of the proposed temporary appropriation of the necessary sum (500*l.*) out of anticipated savings on Vote 14, Part 3.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Law.*

(Aberdeen, 2—756.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that the Estimates for 1868–9, Vote 14, Part 1, included 6,000*l.* for erecting Barracks at Ballater, of which, however, only 3,456*l.* could be expended on the work in that year, and that a further sum of 2,400*l.* was voted in 1869–70.

The liabilities in 1869–70 amount to 2,862*l.*, involving a small excess of 318*l.* over the amount of the original estimate, chiefly caused by certain drainage works and extra foundations, &c., respecting which no information in detail was possessed at the time of preparing the Estimates; and it was, moreover, anticipated that the expenditure in 1868–9 would have been greater.

For the sum of 462*l.* now required over the amount voted in 1869–70, and which is proposed to be defrayed from savings generally on Vote 14, I am to request their Lordships' sanction.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(Aberdeen, 2—760) (18,749/69.)

Sir,

WITH reference to Lord Northbrook's of 11th instant, relative to the excess of expenditure in connection with the erection of Barracks at Ballater, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that my Lords approve of the temporary appropriation of the sum of 462*l.* out of savings generally on Vote 14, to meet that excess as proposed.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(Honduras, 2—246.)

Sir,

War Office, 20 November 1869.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that, owing to the death of the contractor at Honduras, and there being no resident officer of the Royal Engineer Department, delay has arisen in the settlement of the accounts for works at that station.

The Commanding Royal Engineer at Jamaica, to which command Honduras is attached, reports that on account of Barrack Works executed in 1867-8 and 1868-9, he received in March 1869 certain bills amounting to 682*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.*, in respect to which he did not possess sufficient information, and that the latter could not be obtained until too late for payment in 1868-9.

These bills, less advances amounting to 360*l.* which had been made on the spot, therefore came into payment in 1869-70; and I am to request their Lordships' sanction to the payment of the sum of 322*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.*, which it is proposed to defray from savings anticipated on Vote 14 generally.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(Honduras, 2—247) (19,267/69.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 29 November 1869.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them Lord Northbrook's letter of 20th instant, relative to the settlement of accounts for works at Honduras.

I am directed to acquaint you, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that my Lords approve of the temporary appropriation of the sum of 322*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* as proposed, for the payment of certain bills received by the Commanding Royal Engineer at Jamaica, on account of Barrack Works executed at Honduras in 1867-8 and 1868-9.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(Simon's Town, 16—38.)

Sir,

War Office, 10 February 1870.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that the Cape of Good Hope Estimates for 1868-9 included an item of 700*l.* for the purchase of a house at Simon's Town, which had been rented for some years at 65*l.* per annum, and used as Quarters for Military Store Officers, but the legal conveyance could not be completed in time to enable payment to be made within that year, and the money therefore lapsed.

The transaction has now been concluded, and I am to request their Lordships' sanction to charge the sum of 700*l.* against Vote 14, Part 2, 1869-70, the amount to be covered by savings on Vote 14 generally.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Edward Lugard.*

(Simon's Town, 16—40) (3000/70.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 16 February 1870.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury having had before them your letter of 10th instant, direct me to acquaint you, for Mr. Secretary Cardwell's information, that they sanction the sum of 700*l.* (which has been expended in the purchase of a house at Simon's Tcwn to be used as Quarters for Military Store Officers) being charged temporarily to Vote 14, Part 2, 1869-70; the amount to be covered by savings on Vote 14 generally.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) *R. R. Lingen.*

(Dublin, 19—35.)

Sir,

War Office, 10 February 1870.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that the conversion of part of a granary in the Royal Barracks, Dublin, into reading and recreation rooms was estimated at 900*l.*, and was commenced in 1868-9 on the Reading and Recreation Room Grant,

Vote

Vote 14, Part 1, for that year, but only a small portion was completed and paid for prior to the 31st March 1869, and as the special grant in question was discontinued as a separate item in the Estimates for 1869-70, the sum of 900*l.* was provided in the latter year in the sum taken in Vote 14, Part 2.

In consequence, however, of the peculiar nature of the work rendering it difficult to define all that might prove to be required, it was considered desirable to execute it by measurement rather than by a lump sum contract.

During the progress of the work it was found that the roofing timbers were decayed and required renewal, and this, added to the rates by measurement, after twice resorting to public competition, proving higher than those on which the Estimate was based, has led to an excess of 220*l.* on the sum provided in 1869-70.

To meet this excess there are funds available in Part 2, but as it raises the total cost of the work to more than 1,000*l.*, or above the limit of a service for Part 2, I am to request the sanction of their Lordships to the whole amount being charged under the head of Part 1, defraying it, however, from the money available in Part 2, that is to say, a corresponding saving being effected in Part 2.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Edward Lugard.*

(Dublin, 19—39) (2947/70.)

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 17 February 1870.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them your letter of 10th instant, stating that an excess of 220*l.* has been incurred on the sum provided in 1869-70 for the Reading and Recreation Rooms, Dublin.

I am directed to acquaint you, for Mr. Secretary Cardwell's information, that my Lords sanction the whole amount expended being temporarily charged under Part 1, Vote 14, but defrayed from the money available in Part 2, as proposed.

I am, &c.
The Under Secretary of State, War Office. (signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(Limerick, 2—887.)

Sir,

War Office, 25 March 1870.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that an excess of 524*l.* has been incurred on Vote 14, Part 3, Limerick District, 1869-70, consequent on a greater expenditure for Barrack Incidental Repairs than was provided for. This expenditure is attributable, in a measure, to the larger occupation of barracks in Ireland still continuing, and to the necessity for renewing as an incidental service sundry floors and ceilings which proved to be past repair; and I am to request their Lordships' sanction to this excess, which it is proposed to defray from savings on Vote 14 generally.

I am, &c.
The Secretary, &c., Treasury. (signed) *Northbrook.*

(Limerick, 2—889) (6202.)

My Lord,

Treasury Chambers, 1 April 1870.

I AM commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that my Lords are pleased to sanction the temporary appropriation of an excess of 524*l.*, which has been incurred on Vote 14, Part 3, of the Army Estimates for the Year 1869-70, on account of Incidental Repairs to Barracks in the Limerick District, out of general savings which have been effected on Vote 14.

I am, &c.
The Lord Northbrook. (signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(Colchester, 2—2251.)

Sir,

War Office, 28 March 1870.

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that Vote 14, Part 1, of the Army Estimates, 1869-70, includes an item of 2,200*l.* for the erection of quarters for two commanding officers at Colchester. The work having been put up to competition, a tender amounting to 2,395*l.* was accepted. Certain extras (concrete in foundations, &c.) became necessary, and the total cost of the work, it is now ascertained, will be 2,416*l.*; and I am to request the sanction of their Lordships to the excess of 216*l.*, which it is proposed to defray from savings on Vote 14, Part 1.

I am, &c.
To the Secretary, &c., Treasury. (signed) *Northbrook.*

(Colchester, 2—2261) (6366.)

My Lord,

I AM commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, with reference to your letter of the 28th ultimo, that my Lords are pleased to approve of the temporary appropriation of the sum of 216*l.* from savings which have been effected on Vote 14, Part 1, of the Army Estimates for the year 1869–70, to meet an excess of 216*l.* which has been incurred on the item of 2,200*l.* in the same Vote, on account of the erection of quarters for two commanding officers at Colchester.

Treasury Chambers, 4 April 1870.

The Lord Northbrook.

I am, &c.
(signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(General No., 2—6382.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that in connection with the recent departmental changes, measures have been taken for ensuring the proper performance of the necessary intermediate whitewashing of barrack and hospital premises by the troops at the periods laid down by the regulations.

War Office, 27 May 1870.

From the detailed reports of expenditure received from the stations, it appears that the actual outlay on the service for 1869–70 was 1,448*l.*, being 448*l.* in excess of the amount 1,000*l.*, taken in the Estimate, Vote 14, Part 3, as the probable sum required, and I am to request the sanction of their Lordships to defray the excess from savings generally on the Vote.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(General No., 2—6422) (10,504.)

My Lord,

WITH reference to your Lordship's letter of the 27th ultimo, I am directed to acquaint you, for the information of the Secretary of State, that the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury sanction the temporary appropriation from savings generally on Vote 14, of 448*l.*, to cover the excess of expenditure which has been incurred over the sum voted for the whitewashing of barrack and hospital premises.

Treasury Chambers, 6 June 1870.
I am, &c.
(signed) *Charles Stronge.*

(Sheerness, 2—1623.)

Sir,

WITH reference to your letter of the 9th September 1868, 13812/68, conveying the approval of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to the expenditure of a sum of 1,000*l.* in 1868–9, in sinking a new shaft to the depth of 200 feet for the supply of water to the troops at Sheerness, leaving the balance required, viz., 500*l.*, to be provided in 1869–70, I am to state, for their Lordships' information, that owing to unforeseen difficulties in the execution of the work, the expenditure in 1868–9 was only 672*l.* instead of 1,000*l.*, while in 1869–70 the sum of 833*l.* 19*s.* was expended, to meet which, 600*l.* only was provided in the Estimates for that year.

For this excess, amounting to 233*l.* 19*s.*, which can be defrayed from savings on Vote 14, I am to request their Lordships' sanction.

I am, &c.
(signed) *Northbrook.*

(Sheerness, 2—1639) (11,912.)

My Lord,

WITH reference to your letter of 18th instant, I am directed to acquaint you, for Mr. Secretary Cardwell's information, that the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury sanction the temporary appropriation, from savings on Vote 14, of the sum of 233*l.* 19*s.*, to cover the excess of expenditure which has been incurred over the sum provided in the Estimates for 1869–70, for the sinking of a new shaft at Sheerness for the supply of water to the troops.

The Lord Northbrook.

I am, &c.
(signed) *James Stansfeld.*

(Gibraltar, 2—2695.)

Sir,

WITH reference to your letter of the 1st April, No. 4561, respecting the erection of an engine and boiler house at Gibraltar, I am directed to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that the Secretary of State for War concurs in opinion with Lord Granville that one-third of the cost should be contributed from Imperial funds.

I am, however, to add that, in consequence of their Lordships' letter of the 15th February last, 2216/69, no provision for this amount has been made in the Estimates of the current year.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

War Office, 30 April 1870.

I am, &c.
(signed) E. Lugard.

(Gibraltar, 2—2737) (7696/69.)

Sir,

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them your letter of the 30th ultimo, in which the Secretary of State recommends that one-third of the cost of the erection of an engine and boiler house in connection with the drainage works at Gibraltar should be contributed from Imperial funds, and I am to acquaint you that, in deference to the opinion expressed by Mr. Cardwell and by Lord Granville, my Lords will not refuse their consent to the proposal.

If it is essential that the work should be carried out during the present year, my Lords are of opinion that the amount to be contributed by the War Office should be charged to Vote 14, and they will be prepared to sanction any excess which may be caused thereby, being defrayed from the surplus on the aggregate Votes.

Sir E. Lugard.

Treasury Chambers, 22 May 1869.

I am, &c.
(signed) G. A. Hamilton.

(Gibraltar, 2—2808.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Secretary of State for War to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, that provision of 800*l.* was made in the Estimates, 1869-70, for alterations to drains and privies, and connecting them with the new line of sewers at Gibraltar in course of construction by the Sanitary Commissioners, under the Order in Council of 1865.

Under date 6th February it was reported from the station that a larger amount would be required, but it was then too late to increase the amount provided.

Owing to the peculiar nature of the work, accurate preliminary Estimates could not be prepared, and it is now reported by the General Officer Commanding that there is a deficiency of 247*l.*

Mr. Secretary Cardwell requests that their Lordships will be pleased to authorise this excess, which it is proposed to defray from contemplated savings on Vote 14, Part 1.

The Secretary, &c., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(signed) Northbrook.

(Gibraltar, 2—2826) (14,352/69.)

Sir,

I AM directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, with reference to your letter of 18th August, that my Lords will not refuse their sanction to the temporary appropriation of the sum of 247*l.* from the expected saving on Vote 14, Part 1, as proposed, to cover the excess over the Estimate for certain drains, &c., at Gibraltar.

My Lords trust, however, that this amount will complete the works which are required for this purpose.

The Under Secretary of State, War Office.

I am, &c.
(signed) G. A. Hamilton.

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 5, showing the PARTICULARS of the EXPENSE of URGENT and UNFORESEEN SERVICES at the under-mentioned COLONIES, and not provided for by Parliament, but which have been allowed under the several Authorities quoted hereafter, and charged under the Special Head of "Services ordered by Governors, &c."

A U T H O R I T Y.	D E S C R I P T I O N.	Fortifications and Military Store Buildings.	Barracks.	TOTAL
	BERMUDA.			
23 Dec. - 1869	56-13-487 - - - - Making and Fixing Sunshades	- - - - -	- - - - -	14 1 2
24 Sept. - "	56-13-470 - - - - Making Sentry Boxes	- - - - -	- - - - -	6 13 9
31 July - "	Bermuda, 2-919 - - - - Converting Barrack Store into Cells	- - - - -	- - - - -	110 15 5
6 Sept. - "	Bermuda, 16-100 - - - - Converting Commissariat Quarters into Barrack Store	- - - - -	- - - - -	71 - 3
21 April - 1870	Bermuda, 10-106 - - - - Repairs to Quarters, Prospect House	- - - - -	- - - - -	32 10 8
31 " - "	Bermuda, 2-108 - - - - Re-appropriation of Quarters	- - - - -	- - - - -	38 2 7
22 Feb. - "	Bermuda, 8--161 and 173 - Purchase of Land, Barclay's, &c.	- - - - -	- - - - -	20 - -
				293 3 10
	CANADA.			
25 May - 1869	Canada, 16-274 - - - - Repairs to Premises in Notre Dame and Gosport-streets	- - - - -	- - - - -	92 16 2
23 July - "	Quebec, 2-403 - - - - Ventilating Officers' Quarters, Artillery Barracks	- - - - -	- - - - -	5 10 11
23 " - "	Quebec, 16-74 - - - - Repairs to Back Entrance, Garrison Hospital	- - - - -	- - - - -	4 6 3
10 " - "	Canada, 2-687 - - - - Working Closets on the Dry Earth System, Old Fort	- - - - -	- - - - -	- 16 3
22 May - "	Montreal, 2-980 - - - - Fitting up Barracks for Military Police and Officers' Guard	- - - - -	- - - - -	30 9 8
23 July - "	Montreal, 2-984 - - - - Removing Store Fitments, Montreal	- - - - -	- - - - -	3 18 1
31 March 1870	Kingston, 17-7 - - - - Occupation of Store by Married Soldiers, Fort Henry	- - - - -	- - - - -	2 18 -
12 Aug. - 1869	Kingston, 2-238 - - - - Repairs on surrender of Premises, Kingston	- - - - -	- - - - -	2 4 10
" April - 1870	Quebec, 2-423 - - - - Damages by Fire, Officers' Quarters, Citadel	- - - - -	- - - - -	63 13 10
7 June - 1869	Quebec, 16-259 - - - - Repairs on surrender of Premises, Quebec	- - - - -	- - - - -	38 1 10
2 Oct. - "	Montreal, 16-219 - - - - Alterations and Repairs, Shop, and Quebec Gate Barracks	- - - - -	- - - - -	125 1 9
1 June - "	Kingston, 7-4 - - - - Stores, &c., New Hospital, Ottawa	- - - - -	- - - - -	3 2 5
8 July - "	Quebec, 16-61 - - - - Re-appropriation of Barracks, Quebec	- - - - -	- - - - -	115 9 9
-	Canada, 16-295 - - - - Repairs to Buildings, Wellington-street	- - - - -	- - - - -	27 19 2
18 Aug. - "	Kingston, 2-240 - - - - Fitting-up Buildings, Royal Artillery Barracks at Kingston, for Artillery Hospital	- - - - -	- - - - -	7 10 4
17 Sept. - "	Montreal, 2-1003 - - - - Glass broken by Troops, Victoria and Molson's College Barracks	- - - - -	- - - - -	9 16 11
-	Canada, 2-768 - - - - Converting Hospital Wood Shed into a Bedding Store	- - - - -	- - - - -	8 3 5
6 July - "	Toronto, 16-91 - - - - Re-appropriation of Barracks, Toronto	- - - - -	- - - - -	168 10 1
-	Toronto, 5-28 - - - - Repairs to Bridge leading to Old Fort, Toronto	- - - - -	- - - - -	75 13 3
				726 2 11
	Carried forward - - - - £.			1,019 6 9

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No 5, showing the Particulars of the Expense of Urgent and Unforeseen Services, &c.—cont'd.

A U T H O R I T Y .	D E S C R I P T I O N .	F o r t i f i c a t i o n s a n d M i l i t a r y S t o r e B u i l d i n g s .	B a r r a c k s .	T O T A L .
	Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	£. s. d. 1,019 6 9
	CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.			
12 May - 1869	King William's Town, 2—575	Taking down Iron Stove, East London -	- - -	1 10 -
27 Feb. - ,	Graham's Town, 2—773	Removing Bath from Cape Corps Barracks to Drostley House - - -	- - -	1 1 10
29 March - ,	Graham's Town, 2—775	Drostley House, Opening Doorway -	- - -	1 2 9
23 Jan. - ,	Graham's Town, 2—778	Fixing, &c. Kitchen Range, Commissariat Quarters, Graham's Town -	- - -	- 12 5
29 May - ,	Graham's Town, 2—783	Converting Military Store Offices into Staff Sergeants' Quarters, Graham's Town -	- - -	21 16 5
15 June - ,	Graham's Town, 2—788	Removing Counters, Military Accountant's Office, and providing Sunshades -	- - -	2 5 10
3 July - ,	Graham's Town, 16—48	Converting Barrack Office into Staff Sergeants' Quarters -	- - -	21 3 10
30 June - ,	Graham's Town, 2—791	Erecting Latrine, Government House -	- - -	10 5 3
30 June - ,	King William's Town, 2—581	Enlarging Graveyard, Keiskama -	- - -	3 12 -
13 March ,	Cape, 2—808 - - -	Fixing Stove in Sub-Controller's Office, Cape Town -	- - -	3 13 7
23 March ,	Fort Beaufort, 17—1 -	Converting Stables into Quarters for Married Men -	- - -	15 10 5
26 Feb. - 1870	Graham's Town, 2—829	Alteration to Control Office, Graham's Town -	- - -	3 8 10
14 Nov. - 1869	Graham's Town, 2—810	Fixing Shelves in Paymaster's Office -	- - -	- 19 8
25 Feb. - 1870	Cape, 2—825 - - -	Alteration to Control Office, Cape Town -	- - -	1 1 -
15 March - ,	Graham's Town, 2—827	Fixing Lamps in Barrack Rooms, Drostley Barracks -	- - -	2 18 5
26 Nov. - 1869	Fort Beaufort, 2—164 -	Repairs to Mess Establishment, Fort Beaufort -	- - -	6 12 -
28 Oct. - ,	King William's Town, 2—588	Repairing Ceiling, Officers' Mess, Royal Barracks -	- - -	5 18 2
27 Aug. - ,	Graham's Town, 2—807	Water Supply at Government House -	- - -	10 8 1
25 Feb. - 1870	Cape, 2—823 - - -	Forming Windows and Doowryas -	- - -	- 13 -
28 Nov. - 1869	Graham's Town, 7—33 -	Diverting Drainage, Drostley Hospital -	- - -	4 17 10
29 Jan. - 1870	King William's Town, 2—595	Expense Magazine, Royal Engineers -	- - -	3 16 2
24 Nov. - 1869	Cape, 2—816 - - -	Wire Blinds to Windows, Castle Barracks -	- - -	3 14 8
26 Feb. - 1870	Graham's Town, 7—35 -	Providing and fixing Cupboards -	- - -	11 18 3
29 Jan. - ,	Graham's Town, 2—823	Ventilating Prisoners' Room -	- - -	6 17 1
16 Nov. - 1868	Simon's Town, 5—763 -	Cast Iron Tank in Store Yard, Simon's Town -	- - -	- 4 9
-	7564—360 and 413 -	Providing Medical Book-Case -	- - -	1 7 11
				147 10 2
	CEYLON.			
29 May - 1869	Ceylon, 2—423 - - -	Filters, &c. for Barracks -	- - -	6 8 9
			Carried forward - - - £.	6 8 9
				1,173 5 8

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 5, showing the Particulars of the Expense of Urgent and Unforeseen Services, &c.—contd.

A U T H O R I T Y .		D E S C R I P T I O N .	F o r t i f i c a t i o n s a n d M i l i t a r y S t o r e B u i l d i n g s .	B a r r a c k s .	T O T A L .
		Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	£. s. d. 1,173 5 8
C H I N A A N D J A P A N .					
10 July - 1869	Hong Kong, 2—2472	- - Repairs to Alexandra House on giving over	- - -	72 2 8	
17 Sept. - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2513	- - Surface Drainage, New Barracks	- - -	42 18 0	
4 June - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2492	- - Painting, &c. Major General's Hut	- - -	9 6 2	
23 August - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2500	- - Fitting Barrack Rooms as Canteen	- - -	20 8 4	
24 Dec. - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2542	- - Making three new Sentry Boxes	- - -	5 9 6	
16 Feb. - 1870	Hong Kong, 2—2575	- - Cleaning 10 Soldiers' Huts, South Camp	- - -	16 18 10	
1 March - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2568	- - Alterations to Barracks to adapt them for occupation by Black and European Troops	- - -	171 14 -	
12 April - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2593	- - Additional Cooking Accommodation	- - -	26 12 9	
14 April - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2591	- - Fitting up Lock-up Rooms, Quarter-master's Store	- - - - -	4 13 6	
7 May - ,	Hong Kong, 5—543	- - Additional Stone Platform, Saluting Battery, Hong Kong	- - - - -	7 15 6	
11 May - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2598	- - Providing Stoves in Hut Camp, Japan	- - -	80 16 6	
5 Aug. - ,	Hong Kong, 5—559	- - Alterations to No. 2 Magazine, Japan	- - -	30 - 8	
13 April - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2595	- - Drain Pipes, Yokohama	- - -	15 5 1	
24 Dec. - 1869	Hong Kong, 5—534	- - Renewing Fence of Hospital	- - -	78 18 10	
4 October - ,	Hong Kong, 2—2625	- - Taking down and re-building Latrines	- - -	4 17 9	587 18 7
G A M B I A .					
5 August - 1869	Gambia, 2—162	- - Removing Engineer Workshops, &c.	- - -	35 10 4	35 10 4
G I B R A L T A R .					
6 July - 1869	Gibraltar, 2—2786—2841	- - Camp Bay, Ladder, &c. for Military Working Party	- - - - -	11 19 -	
6 July - ,	Gibraltar, 2—2785	- - Outlet of Drain, Buena Vista Hutment	- - -	10 14 3	
12 June - ,	Gibraltar, 2—2755	- - Latrine, South Barracks	- - -	2 10 -	
12 June - ,	Gibraltar, 2—2745	- - Drains at South Barracks	- - -	21 19 6	
28 July - ,	Gibraltar, 2—2797	- - Drains at Quarters, Sand Pit	- - -	23 8 8	
30 Aug. - ,	Gibraltar, 2—2824	- - Ventilating Huts	- - -	30 4 7	
6 Oct. - ,	Gibraltar, 2—2849	- - Ventilating Military Store Quarters, King's Bastion	- - -	5 - 8	
1 Jan. - 1870	Gibraltar, 2—2884	- - Store, Men's Hut, North Front	- - -	3 10 -	
3 May - 1869	Gibraltar, 2—2965	- - Fixing Weighbridge	- - -	30 2 1	
12 Jan. - 1870	Gibraltar, 2—2890	- - Ventilating Latrine	- - -	3 - 8	
25 May - 1869	Gibraltar, 2—2736	- - Completing Latrines, Wellington Front	- - -	24 14 3	186 17 8
		Carried forward - - - £.			1,963 12 3

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 5, showing the Particulars of the Expense of Urgent and Unforeseen Services, &c.—contd.

A U T H O R I T Y .		D E S C R I P T I O N .	Fortifications and Military Store Buildings.	Barracks.	TOTAL.
		Brought forward - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
GOLD COAST.					
29 July - 1869	Lagos, 2—167 - - -	Repairs to Bakery at Lagos - - -	- - -	13 10 2	
-	Cape Coast, 2—132—928 -	Erection of Cattle Shed - - -	- - -	9 16 5	23 6 7
HONDURAS.					
	Honduras, 12—249 - -	Repairing Garrison Cells, Newton Barracks	- - -	48 - -	48 - -
JAMAICA.					
25 March 1870	Jamaica, 2—880 - - -	Up Park Camp, Papering, &c. New House -	- - -	23 7 10	
22 April - "	Jamaica, 2—885 - - -	Kingston Barracks, Earth Closets - - -	- - -	8 14 2	
		Forming Rifle Range, Newcastle - - -	- - -	10 - 7	42 2 7
MALTA.					
28 July - 1868	Malta, 8—173 - - -	Purchase of Site, Pembroke Camp - - -	- - -	6 15 6	
19 April - 1869	Malta, 2—1799 - - -	Pipes for Laying Water on St. Francisco Barracks - - -	- - -	28 13 10	
28 July - "	Malta, 4—118 - - -	Fitting up Canteens - - -	- - -	31 15 7	
11 April - "	Malta, 2—1869 - - -	Reconstruction of Drains, Polverista Barracks - - -	- - -	42 1 2	
11 Nov. - "	Malta, 9—115 - - -	Constructing Drain, Tolverata Barracks - - -	- - -	2 1 -	
13 Nov. - "	Malta, 10—136—168 - -	Fitting up Hired Houses at Vittorioeo - - -	- - -	42 9 8	153 16 9
MAURITIUS.					
11 June - 1869	Mauritius, 2—1009 - - -	Removing Nuisance from Stagnant Pool -	- - -	8 8 6	
7 Sept. - "	Mauritius, 2—1088 - - -	Water Pipes, St. Louis House - - -	- - -	- 6 -	
7 Aug. - "	Mauritius, 2—1016 - - -	Repairs to Water Tanks and Pipes to Store Quarters - - -	- - -	24 10 6	33 5 -
NATAL.					
26 Aug. - 1869	Natal, 11—2 - - -	Altering portion of Rifle Range at Fort Napier - - -	- - -	2 5 -	
24 Nov. - "	Natal, 2—365 - - -	Re-thatching Roof of No. 1 Barrack Range	- - -	6 6 1	8 11 1
		Carried forward - - - £.			2,272 14 3

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 5, showing the Particulars of the Expense of Urgent and Unforeseen Services, &c.—cont'd.

A U T H O R I T Y .	D E S C R I P T I O N .	F o r t i f i c a t i o n s a n d M i l i t a r y S t o r e B u i l d i n g s .	B a r r a c k s .	T O T A L .
	Brought forward - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
NOVA SCOTIA.				
14 August 1870 -	Nova Scotia, 2—472 - - - Drain at Bellevue House - - -	- - -	11 17 5	11 17 5
SIERRA LEONE.				
14 Oct. - 1869	Sierra Leone, 2—496 - - - Constructing Drain at Barrack Hut - - -	- - -	- 5 -	
17 June - ,	Sierra Leone, 2—489 - - - Forming Covered Way to Latrines, &c. - - -	- - -	43 6 7	43 11 7
SAINT HELENA.				
25 June - 1870	St. Helena, 2—808 - - - Improving Outlet to Latrines - - -	- - -	3 3 -	
-	56. St. Helena—162 - - - Supply of a Kitchener - - -	- - -	9 10 -	12 13 -
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.				
13 May - 1870	63. Straits Settlements—158 Making Door to Strong Room, Control Paymaster's Office - - -	- - -	4 5 -	4 5 -
WEST INDIES.				
8 Sept. - 1869	Trinidad, 2—415 - - - Erecting Cook-houses, Latrines, Stables, Trinidad Camp - - -	- - -	81 13 5	
18 " - ,	Barbadoes, 2—1187 - - - Ventilating Guard Rooms and Cells, &c., Trinidad Camp - - -	- - -	15 3 9	
17 June - ,	Barbadoes, 2—1154 - - - Fitting Kerosine Lamp, erecting Cook-house, Latrines, &c. - - -	- - -	27 4 5	
20 Jan. - 1870	British Guiana—155 - - - Securing Soldiers' Privy - - -	- - -	195 17 0	
17 June - ,	Barbadoes, 2—1054 - - - Fittings to Kerosine Lamps - - -	- - -	20 17 11	290 17 8
ISLAND OF SAN JUAN.				
-	063—397 - - - Repairs to Marine Barracks - - -	- - -	26 6 1	
		T O T A L . - - - £.	2,662 4 7	

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 6.

NOTE required by Treasury Minute, dated the 30th April 1864, in order to afford the proper explanation of the degree to which the Account of the Financial Year, ended the 31st March 1870, has been affected by the introduction and adjustment of Transactions belonging to those rendered to Parliament in previous Years:—

Vote.	HEADS OF SERVICE.	Dr.	Cr.	BALANCES.	
				Dr.	Cr.
1	General Staff and Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		69,139 16 7	13,166 19 3	55,972 17 4	—
2	Commissariat Establishment, Services, Movement of Troops, &c. - - - -	4,349 2 —	6,484 6 9	- - -	2,135 4 9
3	Clothing Establishment, Services and Supplies - - - -	28,165 19 4	9,586 13 4	18,579 6 —	—
4	Barrack Establishment, Services and Supplies - - - -	2,011 8 4	1,265 15 11	745 12 5	—
5	Divine Service - - - -	9 10 —	- - -	9 10 —	—
6	Administration of Martial Law - -	390 18 9	480 16 2	- - -	89 17 5
7	Hospital Establishments, Services and Supplies - - - -	2,887 10 8	1,307 14 6	1,579 16 3	—
8	Militia, and Inspection of Reserve Forces -	99 15 3	- 9 -	99 6 3	—
9	Yeomanry Cavalry - - - -	—	—	—	—
10	Volunteer Corps - - - -	60 14 8	- - -	60 14 8	—
11	Army Reserve Force (including Enrolled Pensioners) - - - -	—	—	—	—
13 including 12	Military Store Departments for the Supply and Repair of Warlike and other Stores, including Manufacturing Departments -	63,492 12 6	57,840 — 9	5,852 11 9	—
14	Superintending Establishment of, and Expenditure for, Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and Abroad -	11,245 11 4	908 15 6	10,836 15 10	—
15	Establishments for Military Education -	114 — 1	1,000 19 11	- - -	886 19 10
16	Surveys of the United Kingdom - -	380 5 5	4,200 12 1	- - -	3,820 6 8
17	Miscellaneous Services - - - -	3,769 2 9	809 17 1	2,959 5 8	—
18	Administration of the Army - - - -	115 17 9	- - -	115 17 9	—
19	Rewards for Distinguished Services - -	— —	5 — —	- - -	5 — —
20	Pay of General Officers - - - -	4,416 6 6	287 10 —	4,128 16 6	—
21	Full Pay of Reduced and Retired Officers, and Half Pay - - - -	1,218 7 8	46 6 —	1,172 1 8	—
22	Widows' Pensions, &c. - - - -	14 6 11	43 10 —	- - -	29 3 1
23	Pensions for Wounds - - - -	— —	17 2 10	- - -	17 2 10
24	Chelsea and Kilmainham Hospitals - -	—	—	—	—
25	Out Pensions - - - -	47,763 6 6	150 1 —	47,613 5 6	—
26	Superannuation Allowances - - - -	10 1 7	40 4 7	- - -	30 3 —
27	Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps (Non-Effective) - - - -	—	—	—	—
	Losses written off as irrecoverable - -	69 15 10	- - -	69 15 10	—
	TOTAL - - - £.	239,724 10 5	97,642 14 7	149,095 13 5	7,013 17 7
		£. 142,081. 15. 10.		£. 142,081. 15. 10.	

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 5, showing the Particulars of the Expense of Urgent and Unforeseen Services, &c.—cont'd.

A U T H O R I T Y .	D E S C R I P T I O N .	F o r t i f i c a t i o n s a n d M a r i t i m e S t o r e B u i l d i n g s .	B a r r a c k s .	T O T A L .
		L. s. d.	L. s. d.	L. s. d.
	Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	2,272 14 3
NOVA SCOTIA.				
14 August 1870 -	Nova Scotia, 2—472 - - -	Drain at Bellevue House - - -	- - -	11 17 5
				11 17 5
SIERRA LEONE.				
14 Oct. - 1869	Sierra Leone, 2—496 - - -	Constructing Drain at Barrack Hut - - -	- - -	- 5 -
17 June - ,	Sierra Leone, 2—469 - - -	Forming Covered Way to Latrines, &c. - - -	- - -	43 6 7
				43 11 7
SAINT HELENA.				
25 June - 1870	St. Helena, 2—808 - - -	Improving Outlet to Latrines - - -	- - -	3 3 -
-	56. St. Helena—162 - - -	Supply of a Kitchener - - -	- - -	9 10 -
				12 13 -
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.				
13 May - 1870	63. Straits Settlements—158	Making Door to Strong Room, Control Paymaster's Office - - -	- - -	4 5 -
				4 5 -
WEST INDIES.				
8 Sept. - 1869	Trinidad, 2—415 - - -	Erecting Cook-houses, Latrines, Stables, Trinidad Camp - - -	- - -	31 13 5
18 " - ,	Barbadoes, 2—1187 - - -	Ventilating Guard Rooms and Cells, &c., Trinidad Camp - - -	- - -	15 3 9
17 June - ,	Barbadoes, 2—1154 - - -	Fitting Kerosine Lamp, erecting Cook- house, Latrines, &c. - - -	- - -	27 4 5
20 Jan. - 1870	British Guiana—155 - - -	Securing Soldiers' Privy - - -	- - -	195 17 0
17 June - ,	Barbadoes, 2—1064 - - -	Fittings to Kerosine Lamps - - -	- - -	20 17 11
				290 17 3
ISLAND OF SAN JUAN.				
-	063—397 - - -	Repairs to Marine Barracks - - -	- - -	26 6 1
				26 6 1
TOTAL - - -				2,662 4 7

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 6.

NOTE required by Treasury Minute, dated the 30th April 1864, in order to afford the proper explanation of the degree to which the Account of the Financial Year, ended the 31st March 1870, has been affected by the introduction and adjustment of Transactions belonging to those rendered to Parliament in previous Years:—

Vote.	HEADS OF SERVICE.	Dr.	Cr.	BALANCES.	
				Dr.	Cr.
1	General Staff and Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges - - - -	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		69,139 16 7	13,160 19 3	55,972 17 4	—
2	Commissariat Establishment, Services, Movement of Troops, &c. - - - -	4,349 2 —	6,484 6 9	- - -	2,135 4 9
3	Clothing Establishment, Services and Supplies - - - - -	28,165 19 4	9,586 13 4	18,579 6 —	—
4	Barrack Establishment, Services and Supplies - - - - -	2,011 8 4	1,265 15 11	745 12 5	—
5	Divine Service - - - - -	9 10 —	- - -	9 10 —	—
6	Administration of Martial Law - - -	390 18 9	480 16 2	- - -	89 17 5
7	Hospital Establishments, Services and Supplies - - - - -	2,887 10 8	1,307 14 5	1,579 16 3	—
8	Militia, and Inspection of Reserve Forces -	99 15 3	- 9 -	99 6 3	—
9	Yeomanry Cavalry - - - - -	—	—	—	—
10	Volunteer Corps - - - - -	60 14 8	- - -	60 14 8	—
11	Army Reserve Force (including Enrolled Pensioners) - - - - -	—	—	—	—
13 including 12	Military Store Departments for the Supply and Repair of Warlike and other Stores, including Manufacturing Departments -	68,492 12 6	57,840 — 9	5,852 11 9	—
14	Superintending Establishment of, and Expenditure for, Works, Buildings, and Repairs at Home and Abroad - -	11,245 11 4	908 15 6	10,336 15 10	—
15	Establishments for Military Education - -	114 — 1	1,000 19 11	- - -	886 19 10
16	Surveys of the United Kingdom - -	380 5 5	4,200 12 1	- - -	3,820 6 8
17	Miscellaneous Services - - - - -	3,769 2 9	800 17 1	2,959 5 8	—
18	Administration of the Army - - - -	115 17 9	- - -	115 17 9	—
19	Rewards for Distinguished Services - -	- - -	5 - -	- - -	5 - -
20	Pay of General Officers - - - - -	4,416 6 6	287 10 -	4,128 16 6	—
21	Full Pay of Reduced and Retired Officers, and Half Pay - - - - -	1,218 7 8	46 6 -	1,172 1 8	—
22	Widows' Pensions, &c. - - - - -	14 6 11	43 10 -	- - -	29 3 1
23	Pensions for Wounds - - - - -	- - -	17 2 10	- - -	17 2 10
24	Chelsea and Kilmainham Hospitals - -	—	—	—	—
25	Out Pensions - - - - -	47,763 6 6	150 1 -	47,613 5 6	—
26	Superannuation Allowances - - - - -	10 1 7	40 4 7	- - -	30 3 -
27	Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteer Corps (Non-Effective) - - - - -	—	—	—	—
	Losses written off as irrecoverable - -	69 15 10	- - -	69 15 10	—
	TOTAL - - - £.	239,724 10 5	97,642 14 7	149,095 13 5	7,013 17 7
		£. 142,081. 15. 10.		£. 142,081. 15. 10.	

COPY of the Application to appropriate temporarily the Surpluses on certain Votes for Army Services, 1869-70, in Aid of Deficiencies, and of the Treasury Reply thereto.

Sir,

I AM directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to forward, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, an Account showing a comparison of the Army Expenditure for the year ended the 31st March 1870, with the Grants of Parliament, and also an Abstract from an explanatory paper, in which are assigned the reasons for the variation between the sums charged and those voted for the Sub-items in the Army Estimates, and to request you will move their Lordships to issue their authority to defray temporarily the excesses therein shown out of the surpluses (also detailed in the Statement), in conformity with the terms of the Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93, s. 27.

War Office, 30 December 1870.

I am, &c.
(signed) J. C. W. Vivian.

(7512—204.)

Sir,

22,777—70.

(7512-199.)

Treasury Chambers, 14 January 1871.

THE Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury have had before them Mr. Vivian's letter of the 30th December last, transmitting a Statement showing a comparison of Army and Militia Expenditure for the year 1869-70, with the Grants of Parliament for the same period, from which it appears, that an excess has occurred on certain Grants (as per margin), and on account of irrecoverable debts, for the year ended the 31st March 1870, amounting in the whole, to the sum of 296,245 l. 18 s. 11 d., but that on the remaining Grants for the year, there is an aggregate surplus of 624,665 l. 17 s. 11 d.

Votes.	Amount.
2	153,591 11 1
5	4,907 - 8
6	10,882 19 -
14	55,541 13 -
17	24,752 8 9
20	2,961 - -
25	37,341 10 9
26	659 3 7
27	537 13 5
	291,175 - 3
Irrecoverable Debts.	5,070 18 8
TOTAL	296,245 18 11

My Lords observe that the net surplus on the ordinary Grants during the year 1869-70 amounts to 801,084 l. 13 s. and that a net expenditure has been incurred on account of the Abyssinian War, to the amount of 472,664 l. 14 s., showing a total saving on the year of 328,419 l. 19 s.

In pursuance of the authority granted by the 27th section of the Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93, my Lords authorise the sum of 296,245 l. 18 s. 11 d. being included in the Account of Army Receipt and Expenditure for the year 1869-70, prepared under the provisions of the Act 9 & 10 Vict. c. 92, and they approve of the surplus amounting, as before mentioned, to the sum of 624,665 l. 17 s. 11 d., being applied to the discharge of the said deficiencies. The account which accompanies Mr. Vivian's letter is returned herewith.

Lieutenant General Sir E. Lugard, G.C.B.
&c. &c. &c.

I am, &c.
(signed) J. Stansfeld.

MEMORANDUM (Explanatory Paper, No. 7).

THE following Extra Receipts of the Year 1869-70, amounting to 740,214 l. 14 s. 1 d., have been paid over to Her Majesty's Exchequer, in conformity with the Treasury Minute of the 2nd May 1848, instead of being appropriated to the Estimates.

Vote.		Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.
1	General Staff and Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges:			
	Contributions from Colonial Revenues in aid of Military Expenditure:			
	Malta - - { For the period from 1 July 1868 to 30 June 1869 - £. 5,000 Ditto - ditto 1 April 1868 to 31 March 1869, 1,200			
		6,200	-	-
	Ceylon, for the period from 1st July 1868 to 30 September 1869 - - - - -	200,000	-	-
	Mauritius, for the period from 1st June 1868 to 30th April 1869 - - - - -	41,250	-	-
	Natal, on account of the period from 1st January 1868 to 31st October 1869 - - -	6,883	6	8
	Cape of Good Hope, for 1868-9 - - - - -	10,000	-	-
	Hong Kong, for the period from 1st January to 30th June 1869 - - - - -	10,000	-	-
	Jamaica, for the year 1869, on account of Fortifications - - - - -	600	-	-
	Jamaica, on account of Lodgings and other Allowances to Troops stationed at Falmouth, &c., in consequence of the unsettled state of affairs in that portion of the Island - - - - -	482	11	2
		1,082	11	2
	New South Wales, for 1867-8 - - - - -	1,167	6	7
	New South Wales, from 1st April 1868 to 30th April 1869 - - - - -	23,316	12	9
		24,483	19	4
	Victoria, from 1st July 1867 to 28th February 1869 - - - - -	28,864	6	2
	South Australia, from 1st June 1868 to 31st March 1869 - - - - -	5,733	6	8
	Queensland, from 1st January 1867 to 31st March 1869 - - - - -	7,795	10	6
	Straits Settlements, from 1st April 1868 to 31st July 1869 - - - - -	79,067	-	-
	Nova Scotia, repayment by Colonial Government, Prince Edward's Island, of the Transport of Troops between that Colony and Nova Scotia - - - - -	1,376	11	-
	St. Vincent (West Indies) from 1st April 1868 to 30th June 1869 - - - - -	5,000	-	-
	Land Forces :			
	Pay forfeited by Sentence of Court Martial - - - - -	5,487	5	8
	Balances on Deserters' Accounts - - - - -	1,170	11	-
	Amount received from Men permitted to purchase their Discharges - - - - -	38,124	9	11
	Amount received from Men paying Smart Money - - - - -	475	12	-
	Proceeds of the Sale of Cast Horses, &c. - - - - -	11,608	-	2
	Stoppages from the Pay of Officers for the Supply of Horse Medicines - - - - -	10	13	6
	Sums recovered on Old Accounts - - - - -	183	9	2
	Gain by Exchange - - - - -	19	17	6
	Fines recovered under the Provisions of the Mutiny Act - - - - -	34	10	4
	Contribution by the Indian Government to meet charges for the Pay, &c. of Sappers raised and trained for Indian Service - - - - -	2,200	-	-
	Ship Ration Stoppages from the Pay of Men on Passage to and from India - - - - -	27,718	9	5
	Unclaimed Balances - - - - -	144	8	-
	Miscellaneous - - - - -	476	14	9
	Carried forward - - - - -	510,285	12	11

MEMORANDUM (Explanatory Paper, No. 7)—*continued.*

Vote.			Amount.		
			£.	s.	d.
		Brought forward - - -	510,285	12	11
2	Commissariat Establishment, Services, and Movement of Troops:				
	Proceeds of the Sale of Provisions - - - - -		2,523	2	-
	Ditto - ditto of Forage - - - - -		203	14	1
	Ditto - ditto of Transport Horses and Equipments - - - - -		• 25	17	9
	Ditto - ditto of Horse Dung - - - - -		4,547	1	4
	Miscellaneous - - - - -		1,861	14	4
3	Clothing Establishments, Services, and Supplies:				
	Proceeds of the Sale of Clothing - - - - -		13,842	6	9
	Miscellaneous - - - - -		158	8	9
4	Barrack Establishment, Services, and Supplies:				
	Proceeds of the Sale of Barrack Stores, Bedding, &c. - - - - -		3,960	8	2
	Ditto - ditto of Barrack Refuse - - - - -		697	4	9
	Sums paid in for damaged or Deficient Stores - - - - -		8,575	7	4
	Ditto - for washing Sheets - - - - -		10,323	16	-
	Rent of Lands, Buildings, and Quarters - - - - -		4,861	10	7
	Rent of Canteens - - - - -		2,791	2	2
	Per-cent-age received from Officers on the Value of Mess Furniture - - - - -		241	6	5
	Stoppages from the Extra Pay of Officers of Royal Engineers for Quarters - - - - -		2,913	10	6
	Miscellaneous - - - - -		372	19	4
6	Martial Law Services:				
	Proceeds of the Sale of Prison Stores - - - - -		46	11	4
	Ditto - ditto of Prison Labour, and Sale of Refuse - - - - -		899	10	4
	Stoppages for the use of Prison Necessaries - - - - -		893	-	1
	Miscellaneous - - - - -		19	6	6
7	Medical Establishment, Services, and Supplies:				
	Proceeds of the Sale of Hospital Stores, Bedding, &c. - - - - -		1,231	2	4
	Sums paid for washing Personal Linen of Men in Hospital - - - - -		444	18	9
	Miscellaneous - - - - -		350	15	6
8	Disembodied Militia Effective Services:				
	Stoppages, &c. under the provisions of the Militia Law - - - - -		5,872	2	5
11	Enrolled Pensioners and Army Reserve Force - - - - -		23	4	1
	Miscellaneous - - - - -		67	9	11
13 (including Vote 12 of prior years.)	Warlike Stores:				
	Proceeds of Sale of Old Stores - - - - -		87,312	11	8
	Miscellaneous - - - - -		3,029	-	10
	Carried forward - - - £.		667,869	11	11

MEMORANDUM (Explanatory Paper, No. 7)—continued.

Vote.			Amount £		
			£.	s.	d.
14	Works, Buildings, &c.:	Brought forward	667,869	11	11
	Rent of War Department Lands	- - - - -	21,801	14	4
	Lands and Buildings Sold	- - - - -	6,571	8	5
	Proceeds of the Sale of Old Building Materials	- - - - -	1,522	13	6
	Tolls, &c. of the Military Canal, Hythe	- - - - -	294	6	-
	Sums paid in for Damages to Barrack Buildings	- - - - -	8,210	12	9
	Engineer's Specifications	- - - - -	181	16	3
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	687	12	11
15	Educational and Scientific Branches:				
	Royal Military Academy:		£.	s.	d.
	Contributions from Friends of Gentlemen Cadets	- - - - -	22,807	10	-
	Ditto - from the Indian Government	- - - - -	3,142	17	4
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	73	16	6
			25,524	3	10
	Royal Military College:				
	Contributions from Students and Friends of Gentlemen Cadets	-	6,590	-	-
	Ditto - from the Indian Government	- - - - -	8,195	-	-
			8,785	-	-
	Military Medical School: Contribution from the Indian Government	- - - - -	2,088	17	7
	Royal Military Asylum: Amount received for Sheep Grazing, &c.	- - - - -	126	11	7
	School Fees and Library Subscriptions	- - - - -	1,448	12	8
	Hibernian Military School:				
	Dividends on Stock	- - - - -	130	16	7
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	207	18	9
16	Surveys of United Kingdom:				
	Proceeds of the Sale of Maps	- - - - -	5,313	14	9
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	2,557	4	6
17	Miscellaneous Services:				
	Fees received from Parties visiting the Tower Armouries	- - - - -	2,607	13	11
	Amounts received for Medals issued to Soldiers to replace those lost	- - - - -	72	5	9
	Miscellaneous	- - - - -	364	6	6
22	Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances:				
	Stoppages from Pay of Officers of the Royal Artillery, Engineers, Field Train, &c., towards their Widows' Pensions	- - - - -	4	10	-
	Carried forward	- - - £.	757,371	12	6

MEMORANDUM (Explanatory Paper, No. 7)--*continued.*

Vote.		Amount.
		£. s. d.
24	In-Pensions:	Brought forward - - -
	Chelsea Hospital - - - - -	757,371 12 6
	Kilmainham Hospital - - - - -	177 - 2
	Departmental Expenses on Stores Sold - - - - -	459 14 6
	Fines levied on Contractors - - - - -	21,490 10 3
		2,182 6 10
		<hr/> 781,681 4 3
	Deduct—	£. s. d.
	1. For an over-payment by Colonial Government, Ceylon, on account of year ended 30th June 1868 - - - - -	16,100 - -
	2. Ditto - ditto - on account of year ended 30th June 1869 - - - - -	14,583 6 8
	Withdrawal of credit, amount paid over to the Exchequer in excess in 1863-4, and comprised in the sum of 301,349 £. 4 s. 8 d., recovered from the Revenues of India on account of the charges for Recruiting Staff, and those for Dépôt Battalions, and the expense of Barrack Accommodation afforded to Dépôts at Home to 31st March 1861. <i>Vide Parliamentary Paper, No. 220, dated 25th April 1865</i> - - -	434 1 7
	Withdrawals from credit with reference to the instructions contained in Treasury Minute, directing the revision of the classification of Expenditure in the books of the War Office, under the provisions of the Acts for National Defences:—	
	1. Of part of the sums of 27,477 £. 7 s. 6 d. and 26,020 £. 3 s. 4 d. passed to the credit of the Exchequer during the respective years 1862-3 and 1863-4; <i>per Parliamentary Papers, Nos. 228, dated 22nd March 1864, and 220, dated 25th April 1865, Army Appropriation Accounts for those years;</i> the same being the amount of Rents derived from Lands—	£. s. d.
	1862-3 - - - - -	4,572 4 7
	1863-4 - - - - -	4,466 19 7
		<hr/> 9,039 4 2
	2. Part of the sums of 516 £. 16 s. 5 d. and 1,105 £. 15 s. 2 d. passed to the credit of the Exchequer, as shown by the same Parliamentary Papers, being the value of Growing Produce, &c. arising from the lands above referred to—	£. s. d.
	1862-3 - - - - -	506 8 2
	1863-4 - - - - -	23 9 1
		<hr/> 529 17 3
	3. For Proceeds of Sale of Old Stores - - - - -	780 - 6
		<hr/> 41,466 10 2
		£. 740,214 14 1

N.B.—In addition to the above sum of 740,214 £. 14 s. 1 d., other Credits, amounting to 160,613 £. 3 s., have been passed to account, but which have been reserved, pending the receipt of the money from the Indian and Colonial Governments indebted.

War Office, 31 December 1870.

Henry Whiffin,
Accountant General of the Army.

BALANCE SHEET,

SHOWING

THE LEDGER BALANCES ON THE 30TH SEPTEMBER 1870,

THE DATE ON WHICH THE FOREGOING

**APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT OF RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE
WAS CLOSED.**

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 8.

BALANCE SHEET, showing the LEDGER BALANCES on the 30th September 1870, the Date on which the foregoing APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT of RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE was Closed.

N.B.—To obviate the necessity of introducing into the following Statement the separate results of all the Accounts, the Balances in the Ledger are shown in *Classes*, except in those instances in which it has been deemed advisable to add special explanations, with a view of illustrating the principle upon which the Account has been prepared and the final Balance struck. The Account is one of Receipt and Expenditure within the Year, and has been kept open for *Six Months* after the expiration of the Year to which it refers, in order that all Payments posted within that period, relating to the said Year, may be included in it, and the whole Expenditure on Imprest be audited before declaring the Balance. The Postings of the Receipts and Payments comprised in that Account being therefore spread over a period of *One Year and Six Months*, the proof of the correctness thereof may be shown either by the Balances which remained on the Books at the Date to which the Account of Receipt and Expenditure extends (viz., 31 March 1870); or by those which remained at the Date when it was definitely closed (viz., 30 September 1870). The Balance Sheet to the latter Date is given, as it exhibits a more complete Statement of the Accounts.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	HER MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER (Grants Account):		
	For Balance of Army and Militia Grants unissued on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	7,245,000 - - -	- - -
1	HER MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER (Extra Receipt Account):		
	For Amount passed to the Credit of the Comptroller General on account of Extra Receipts, not paid over on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	- - - - -	316,358 15 5
1	PAYMASTER GENERAL:		
	For Army Cash Balance, and the Amount of unaudited Expenditure not passed to Credit on the 30th September 1870 - - - (Vide page 151.)	2,602,194 3 -	- - -
	Amount of Warrants paid between the 1st April and the 30th September 1870 - - -	2,216,170 5 9	
	Total Amount of Non-effective Services, during the same period - - -	261,194 19 1	
	Dividends on Bequests paid away during the same period - - -	1,856 11 2	
	Payments to Commissioned Officers of Greenwich Hospital on behalf of Admiralty during the same period - - -	1,778 17 -	
	Cash Balance and Disallowances on the 30th September 1870 - - -	121,193 10 -	
		£. 2,602,194 3 -	
12	LORDS OF THE TREASURY:		
	For the following Balances:		
	1. Balance on the Account of the Year 1870-71, for Repayment of Advances by the Treasury Chest Abroad for Army Services beyond the Amount of the Accounts for that Year, posted on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	813,121 12 5	- - -
	2. Balance on the Account of the Year 1869-70, for Advances out of the Treasury Chest Abroad for Army Services beyond the Repayments, as shown on page 153 - - - - -	- - - - -	369,541 10 11
	3. Balance on the Account of 1869-70 and 1870-71, for Repayments into the Treasury Chest Abroad for Army Services beyond the Amount transferred on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	499,002 10 10	- - -
	Carried forward - - - - -	£. 11,159,318 6 3	685,900 6 4
15			

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
15	Brought forward - - -	11,159,818 6 3	685,900 6 4
	Lords of the Treasury—continued.		
	For the following Balances :		
	4. Balance on the Treasury Chest Account for Special Advances to the Colonial Government in New Zealand - - -	- - -	26 7 6
	5. Balance due on Account of "National Defences" - - -	- - -	8,849 - 6
	6. Balance on Account for the Expense of the Third China War, beyond the charge raised in the Books on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	41,363 - 10
	7. Balance on the Account for the Charges of the late Persian War - - -	- - -	5,252 2 1
	8. Balance on the Account for Miscellaneous Services - - -	1,407 15 2	—
14	ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENT:		
	For the following Balances :		
	1. Balance of Stoppages for Rations, &c., from the Pay of Troops embarked on board ships of War, Transports, &c., passed to the credit of that Department, but not paid over on the 30th September 1870 (including the 4s. paid by Officers retiring from the service, in aid of their successor's passage expenses) - - -	- - -	4,587 2 —
	2. Balance on the Accounts for Passage Allowances, Freight, &c., being the amount passed to Account beyond that transferred on the 30th September 1870 - - -	71,323 9 8	—
	3. For repayments by the Admiralty for Advances on account of Out-Pensioners of Greenwich Hospital, &c., beyond the charge raised against that Department in the Books on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	28,397 5 5
	4. Balance on the Account for Coast Guard Services - - -	18 2 —	—
	5. Ditto - - ditto - Stores - - -	20,816 4 —	—
	6. Ditto - - ditto - Miscellaneous Services - - -	4,793 18 10	—
4	SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS:		
	For the following Balances :		
	1. Balance on the Account for Allowance to Detachments of Royal Engineers employed on the Danubian Survey - - -	134 14 6	—
	2. Ditto - - ditto - for the North American Boundary -	117 - 1	—
33	Carried forward - - -	£. 11,257,929 5 6	774,375 4 8

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
38	- - - - - Brought forward - - -	11,257,929 5 6	774,375 4 8
1	SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE COLONIES:		
	1. For Balance on the Account for Stores - - - - -	5 10 -	—
2	RECEIVER GENERAL OF INLAND REVENUE:		
	1. For Amount of Income Tax paid over beyond that credited in the Books on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	11,207 19 11	—
	2. For Balance due on account of Advances to Staff Officers of Pensioners, by Collectors of Inland Revenue, upon Orders issued by the War Office - - - - -	- - - - -	15,480 - -
2	RECEIVER GENERAL OF CUSTOMS:		
	For Balance due on account of Advances to Staff Officers of Pensioners, by Collectors of Customs, upon Orders issued by the War Office - - - - -	- - - - -	42,930 - -
7	THE BOARD OF TRADE:		
	1. For Balances on the Accounts for Payments to the Mercantile Marine, and Trinity House Pensioners, on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	12,922 10 1	—
	2. For Balance on the Account for Stores - - - - -	1,768 12 2	—
1	THE ROYAL COMMISSIONERS OF THE PATRIOTIC FUND:		
	For Balance on the Account of Repayments - - - - -	- - - - -	3,374 3 4
17	THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL FOR INDIA:		
	For the following Balances:		
	1. Balance due on account of Advances out of Army Grants for Regiments serving in India in 1860-61, and prior years - - - - -	10,958 2 4	—
	2. Balance on the Account for Pay, &c., of Indian Native Troops serving in China - - - - -	- - - - -	29,809 10 10
	3. Balance due on the Account for Expenses incurred for the late Local Force of India, on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	818 5 11	—
	4. Balance on the Accounts for Payment for Persian Batta, &c., on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	5,681 11 2	—
	5. For Repayment by the Secretary of State in Council for India for Advances for East Indian Pensioners, beyond the charge raised on the books on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	- - - - -	21,971 3 5
63	- - - - - Carried forward - - - - -	£. 11,300,586 17 1	887,440 2 3

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
68	Brought forward - - -	11,300,586 17 1	887,440 2 3
The Secretary of State in Council for India—continued.			
For the following Balances :			
6.	Balance due on the Account for Stores supplied prior to the 30th September 1870 - - -	76,246 2 3	—
7.	Balance on the Account for the Abyssinian Expedition beyond the charge raised in the Books on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	717,837 15 11
8.	Balance on the Account for Furlough Pay on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	14,478 12 —
9.	Balance on the Account for Advances for the Pay, &c., of the Indian Native Troops employed in the Straits Settlements - - -	46,002 11 5	—
10.	Balance on the Quarterly Contingent Account on the 30th September 1870 - - -	57,446 7 8	—
11.	Balance due on the Account for Miscellaneous Services - - -	1,708 17 8	—
12.	Balance due on the Account for Supplies of Clothing for Regiments serving in India - - -	102,189 7 2	—
40	COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, AGENTS, &c.:		
	For Balances on the Cash, Stores, and Works Accounts with the several Colonies, on the 30th September 1870 - - -	17,951 10 7	510 11 —
1	THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT:		
	For Balance on the 30th September 1870, on the Account for Supplies of Stores - - -	800 16 9	—
1	THE TURKISH GOVERNMENT:		
	For Balance on the 30th September 1870, on the Account for Supplies of Stores, &c. - - -	12 4 6	—
1	COMMISSIONERS FOR THE REDUCTION OF THE NATIONAL DEBT:		
	For Cash invested in the undermentioned Stock, belonging to the Fund for Military Savings Banks, &c., viz.: -	320,216 1 3	—
	STOCK.		
	8 per Cent. Consols - - -	16,573 18 2	
	3 per Cent. Reduced Annuities - - -	100,413 10 4	
	3 per Cent. (New) - - -	226,480 4 9	
	£.	343,467 18 8	
1	REGIMENTAL SAVINGS BANK INVESTMENT ACCOUNT:		
	For Amount invested in the purchase of the before-mentioned Stock, under the provisions of Acts 5 & 6 Vict. c. 71, and 8 & 9 Vict. c. 27, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 71, and 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20 - - -	- - -	320,216 1 3
6	REGIMENTAL SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS:		
	For Amount of Deposits beyond the Sums withdrawn on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	7,816 15 8
118	Carried forward - - -	£. 11,922,660 16 4	1,047,798 18 1

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
118	- - - - - Brought forward - - -	11,922,660 16 4	1,947,798 18 1
2	STOCK ACCOUNTS:		
	For Bequests, &c., invested in the undermentioned Stock on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -	120,363 14 4	- - - - -
	In the 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Army Prize Fund - - - - -	79,247 4 7	
	In 3 per Cent. Reduced Annuities, on account of the Bequests of Colonel John Drouly, for the benefit of Officers' Widows - - - - -	11,761 14 11	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Bequest of Colonel John Drouly to the Chelsea Hospital - - - - -	7,460 18 7	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Legacies to Chelsea Hospital from the Ranelagh and De la Fontaine Estates - - - - -	3,045 17 3	
	In 3 per Cent. Reduced, on account of ditto	4,581 15 8	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Bequest of the late Captain John Stuart to Chelsea Hospital - - - - -	3,061 14 2	
	In 3½ per Cent. (now 3 per Cent.), on account of the Bequests, &c., to the Hibernian Military School - - - - -	6,185 15 11	
	In 3½ per Cent. (now 3 per Cent.), being the Proceeds of the Sale of Land belonging to Kilmainham Hospital - - - - -	10,105 18 6	
	In 3½ per Cent. (now 3 per Cent.) Annuities, on account of the Bequest of the late Serjeant Thomas Hurford, 59th Foot, on behalf of Soldiers' Children - - - - -	1,218 13 2	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, for the benefit of Orphans of deceased Commissioned Officers	153 8 7	
		£. 126,822 16 4	
2	LEGACY INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS:		
	For Amount of Bequests, &c., invested in the before-mentioned Stock, on the Books on the 30th September 1870, belonging to—		
	Army Prize Fund - - - - -	75,094 14 6	
	Widows' Annuities Fund - - - - -	11,330 11 1	
	Chelsea Property and Legacy Fund - - - - -	16,559 17 4	
	Hibernian Military School Fund - - - - -	6,067 - -	
	Kilmainham Hospital Fund - - - - -	9,857 8 4	
	Serjeant Thomas Hurford's Charity Fund - - - - -	1,203 8 4	
	Orphans of deceased Commissioned Officers	250 14 9	
		£. 120,363 14 4	
			120,363 14 4
9	LEGACY, &c., DIVIDEND ACCOUNTS:		
	For Balance on account of Dividends on the Bequests, &c., in favour of Chelsea Hospital, Hibernian Military School, Royal Military Asylum, &c. &c., on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -		6,306 - -
3	REGIMENTAL CHARITABLE FUND ACCOUNTS:		
	For Balances on the several Accounts on the 30th September 1870	1,994 5 6	- - - - -
1	GENERAL FUND—FINES FOR DRUNKENNESS:		
	For Balance on the 30th September 1870 - - - - -		10,483 14 5
130	- - - - - Carried forward - - - - -	£. 12,045,018 16 2	2,084,952 6 10

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
130	Brought forward - - -	12,045,018 16 2	2,084,952 6 10
1	MILITARY RESERVE FUND GENERAL ACCOUNT: For Amount passed to Account beyond the sum required to balance the Payments charged against Vote 21, for the Year ended the 31st March 1870. See Explanatory Paper - - -	- - -	4,888 5 10
1	WARRANTS PAYABLE: For Warrants or Orders for Payment issued on or prior to the 30th September 1870, and included in the Debit Balances of the several Accountants - - -	- - -	2,800,718 4 3
	Amount paid between the 1st August and the 30th September 1870, included in the total unaudited Expenditure contained in the Paymaster General's Accounts (vide also page 146) - - -	£. s. d. 2,216,170 5 9	
	Amount unpaid on 30th September 1870 - - -	584,542 18 6	
		£. 2,800,713 4 3	
1	ACCOUNT FOR REMITTANCES MADE BY SOLDIERS, &c.: For Amount remitted beyond that charged for the year ended 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	61,380 1 10
1	ACCOUNT FOR EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS: For amount of Effects credited beyond the charge raised in the Ledger on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	22,053 14 11
616	COLONELS, AGENTS, PAYMASTERS AND ACTING PAYMASTERS OF REGIMENTS AND DEPOTS, &c.; GENERAL AGENT AND PAYMASTERS OF RECRUITING DISTRICTS, &c.: For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	2,287,025 5 -	12,545 16 5
218	PAYMASTERS OF THE CONTROL DEPARTMENT HOME AND ABROAD, ACCOUNTANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c., &c.: For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	1,124,8 51 8	4,104 4 -
196	COLONELS AND PAYMASTERS OF REGIMENTS OF MILITIA AND COMMANDANTS OF CORPS OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY: For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	603,963 3 8	-
280	VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY, ENGINEER, AND RIFLE CORPS ACCOUNTANTS: For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	126,424 17 9	78,951 12 11
119	STAFF OFFICERS OF PENSIONERS: For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	1,140,812 1 8	138 - 8
1	DEFALTERS' ACCOUNT: For bad and doubtful Debts on an old Account, still kept on record in the Ledger - - -	356 16 6	-
1,568	Carried forward - - -	£. 17,278,452 3 5	5,069,727 6

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
118	Brought forward - - -	11,922,680 16 4	1,947,798 18 1
2	STOCK ACCOUNTS:		
	For Bequests, &c., invested in the undermentioned Stock on the 30th September 1870 - - -	120,363 14 4	-
	In the 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Army Prize Fund - - -	£. s. d.	
	In 3 per Cent. Reduced Annuities, on account of the Bequests of Colonel John Drouly, for the benefit of Officers' Widows - - -	79,247 4 7	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Bequest of Colonel John Drouly to the Chelsea Hospital - - -	11,781 14 11	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Legacies to Chelsea Hospital from the Ranelagh and De la Fontaine Estates - - -	7,460 18 7	
	In 3 per Cent. Reduced, on account of ditto	3,045 17 8	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, on account of the Bequest of the late Captain John Stuart to Chelsea Hospital - - -	4,581 15 8	
	In 3½ per Cent. (now 3 per Cent.), on account of the Bequests, &c., to the Hibernian Military School - - -	8,061 14 2	
	In 3½ per Cent. (now 3 per Cent.), being the Proceeds of the Sale of Land belonging to Kilmainham Hospital - - -	6,185 15 11	
	In 3½ per Cent. (now 3 per Cent.) Annuities, on account of the Bequest of the late Serjeant Thomas Hurford, 59th Foot, on behalf of Soldiers' Children - - -	10,105 18 6	
	In 3 per Cent. Consols, for the benefit of Orphans of deceased Commissioned Officers	1,218 13 2	
		153 8 7	
		£. 126,822 16 4	
2	LEGACY INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS:		
	For Amount of Bequests, &c., invested in the before-mentioned Stock, on the Books on the 30th September 1870, belonging to—		
	Army Prize Fund - - -	75,094 14 6	
	Widows' Annuities Fund - - -	11,330 11 1	
	Chelsea Property and Legacy Fund - - -	16,559 17 4	
	Hibernian Military School Fund - - -	6,067 - -	
	Kilmainham Hospital Fund - - -	9,857 8 4	
	Serjeant Thomas Hurford's Charity Fund - - -	1,203 8 4	
	Orphans of deceased Commissioned Officers	250 14 9	
		£. 120,363 14 4	
			120,363 14 4
9	LEGACY, &c., DIVIDEND ACCOUNTS:		
	For Balance on account of Dividends on the Bequests, &c., in favour of Chelsea Hospital, Hibernian Military School, Royal Military Asylum, &c. &c., on the 30th September 1870 - - -		6,806 - -
3	REGIMENTAL CHARITABLE FUND ACCOUNTS:		
	For Balances on the several Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	1,994 5 6	
1	GENERAL FUND—FINES FOR DRUNKENNESS:		
	For Balance on the 30th September 1870 - - -		10,488 14 5
130	Carried forward - - -	£. 12,045,018 16 2	2,084,952 6 10

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts.		Dr.	Cr.						
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
180	Brought forward - - -	12,045,018	16	2	2,084,952	6	10		
MILITARY RESERVE FUND GENERAL ACCOUNT:									
1	For Amount passed to Account beyond the sum required to balance the Payments charged against Vote 21, for the Year ended the 31st March 1870. See Explanatory Paper - - -	- - -	-	-	4,888	6	10		
1	WARRANTS PAYABLE:								
	For Warrants or Orders for Payment issued on or prior to the 30th September 1870, and included in the Debit Balances of the several Accountants - - -	- - -	-	-	2,800,713	4	3		
	Amount paid between the 1st August and the 30th September 1870, included in the total unaudited Expenditure contained in the Paymaster General's Accounts (<i>vide also page 146</i>)	£.	s.	d.	2,216,170	5	9		
	Amount unpaid on 30th September 1870 -	584,542	18	6					
		£.	2,800,713	4	3				
1	ACCOUNT FOR REMITTANCES MADE BY SOLDIERS, &c.:								
	For Amount remitted beyond that charged for the year ended 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	-	-	61,380	1	10		
1	ACCOUNT FOR EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS:								
	For amount of Effects credited beyond the charge raised in the Ledger on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	-	-	22,063	14	11		
616	COLONELS, AGENTS, PAYMASTERS AND ACTING PAYMASTERS OF REGIMENTS AND DEPÔTS, &c.; GENERAL AGENT AND PAYMASTERS OF RECRUITING DISTRICTS, &c.:								
	For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	2,287,025	5	-	12,545	15	5		
218	PAYMASTERS OF THE CONTROL DEPARTMENT HOME AND ABROAD, ACCOUNTANTS FOR THE PAYMENT OF EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c., &c.:								
	For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	1,124,8	51	8	4,104	4	-		
195	COLONELS AND PAYMASTERS OF REGIMENTS OF MILITIA AND COMMANDANTS OF CORPS OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY:								
	For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	603,963	3	8					
280	VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY, ENGINEER, AND RIFLE CORPS ACCOUNTANTS:								
	For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	126,424	17	9	78,951	12	11		
119	STAFF OFFICERS OF PENSIONERS:								
	For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	1,140,812	1	8	138	-	8		
1	DEFALTERS' ACCOUNT:								
	For bad and doubtful Debts on an old Account, still kept on record in the Ledger - - -	856	16	6					
1,563	Carried forward - - -	£.	17,278,452	3	5	5,069,727	6		

BALANCE SHEET, showing the Ledger Balances on the 30th September 1870—continued.

Number of Accounts		Dr.	Cr.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1,568	Brought forward - - -	17,278,452 8 5	5,069,727 6 8
1	GENERAL DEFAULT ACCOUNT : For the before-mentioned Debit on an old Account withdrawn from the available Balance - - -	- - -	356 16 6
17	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTANTS : For Balances on their respective Accounts on the 30th September 1870 - - -	60,479 15 5	181,881 12 2
	NET AVAILABLE BALANCE on the 30th September 1870 - - -	- - -	12,086,966 3 6
1,581		£. 17,338,931 18 10	17,338,931 18 10
	Net available Balance on the 30th September 1870, brought forward As the foregoing Balance includes Sums belonging to the Account for 1870-71, the Amount of the General Grants for that Year, less the Expenditure passed to Account up to the 30th September 1870, should be reserved before striking the Balance of Money granted for 1869-70, viz. :—	- - -	12,086,966 3 6
	GRANTS for the Year 1870-71, per Act 33 & 34 Vict. c. 96, and Part IV., of Schedule B. annexed thereto - - -	12,965,000 - -	- -
	Less,—		
	Net Expenditure for the Year 1870-71, passed to Account up to the 30th September 1870, the date upon which the preceding Balance was struck - - -	1,206,458 15 6	11,758,546 4 6
	Unappropriated Balance of Moneys granted for 1869-70 - - -	£. 328,419 19 -	
	The same result may be obtained from the Balance Account for the period ended the 31st March 1870 :—		
	Net available Balance for 1869-70, on the Books on the 31st March 1870 - - -		6,598,812 15 2
1,156	Available Balance as shown on page 170 of the Army Appropriation Account, &c., for the Year ended the 31st March 1869, per Parliamentary Paper, No. 45, dated 16th February 1870 - - -	£. s. d. 12,621,519 19 3	
	Less,—		
	Net Amount of Expenditure passed to Account between the 1st October 1869, and the 31st March 1870 - - -	6,027,707 4 1	
	Amount of Appropriations in aid, realised during the Financial Year ended the 31st March 1870:		
	For Ordinary Services - - - - -	£. s. d. 864,398 13 -	
	For Abyssinia - - - - -	58,827 10 9	
		923,225 12 -	
	Less,—		
	Expenditure for 1869-70, passed to Account subsequently to the 31st March 1870, the date upon which the preceding Balance was struck :—		7,517,088 7 2
	Total charge for 1869-70 - - - -	£. s. d. 14,825,205 18 -	
	Deduct,—		
	Net Amount passed to Account to— 30th September 1869 - - - -	£. s. d. 1,608,880 - 9	
	31st March 1870 - - - -	6,027,707 4 1	
		7,636,587 4 10	
2,737	Unappropriated Balance of Moneys granted for 1869-70 - - -	£. 328,419 19 -	7,188,618 8 2

War Office,
31 December 1870.}H. W. S. Whiffin,
Accountant General of the Army.

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 9.

STATEMENT of the PARTICULARS of the ADVANCES out of the several TREASURY CHESTS in the Colonies, &c. for ARMY EFFECTIVE and NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, between the 1st April 1869 and the 31st March 1870, together with the REPAYMENTS in Discharge thereof.

	Amount.
	£. s. d.
Bahamas - - - - -	17,224 2 8
Bermuda - - - - -	137,822 - 9
Canada - - - - -	416,575 1 5
Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	218,147 12 8
Ceylon - - - - -	144,411 5 7
China - - - - -	144,779 19 5
Gambia - - - - -	15,140 6 1
Gibraltar - - - - -	197,482 10 10
Gold Coast - - - - -	20,645 12 4
Honduras - - - - -	12,126 6 1
Jamaica - - - - -	95,106 7 7
Lagos - - - - -	—
Malta - - - - -	245,298 13 -
Mauritius - - - - -	57,200 11 10
Newfoundland - - - - -	19,549 5 1
New Zealand - - - - -	—
Nova Scotia - - - - -	163,325 4 6
St. Helena - - - - -	27,540 12 5
Sierra Leone - - - - -	29,053 11 7
Straits Settlements - - - - -	70,777 4 10
Tasmania - - - - -	18,978 1 2
Victoria and New South Wales - - - - -	97,799 10 11
Western Australia - - - - -	32,153 9 3
West Indies - - - - -	88,077 14 10
British Columbia - - - - -	476 6 1
	<hr/> £. 2,269,691 10 11
By Warrants on Account - - - - -	1,900,150 - -
	<hr/> Balance - - £. 369,541 10 11

War Office,
31 December 1870. }

H. W. S. Whiffin,
Accountant General of the Army.

* Amounts claimed by Audit Office, treated as applicable to the Year 1871-2.

EXPLANATORY PAPER, No. 10.

RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT, including that for the FOOT GUARDS, from the 1st January 1869 to the 31st March 1870.

HOW EXPENDED.	Dr.		HOW AUGMENTED.		Cr.	
	March Quarter, 1869.	1869-70.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
To Paid in buying out Officers in Regiments liable to reduction, thereby saving Half-Pay; or absorbing Officers who had been retained as Supernumerary upon Full-Pay - - - - -	9,160	- -	57,900	- -	By Balance in hand on the 31st December 1868, per P. P. No. 14, dated 19th February 1869, viz.—	
To Paid in buying out Supernumeraries caused by the appointment of Pages of Honour to Commissions to the Foot Guards - - - - -	- - - - -	1,200	- -	Military Reserve Fund - - - - -	£. s. d. 6,149 8 2	
To Paid in purchasing Commissions of 15 Officers upon Half-Pay, who desired to sell, thereby saving £. 2,073. 12. 6. a year upon the Half-Pay Vote - - - - -	15,000	- -	37,700	- -	Foot Guards Reserve Fund - - - - -	2,656 7 7
To Paid to Officers of Cavalry on retirement from that Branch of the Service, in consequence of reduction in the prices formerly paid for Cavalry Commissions - - - - -	4,470	- -	21,540	- -	Exchequer Bills, viz.:—	£. 8,806 15 9
To Paid to Officers and Privates of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms in which the system of Purchase has been abolished, the appointments in succession having been given to old Officers of the Army as a reward for past Service - - - - -	- - - - -	4,800	- -	Military Reserve Fund - - - - -	£. 49,000	
To Paid to the Yeomen of the Guard in a similar manner - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	- -	Foot Guards Reserve Fund - - - - -	30,000	
To Paid to Officers on reconsideration of the amount to be allowed for the Sale of their Commissions - - - - -	60	- -	- -	Value since realised and appropriated - - - - -	78,000 - -	
To Paid on Investment in Exchequer Bills, including Interest to the date of Purchase - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	- -		87,865 15 9 -	
To Paid toward gradual conversion of the Military Train into a Non-purchase Corps - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	- -	By Officers selling out, and not entitled by length of service, &c., to the full value of their Commissions - - - - -	2,760 - - 4,650 - -	
To Paid to give Promotion, without Purchase in Sale Vacancies, to Officers of long and good Service - - - - -	- - - - -	225	- -	By Sale of Commissions in succession to Officers placed on the Supernumerary, Seconded, Retired Full-Pay, and Half-Pay Lists - - - - -	6,700 - - 50,053 2 2	
To Borrowed to carry out Sales of Commission, and returned - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	- -	By Sale of First Commissions on Augmentations of the Army - - - - -	- - 1,479 10 0	
				By Return of Sums paid for the absorption of Supernumerary Officers - - - - -	450 - - 1,150 - -	
				By Return of Money which had been borrowed to carry out Sales - - - - -	- - 1,327 4 2	
				By Interest on Exchequer Bills - - - - -	547 13 3 -	
					£. 98,263 9 - 58,859 16 10	
					£. 162,035 - 4,898 5 10	
					£. 156,923 5 10	

Balance in hand on the 31st March 1870 - - -

A R M Y.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT,
1869-70.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT of the SUMS Granted
by Parliament for ARMY SERVICES for the Year ended
31 March 1870; together with the REPORT of the
COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL, and TREASURY
MINUTE thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39, s. 22.)

ALSO,

STATEMENT of the SAVINGS and DEFICIENCIES upon
the GRANTS for ARMY SERVICES, for the Year ended
31 March 1870, showing all Cases in which the
War Department has obtained the Sanction of the
Treasury to Expenditure not provided for in the
Grants of the Year; and a BALANCE SHEET, detailing,
in Classes, the Ledger Balances on 30 September
1870, the Date on which the Army Account of Receipt
and Expenditure for 1869-70 was closed; &c.

(Presented pursuant to Act 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93, s. 12.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 February 1871.*

[Price 1 s. 7 d.]

45.

Under 14 oz.

ARMY (COLONIES).

**STATEMENT showing the AMOUNTS included in the ARMY ESTIMATES,
1871-72, for MILITARY PURPOSES in the COLONIES, and the probable
REPAYMENTS by the several Colonies on the same Account.**

Note.—This Statement is exclusive of the cost of Arms, Accoutrements, Barrack, Hospital, and other Stores, the greater portion of which is supplied from this country, and the value of which cannot now be stated; it is also exclusive of any proportion of Recruiting Expenses, Head Quarter Administrative Expenses, and Non-effective Charges.

The establishment at each station of the various Departments of the Army is shown in detail (together with other particulars) in the several Appendices of the Army Estimates.

War Office,
10th February 1871.]

E. CARDWELL.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1871.*

S TATEMENT showing the probable AMOUNTS that will be REPAYED by the several COLONIES, and Paid into the Exchequer as COLONIAL CONTRIBUTIONS in Aid of MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

COLONY.	Probable Sum to be repaid by the Colony during the ensuing Year.
AFRICA, WEST COAST OF :	£.
Sierra Leone - - - - - - - - - -	—
Gold Coast - - - - - - - - - -	—
AUSTRALIA :	
West Australia - - - - - - - - - -	—
BERMUDA - - - - - - - - - -	—
CANADA - - - - - - - - - -	—
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE :	
Cape - - - - - - - - - -	10,000
Natal - - - - - - - - - -	3,500
St. Helena - - - - - - - - - -	—
CEYLON :	
Ceylon - - - - - - - - - -	160,000
Straits Settlements - - - - - - - - - -	59,300
GIBRALTAR - - - - - - - - - -	—
HONG KONG - - - - - - - - - -	20,000
MALTA - - - - - - - - - -	6,200
MAURITIUS - - - - - - - - - -	27,000
NEWFOUNDLAND - - - - - - - - - -	—
NOVA SCOTIA - - - - - - - - - -	—
WEST INDIES :	
Bahamas - - - - - - - - - -	—
Honduras - - - - - - - - - -	—
Jamaica - - - - - - - - - -	—
WINDWARD AND LEeward ISLANDS - - - - -	4,000
TOTAL COLONIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO BE } PAID INTO THE EXCHEQUER - - - }	£. 290,000

STATEMENT showing the AMOUNTS included in the ARMY

Estimated Regi- men- tal Force in each Command	C O L O N I E S .	VOTE 1.			VOTE 2.	VOTE 3.	VOTE 4.	VOTE 8.	VOTE 9.			
		All Ranks.	General Staff.	Re- gimental and other Charges.	TOTAL.	Divine Service.	Martial Law.	Medical De- part- ments and Medicines.	Enrolled Pensioners.	Control Depart- ment.	Wages, &c.	TOTAL.
	A U S T R A L I A :			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1	A u s t r a l i a - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	W E S T E R N A U S T R A L I A -	204	-		204	-	-	475	14,000	1,840	1,327	3,167
3	T a s m a n i a - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	N e w Z e a l a n d - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	C A N A D A :											
5	C A N A D A - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	N e w f o u n d l a n d - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1,549 N o v a S C O T I A - - -	4,093	58,544		62,637	948	900	3,933	-	3,364	3,319	6,653
8	2,066 B E R M U D A - - -	219	72,040		72,259	996	737	4,086	-	3,864	5,067	8,931
	C A P E O F G O O D H O P E :											
9	2,413 C A P E (including N A T A L)	4,396	77,936		82,332	1,113	153	4,598	-	7,728	3,065	10,793
10	204 S T . H E L E N A - - -	-	9,571		9,571	100	21		-	950	755	1,705
11	671 M A U R I T I U S - - -	1,551	22,586		24,137	330	401	1,622	-	2,166	3,267	5,433
	C H I N A A N D C E Y L O N :											
12	* 1,585 C H I N A - - -	1,788	75,293		77,081	678	30	3,675	-	5,776	4,750	10,526
13	2,058 C E Y L O N - - -	2,147	67,478		69,625	680	68	5,271	-	3,176	1,770	4,946
14	* 663 S T R A I T S S E T T L E M E N T S	422	46,979		47,401	364	-	1,493	-	2,320	998	3,313
	M E D I T E R R A N E A N :											
15	4,716 G I B R A L T A R - - -	3,732	156,981		160,713	1,014	1,459	7,165	-	4,863	9,700	14,563
16	6,057 M A L T A - - -	3,625	194,372		197,997	1,916	1,350	9,823	-	5,600	8,744	14,344
	W E S T C O A S T O F A F R I C A :											
17	206 S I E R R A L E O N E - - -	343	5,092		5,435	75	-	2,138	-	1,541	480	2,031
18	206 G O L D C O A S T A N D L A G O S	201	5,092		5,293	100	-	2,259	-	842	1,231	2,073
	W E S T I N D I E S :											
19	208 B A H A M A S - - -	-	5,148		5,148	150	12	748	-	755	526	1,281
20	206 H O N D U R A S - - -	-	5,092		5,092	-	12	779	-	572	511	1,083
21	1,024 J A M A I C A - - -	1,388	34,640		36,028	346	20	2,601	-	3,698	2,462	6,180
22	1,261 { W I N D W A R D A N D L E E - W A R D I S L A N D S - - } - - -	3,034	43,953		46,987	745	613	4,125	-	4,015	5,229	9,244
	T O T A L - - - £.	25,093	27,043	880,797	907,840	9,555	5,796	54,791	14,000	53,070	53,221	106,291

* Exclusive of a Native Indian Battalion, whose pay is included in the Regimental Charges.

ESTIMATES, 1871-72, for MILITARY PURPOSES in the COLONIES.

Provision, Forage, &c.	Other Services.	VOTE 10.		CLOTHING.	Royal Engineer Department, &c.	VOTE 13.		TOTAL.	EDUCA- TIONAL SERVICES.	MISCEL- LANEOUS SERVICES.	TOTAL, 1871-72.	TOTAL, 1870-71.
		Colonial Allowances.	TOTAL.			VOTE 11.	Works and Buildings.					
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,243
2	1,372	2,092	500	3,964	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,810	18,863
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,972
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
5	-	-	-	-	1,101	12,201	13,302	-	-	13,302	103,838	5
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085
7	7,527	14,314	-	21,841	4,647	1,448	11,534	12,982	48	65	114,684	121,370
8	35,765	9,949	-	45,714	6,198	1,778	55,805	57,383	48	278	196,630	187,134
9	8,087	11,349	3,400	22,836	7,239	1,373	5,116	6,489	48	-	135,601	132,376
10	3,672	956	700	5,328	612	437	4,963	5,400	-	30	22,767	20,630
11	6,092	7,422	5,000	18,514	2,013	1,099	5,532	6,631	24	-	59,105	78,532
12	25,306	10,856	19,000	55,162	4,755	1,047	9,011	10,058	36	-	162,001	166,523
13	26,106	9,771	21,000	56,877	6,174	809	7,934	8,743	24	-	152,428	160,026
14	12,625	3,331	6,000	21,956	1,989	428	947	1,375	12	-	77,908	78,748
15	30,157	11,143	-	41,300	14,148	1,534	41,966	43,500	120	245	284,227	270,005
16	34,573	16,093	-	50,666	18,171	3,186	84,079	87,265	144	500	382,076	329,343
17	2,071	1,846	900	4,817	618	387	2,047	2,434	-	24	17,562	17,155
18	5,077	1,093		6,170	618	-	-	-	-	-	16,513	17,599
19	2,344	652	-	2,996	624	63	874	937	-	-	11,896	12,494
20	3,372	1,172	-	4,544	618	1,098	670	670	-	-	12,798	7,698
21	10,342	5,628	1,000	16,965	3,072		4,590	5,688	8	-	70,908	76,834
22	24,098	4,859	-	28,957	3,783	1,594	7,401	8,995	16	25	103,490	100,570
	238,586	112,521	57,500	408,607	73,979	17,382	254,170	271,852	528	1,167	1,855,706	1,905,538

ARMY (COLONIES).

STATEMENT showing the Amounts included
in the ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72, for MILI-
TARY PURPOSES in the COLONIES, and the
probable REPARMENTS by the several Colonies
on the same Account.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1871.

7.

Under 1 oz.

ARMY (REWARDS TO INVENTORS).

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72.

VOTE 15 C.—REWARDS TO INVENTORS.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT.

Item,—

1. Payment to Captain Moncrieff in fulfilment of the arrangement made in "Report of Committee" presented to Parliament 1869.
 2. Payment to the Trustees of Mr. Snider's Patents. Proceedings of Ordnance Council annexed.
-

PROCEEDINGS of a Committee assembled at the War Office, on Thursday,
3rd November 1870.

PRESENT:

Lord Northbrook, Under Secretary of State for War, President.
The Hon. J. C. Vivian, M.P., Financial Secretary, War Department.
Vice-Admiral Sir Spencer Robinson, K.C.B., Controller of the Navy.
Major-General Collingwood Dickson, C.B., V.C., Inspector-General of Artillery.
Major-General Sir F. Chapman, K.C.B., Inspector-General of Engineers.
Major-General J. Lefroy, C.B., R.A.
Brigadier-General J. M. Adye, C.B., Director of Artillery and Stores.
Colonel T. Elwyn, R.A., Commandant School of Gunnery.
Colonel W. A. Middleton, C.B., Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Artillery.
Captain A. Hood, R.N., Director of Naval Ordnance.
Captain the Hon. F. A. Foley, H.M.S. "Cambridge."
Colonel W. F. D. Jervois, C.B., Deputy Director of Works.
Captain A. Harrison, R.A., Secretary.

Questions:—

1. Are the Trustees of Mr. Snider's Patents entitled to a Royalty or Reward in respect to the Manufacture of New Breech-loading Arms on the Snider System?
 2. In the event of Question 1 being decided in the affirmative, what amount should be granted?
-

Resolved,—

1. That steps be taken to ascertain from the trade whether any Royalty is paid by the Contractors to the Trustees.
2. That if no Royalty is received by the Trustees from such source, then 6d. per arm should be paid for new arms up to 200,000; but if any Royalty is paid by the Contractors, then the payment by Government should be restricted to the same sum for each arm made at the Royal Small Arms Factory at Enfield.

Northbrook.

Note.—An arrangement was made in August 1866, by the then Secretary of State, to the following effect, viz.: That the Trustees would have a further claim for remuneration in the event of the Snider system being adopted for *new* arms, as distinguished from *conversions*.

War Office, }
7 August 1871. }

EDWARD CARDWELL

ARMY (REWARDS TO INVENTORS).

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72.

Vote 15 C.—REWARDS TO INVENTORS.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
7 August 1871.*

ARMY (REWARDS TO INVENTORS).

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72.

VOTE 15 c.—REWARDS TO INVENTORS.

FURTHER EXPLANATORY STATEMENT.

Item 3.—Payment to Major Palliser, in respect of certain Inventions and Proposals:

PROCEEDINGS of a Committee assembled at the War Office, on Wednesday,
25th January 1871.

PRESENT:

Lord Northbrook, Under Secretary of State for War, President:
Major-General the Right Hon. Sir H. K. Storks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Surveyor-General
of the Ordnance.
The Hon. J. C. Vivian, M.P., Financial Secretary, War Department.
Vice-Admiral Sir Spencer Robinson, K.C.B., Controller of the Navy.
Major-General Collingwood Dickson, C.B., V.C., Inspector-General of Artillery.
Major-General Sir F. Chapman, K.C.B., Inspector-General of Fortifications.
Major-General J. H. Lefroy, C.B., R.A.
Brigadier-General J. M. Adye, C.B., Director of Artillery and Stores.
Colonel T. Elwyn, R.A., Commandant School of Gunnery.
Colonel W. A. Middleton, C.B., Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Artillery.
Captain A. Hood, R.A., Director of Naval Ordnance.
Captain the Hon. F. A. Foley, H.M.S. "Cambridge."
Colonel W. F. D. Jervois, C.B., R.E., Deputy Director of Works.
Captain A. Harrison, R.A., Secretary.

MAJOR PALLISER'S CLAIMS.

Resolved,—

The Committee have considered the claim of Major Palliser in respect of certain inventions and proposals enumerated in his letter of the 7th of February last, together with the Report of a Sub-Committee appointed to consider the subject.

They are of opinion that Major Palliser, under the existing Regulations, which were issued on the 23rd February 1869, would have had no claim to a reward in respect of the first and fourth claims put forward by him, but as the circumstances occurred previous to the issue of these Regulations, and as Major Palliser has undoubtedly rendered essential service to the public in respect to Artillery, they recommend that a sum of 1,500*l.* be awarded to him.

Northbrook.

War Office, }
11 August 1871.]

EDWARD CARDWELL

ARMY (REWARDS TO INVENTORS).

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1871-72.

VOTE 15 C.—REWARDS TO INVENTORS.

FURTHER EXPLANATORY STATEMENT.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
11 August 1871.

ARMY (VARIATION OF NUMBERS, &c.).

**STATEMENT showing the VARIATION of the NUMBERS of HER MAJESTY'S
BRITISH FORCES;**

AND

**EXPLANATIONS of the DIFFERENCES between the AMOUNTS PROPOSED in
the ARMY ESTIMATES for EFFECTIVE SERVICES for 1871-72, and the
AMOUNTS VOTED for EFFECTIVE SERVICES for 1870-71.**

War Office,
10 February 1871.]

EDWARD CARDWELL.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1871.*

STATEMENT, showing the **DIFFERENCE** between the **NUMBERS** on the Establishments of the Regiments and Depôts in the United Kingdom of Regiments in India, in 1870-71, and those **PROPOSED** for 1871-72.

VOTE A.

Numbers in 1870-71	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	118,221
Numbers Proposed for 1871-72	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	138,201
				Increase, 1871-72 - - - - - 19,980

THIS increase in the Number of the Regular Forces was included in a Special Vote granted in August 1870, and the additional Expense was provided for the last Financial Year by a Vote of Credit taken at the same time.

The statement appended shows the apportionment of the additional men in the several Arms of the Service :—

The Horse Artillery has been increased by six Batteries. Twenty Garrison Batteries have been converted into Field Batteries, and the remaining Garrison Batteries increased in strength.

The Artillery Depôt has also been largely increased, and so organised as to admit of the immediate expansion of that Branch of the Corps which may be needed for Active Service.

Nine Regiments of Cavalry are taken at a full War Strength of Men, and all the Regiments will consist of four Squadrons, all of which will take the Field when ordered on Active Service, and the Recruits will be trained at a general Depôt.

The Troops of the Engineer Train have been strengthened, and one Troop added for Telegraph Equipment.

All the Battalions of the Foot Guards, and 28 Battalions of Infantry, have an establishment of 850 Rank and File, as being first for Active Service.

The Army Service Corps has been increased by three Companies, two for Transport Service, and one for Supply.

The Army Hospital Corps has been increased in order to improve the arrangements for the internal service of Hospitals under the Control of the Medical Officers of the Army.

The Ceylon Rifle Corps will be reduced by two Companies, on the withdrawal of the Troops from Labuan, where they will be replaced by a Police Force.

		Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.	Rank and File.	All Ranks.
INCREASES :					
Royal Horse Artillery	- - - - -	42	81	664	787
Cavalry of the Line	- - - - -	57	171	1,060	1,888
Royal Artillery	- - - - -	14	142	4,811	4,467
Royal Engineers	- - - - -	- -	55	278	333
Foot Guards	- - - - -	- -	-	700	700
Infantry of the Line	- - - - -	- -	2	11,600	11,602
Army Service Corps	- - - - -	- -	47	272	319
Army Hospital Corps	- - - - -	- -	-	168	168
TOTAL INCREASE	- -	118	498	19,653	20,264
DECREASES :					
Cavalry Depôts	- - - - -	9	- -	- -	9
Infantry Depôts	- - - - -	45	- -	- -	45
Army Hospital Corps	- - - - -	-	28	-	28
Colonial Corps	- - - - -	6	16	180	202
TOTAL DECREASE	- -	60	44	180	284
NET INCREASE	- - -	58	454	19,473	19,980

**EXPLANATIONS of the DIFFERENCES between the ESTIMATES for
1870-71 and 1871-72.**

	£.
TOTAL ARMY ESTIMATES 1870-71	12,965,000
TOTAL ARMY ESTIMATES 1871-72	15,851,700
Increase - - -	£. 2,886,700

V O T E 1.

GENERAL STAFF AND REGIMENTAL CHARGES.

Increase - - - £. 640,000.

A.—The decreases in the several appointments in the General Staff of the Army are due mainly to the withdrawal of the Regular Troops from Canada.

Colonels on the Staff have been added to take command of the Divisions which will be formed of the Reserve Forces in the several districts.

The District Inspectors of Musketry have been placed on the Staff of the General Officers of the Military Districts, who will henceforward be directly responsible for the conduct of the Musketry Practice of the Corps under their command. These officers will be Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General, and will be available for the general work of the Staff.

The Pay of the Inspector General of Recruiting, who was formerly a Brigadier General on the Staff, has been transferred to Vote 16.

B.—The charge for Travelling Expenses of the General Staff, together with that for the Travelling of all other services, has been transferred to Vote 10, under the administration of the Surveyor General, who has the direction of all Transport Services.

C. D. E. F. G.—The additional force is the cause of the several increases for Regimental Pay and other allowances. The earlier periods of service at which a soldier can obtain Good Conduct Pay (an advantage which has been granted in lieu of bounty), cause an increased charge.

I. J.—A sum has been taken to provide for the Charge for New Local Depôts, which are to be formed for Recruiting and Drilling the Men who may join either the Line or the Militia. There is an additional Charge for the Pay of Commandants and Men employed at Schools of Instruction for Officers of the Reserve Forces.

K.—The decrease under this Sub-Head is due to the transfer of the Charge for Travelling (*see B.*). Additional sums have been provided for increased Recruiting Staff.

L.—A large sum has been taken for Levy Money for Recruits, in order to admit of Men who may have completed the Service required by the Enlistment Act of 1870 being passed into the Reserves.

No provision has been made for Bounty.

M.—The Office of General Agent has been abolished.

N. O.—An addition to the Veterinary Staff has been made in consequence of the increased number of Horses on the Establishment of the Army, and to organise a complete system of supply of Veterinary Medicines and Instruments for an Army in the Field.

P.—A large number of the Horses which have been added to the Establishment of the Army have been purchased from the Supply granted in the Vote of Credit. This Vote provides for the purchase of those required for the new Horse and Field Batteries of Artillery, and to replace the ordinary casualties during the year.

R.—Several minor additions have been made to the Establishment of the School of Gunnery, to strengthen the Instructional Staff of the classes of the Junior Officers.

T. U.—Assistant Instructors in Field Works and Submarine Mining have been added to the Staff of the School of Engineering in consequence of the recent development of these branches of Engineer Service. The increased charge for working pay is due to the same cause.

- V.—An additional sum has been provided for labour of men working in the construction of large Camps of Instruction which are contemplated during the year.
- W.—The transfer of the charge for District Inspectors of Musketry to the General Staff (*see A.*) causes a decrease.
- X.—Additional Staff of Gymnastic Instructors is required for the Gymnasia which have been erected during the past year.

V O T E 2.**DIVINE SERVICE.**

Increase - - - £. 3,000.

- A.—Increase of Pay for Length of Service to the Chaplains' Department is the cause of the additional charge.
- C.—A large number of Detached Stations will be occupied by Troops, and the Local Clergymen will receive Payment for their services to the Troops under the terms of the Royal Warrant.

V O T E 3.**ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.**

Decrease - - - £. 16,700.

The transfer of the charges for Travelling of Prisoners and their Escorts to Vote 10 is the reason for the greater portion of this apparent decrease.

V O T E 4.**MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES.**

Increase - - - £. 800.

- A.—Additional Medical Officers will be appointed to meet the requirements of Troops quartered in detached stations, but the increased charge is counterbalanced by the absorption of the large number of Supernumerary Officers who were in excess last year.

The charge for the Staff of the Office of the Director General has been transferred to this Vote from Vote 16.

- D.—The transfer of the Management of all Services within the Hospitals to the Medical Officers, places the control of the Wages of Servants under them; and provision is therefore made for Pay of Nurses and others in this Vote instead of Vote 9.

V O T E 5.**MILITIA AND INSPECTION OF RESERVE FORCES.**

Increase - - - £. 237,300.

- A.B.—The Pay of the Inspector General of Militia has been transferred to Vote 16, and that of the Inspector General in Ireland is provided as a Colonel on the Staff in Vote 1.
- D.—Pay is provided for Training the full quota of the Militia; such additional men as may be raised will be Trained as Recruits at the Local Depôts for varying periods not exceeding Three Months.
- The period of Preliminary Drill for all Recruits has been increased from 14 Days to 28, prior to Training.
- E. F. G., &c.—All the Allowances of the Militia have been calculated for the increased numbers, and additional number of days' training.

V O T E 6.**YEOMANRY CAVALRY.**

Decrease - - - £. 200.

This Decrease is due to the Transfer of charge for Travelling.

V O T E 7.**VOLUNTEER CORPS.**

Increase - - - £. 73,300.

B.—Owing to the Appointment of a larger number of Serjeant Instructors the Charges under this Item are increased.

C.—The number of Efficient Volunteers is very little in Excess of last Year. The number of Extra Efficient has increased, and causes an Additional Charge of 4,000*l.* A Sum of 40,000*l.* is provided to meet the Capitation Grant, which may be earned by Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers before 31st March next.

D.—Provision has been made for the Expense of Volunteers attending Camps of Instruction, of Officers attending the Schools, and of Medical Attendance on the Permanent Staff of Volunteer Corps. The Total Additional Charge for these Services is estimated at 29,800*l.*

V O T E 8.**ARMY RESERVE FORCE.**

Increase - - - £. 61,200.

B.—Provision is made for raising the First Class Army Reserve, which is already in Excess of the numbers Estimated for last Year, to 9,000 Men.

C.—The Second Class Army Reserve (Enrolled Pensioners) will be raised to 30,000 men, and One-third of them will be called out for Training.

D.—The Sum provided last Year for the Charge for Enrolled Pensioners in Western Australia was not sufficient.

V O T E 9.**CONTROL ESTABLISHMENT, WAGES, &c.**

Decrease - - - £. 600.

A.—The Decrease on this Sub-head is chiefly caused by the transfer to Item C. of about 20,000*l.* for charges of the Subordinate Establishment. A reduction of 2,400*l.* has been effected in the charge for Commissioned Officers, &c., and this saving will be greater in future years as the Supernumerary Officers become absorbed.

B.—This apparent Decrease is simply referable to the transfer to Vote 10 of the Item for Travelling Expenses.

C.—Taking into consideration the transfer mentioned under A., the real Increase under this Item is owing to the number of Barrack Stations occupied by the increased Force at Home, and the extra labour required at Woolwich and the other great Store Depots. Upwards of 4,000*l.* is included for Subordinates at Foreign Stations, in process of reduction, which will be required in another year.

D.—The Increase is principally attributable to the transfer to Army Service of the charge for Police at the Dockyard at Woolwich.

V O T E 10.**PROVISIONS, FORAGE, &c.**Increase - - - £. 307,300.

- A. B. C. D.—The Increases are referable to the larger numbers both of Regular and Reserve Forces.
- E.—The Decrease under the Item Rents arises from the surrender of certain Buildings in China, Canada, &c., and would have been greater but for additional Rent-charges necessitated by the increased Force at Home.
- F.—The augmented Home Force is the cause of increased charge for Lodging Allowances.
- G.—The Expenditure during the expired months of the present year justifies a reduction of Estimate for Colonial Allowances.
- H. I.—The whole of the Travelling Expenses for all Army Services hitherto dispersed throughout the Estimates are now transferred to this Vote; hence the very wide difference between this and last year's figures under these two Items. Irrespective of this, however, there is necessarily an increased charge for Movement of Troops and other Travelling Expenses at Home on most Services, owing to the augmentation of Regular and Reserve Forces, the greater development of the latter branch of the Service, and contemplated formation of Camps of Instruction.
- J.—The reduction of the Garrison in British North America accounts for this Decrease.
- K.—An increased Expenditure for Sanitary Purposes is estimated for Ceylon and China; but notwithstanding the larger number of Barracks that will be occupied at Home, such reductions of Expenditure have been made at Aldershot as to leave the Total Vote much as it stood last year.

V O T E 11.**CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.**Increase - - - £. 327,000.

- A.—The Increase of charge for Establishment is due to the transfer of charge from Vote 16. A considerable reduction has been effected on the combined Establishments. The increased charges under the remaining Sub-heads is due to the Increase in the Regular and Reserve Forces. The stock in hand, moreover, will not be drawn upon to so large an extent as heretofore. A Reserve Store of Great Coats and Boots will be thus provided, and a considerable stock of Materials and Necessaries retained on hand.

V O T E 12.**ESTABLISHMENTS OF MANUFACTURING DEPARTMENTS, AND SUPPLY
AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE STORES.**Increase - - - £. 995,400.

The increase under this Vote is chiefly due to Expenditure upon the Manufacture of Guns for the Fortifications which are approaching completion, and for 35-ton Guns and Reserves for the Navy.

A supply of Snider Rifles is required to replace those issued from Store to the Reserve Forces; and additional Expense arises in consequence of the introduction of a new Small Arm at the same time.

The ammunition for the Breech-loading Arm is 50 per cent. more costly than that for the Muzzle-loading Arm.

The Reserve of Field Guns for the increased Force of Artillery is to be increased.

Gunpowder and Gun Cotton for a supply of Torpedoes are for the first time provided.

Pebble Powder has been introduced into the Service, and a supply will be obtained from the Trade.

Transport Carriages will be constructed in accordance with the Reports of the Committees which have been recently considering the question of the Patterns to be adopted.

An increase in the Store of Camp Equipage to provide for Camps of Instruction has been provided for.

The Charges for Saddlery and Accoutrements are larger than those for last year, owing to the increase in Field Artillery and Cavalry, and the additional Force of Militia.

The Charge for Repairs of Hospital Bedding (including the Washing) has been transferred from Vote 10 to this Vote, and included under the item Miscellaneous Stores.

V O T E 13.**WORKS.**

Increase	£. 288,400.
----------	-------------

- A.—Provision is made under this Sub-head for the Pay of the Inspector General of Fortifications and Deputy Director of Works, last year provided in Vote 16. Three additional Officers are to be temporarily employed upon the Plans for defensive positions. Additions have been made to the Subordinate Staff to replace Barrack Serjeants, and to take charge of New Forts and Buildings which have been completed.
- C.—Provision has been made for the expense of Surveys of defensive positions around London, and between London and the Coast.
- F.—The charge for maintenance of Telegraphs has been transferred to Vote 13.
- G.—The Engineering services in connection with Torpedo Defences of the principal Military Stations at Home and Abroad are here provided for, consisting mainly of the Telegraph Wires and Instruments.
- H. I.—The charge for services executed by the Engineer Department for Experiments in Artillery and Military Engineering are transferred to this Vote from Vote 15.
- J. K.—Eight thousand pounds have been provided for the purchase of Rope Mantlets and Steam Machinery for Engineer Parks, for the equipment of fortresses.
- L.—New fortifications are proposed at Dover, Harwich, and Malta, and a new Powder Magazine on the Medway.
- M. P. S.—Provision is made for additional Barrack accommodation at various stations, rendered necessary by the increase of Field Artillery; and also for alterations, improvements, and repairs to the Barracks generally, consequent on the increased force stationed at Home.
- N.—The new works proposed for the Manufacturing Departments are detailed in page 61 of the Army Estimates.

V O T E 14.**ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY EDUCATION.**

Increase	£. 400.
----------	---------

- A.—The establishment of the Office of the Director of Military Education has been reduced, in consequence of its being removed to Pall Mall.
- D.—Several reductions in the Instructional Staff at the Military Academy have been effected.
- E.—During 1871-2 the Military College, Sandhurst, will be occupied by classes of gentlemen who have already passed their examinations for direct Commissions, and are waiting to receive their Commissions. As their number does not equal that of the former Cadets, several modifications have been made in the Establishment.
- D.—The Salaries of some of the Professors at the Staff College have been increased, and Professors of Geology and Chemistry added to the Establishment.
- F.—Various improvements in the Status and Pay of the Army Schoolmasters have been made on the recommendation of the Royal Commission on Military Education.
- I.—The Classes for instruction of Artillery Officers on their appointment to the Corps are to be reorganised, and their duration extended; an increase to the Salaries of the Director, and an addition of two Instructors to the Staff have been proposed.
- J.—There were no appointments to the Medical Staff of the Army during last year, but as all the Supernumerary Officers have now been absorbed, the allowances for 66 Probationers under Instruction and Examination at Netley have been included in the Estimates.

V O T E 15.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Decrease - - - £. 7,800.

B.—Increased provision is made to cover the cost of Engineer Committees, whilst the decrease under the item of Miscellaneous Expenses connected with experiments is a transfer of certain of these charges to the Works Vote.

C.—A sum has been included to cover Rewards at present under consideration, which when determined upon will be submitted individually.

K.—The chief cause of the reduction is the decreased provision for the application of the Contagious Diseases Prevention Act to the Colonies.

M.—An expensive litigation in British North America having come to an end, it is anticipated the reduced Estimate will suffice to meet the charges of the year.

P.—Provision is made for extra charge for Field Allowance to Officers encamped.

S.—The majority of the claims for the Abyssinian and New Zealand Medals were provided for in the Estimates for 1870–71.

V O T E 16.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE ARMY.

Decrease - - - £. 28,300.

As explained in the Note on the Estimates, 9,639*l.* of this sum arises from transfers of charges to other Votes. On the other hand, the Pay of the Inspector General of Reserves and Recruiting, amounting to 2,000*l.*, are now included in this Vote. The saving effected last year on this Vote was 6,068*l.* This year the saving is 13,085*l.*, besides the 2,000*l.* alluded to, and there is a further contemplated reduction of expense of 15,646*l.*

War Office,
10 February 1871.

ARMY (VARIATION OF NUMBERS, &c.).

STATEMENT showing the Variation of the Numbers
of Her Majesty's British Forces;

AND

EXPLANATIONS of the Differences between the
Amounts Proposed in the Army ESTIMATES for
EFFECTIVE SERVICES for 1871-72, and the Amounts
Voted for EFFECTIVE SERVICES for 1870-71.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1871.

ARMY (MEDICAL DEPARTMENT).

RETURN to an Address of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 17 May 1871;—for,

RETURN of the OFFICERS of the ARMY (MEDICAL DEPARTMENT) who are now Employed in the Office of the Director General, specifying Name, Rank, Capacity in which Employed, and Periods from which and to which they have been so Employed:”

and, Copy of ORDERS or LETTERS which prescribe assigned Period for the Employment of Military Officers at the War Office or Horse Guards.”

War Office,
20 June 1871.]

EDWARD CARDWELL.

RETURN of the OFFICERS of the ARMY (MEDICAL DEPARTMENT) who are now Employed in the Office of the Director General, specifying Name, Rank, Capacity in which Employed, and Periods from which and to which they have been so Employed.

N A M E.	R A N K.	Capacity in which Employed.	Period from which so Employed.	Period to which so Employed.
Balfour, T. G.	- Deputy Inspector General.	Head of Statistical Branch - - -	July 1859	To present date.
Massy, H. H.	- - ditto -	Head of Sanitary Branch - - -	April 1867	- - ditto.
Crawford, T.	- - ditto -	Head of Medical Branch - - -	Feb. 1865	- - ditto.
Fitzgerald, T. G.	Staff Surgeon	Inspecting and superintending issue of medical and surgical supplies; examination of medical bills, and general professional duties; Boards, &c.	April 1859	- - ditto.
Kidd, L.	- - - ditto -	Assistant in Statistical Branch, and general professional duties; Boards, &c.	March 1867	- - ditto.
Marston, J. A.	-- ditto -	Assistant in Sanitary Branch, and general professional duties; Boards, &c.	April ,	- - ditto.

It has been decided that the office of Director General shall be tenable for seven years. No period of tenure has been fixed for the other appointments, which are not Staff but special appointments.

Edward Lugard.

ARTICLE 115 of the PAY WARRANT of 27th December 1870.

ALL Staff appointments, except those of officers on Our Personal Staff, of Our Commander in Chief, and of officers on his Personal Staff, shall be held for five years only, unless the officers shall be re-appointed under special circumstances. Service on the General and Personal Staff shall reckon as full-pay service.

ARTICLE 417 of the PAY WARRANT of 27th December 1870.

THE duties of the various departments shall be superintended and directed by the heads of such departments, who shall act under the orders of Our Secretary of State. The rate of pay of the heads of the various departments of Our Army shall be fixed from time to time by Our Secretary of State, and the appointments shall be held for five years only, subject to renewal, in the event of Our Secretary of State considering it beneficial for the public service.

RETURN of the Officers of the Army (MEDICAL
DEPARTMENT) who are now employed in the Office
of the Director General, specifying Name, Rank,
Capacity in which employed, and Periods from which
and to which they have been so employed; and,
Copy of Orders or Letters which prescribe assigned
Period for the Employment of Military Officers at
the War Office or Horse Guards.

(*Mr. Slacpoole.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 June 1871.

3 2044 106 494 966